

Therapeutic pocket-book for homoeopathic physicians : to be used at the bedside of the patient, and in studying the materia medica pura / by C. von Bönninghausen ; edited by Charles J. Hempel.

Contributors

Hempel, Charles J. 1811-1879.

Bönninghausen, Clemens Maria Franz von, 1785-1864.

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh

Publication/Creation

London : New York, 1847.

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/pxnvhw8t>

Provider

Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh

License and attribution

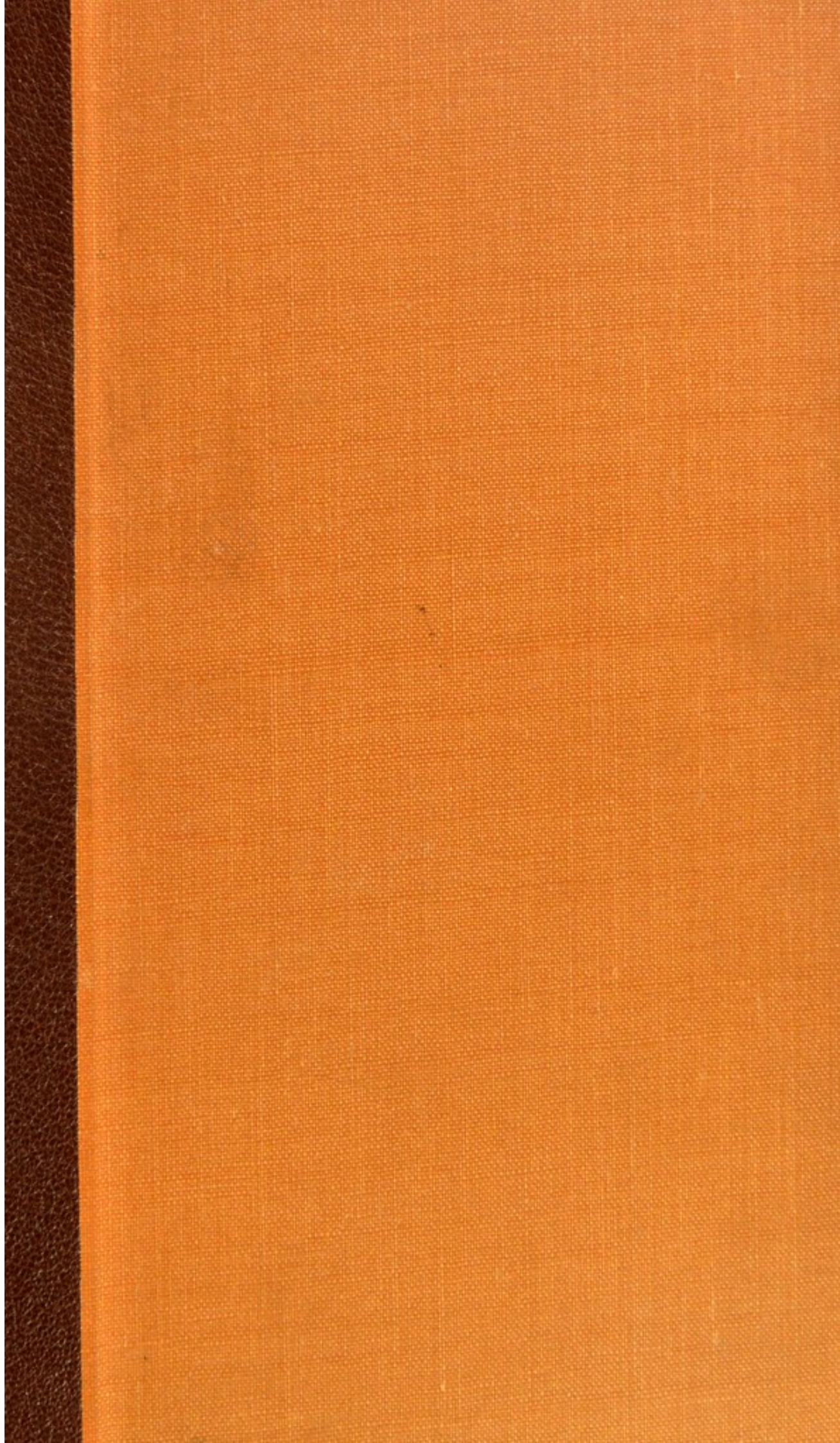
This material has been provided by This material has been provided by the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. The original may be consulted at the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. where the originals may be consulted.

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>



21/21
2/21

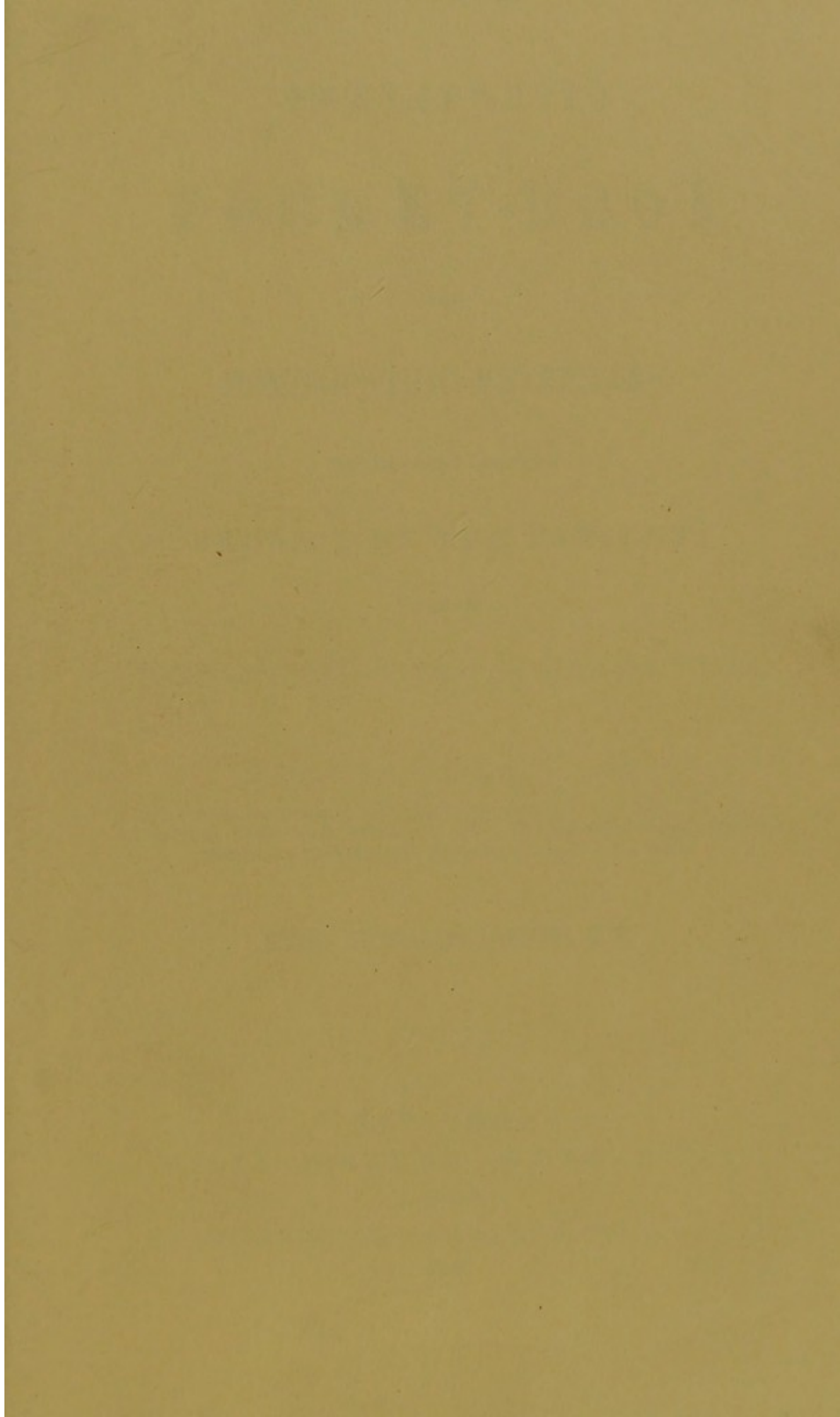
11.55
328/centre shelf
330



Black Bequest Collection

09.5.11

R33900



THERAPEUTIC
POCKET-BOOK

FOR

HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIANS,

TO BE USED AT THE

BEDSIDE OF THE PATIENT,

AND IN

STUDYING THE MATERIA MEDICA PURA.

BY DR. C. VON BÖNNINGHAUSEN,

COUNSELLOR OF THE PRUSSIAN GOVERNMENT, INSPECTOR OF THE BOTANICAL GARDEN,
PRACTICAL HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIAN, ACTUAL HONORARY AND CORRESPONDING
MEMBER OF MANY LEARNED SOCIETIES AT HOME AND ABROAD.

EDITED BY CHARLES J. HEMPEL, M. D.



NEW-YORK:

WILLIAM RADDE, 322 BROADWAY,

LONDON:

H. BALLIERE, 219 REGENT STREET.

1847.

ENTERED according to Act of Congress, in the year 1847, by
WILLIAM RADDE,
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the Southern District of New-York.

LEAVITT, TROW & CO., PRINTERS,
33 Ann-Street.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS EDINBURGH	
INV ✓	ACC 73161
CAT ✓	REFS
SI REFS	HOGS
CLASS	
LON	

PREFACE.

IT is now more than fifteen years since I first introduced my "Repertory" of the homœopathic remedies, which has proved eminently useful to the profession, and enjoys an extensive circulation, either through the original editions of the work itself, or the manuals of our indefatigable Jahr, by whom it has been adopted without any material alteration.

The work having been constantly used, an opportunity has been afforded of appreciating its advantages as well as of pointing out its defects; and the publication of similar works which has been continued up to the present day, and their ready sale, clearly show that they meet the demands of our art. It is undoubtedly true, that the diligent and careful study of the "*Materia Medica Pura*" cannot be fully supplied by any Repertory whatever; nor have I ever had the intention of making that study unnecessary; on the contrary, I am of opinion that all works having such a tendency unquestionably do a great deal of harm.

On the other hand it cannot be denied, that the homœopathic physician can only devote himself to such studies in his hours of leisure, which are few indeed, and that in his practice his memory should be assisted by a work, containing an abridged account of the symptoms, which he will easily be able to look over, and where the characteristic symptoms of the remedies are pointed out, so that he may, in every case of illness, select the homœopathic agent with certainty and without too great a loss of time, from among those remedies which are generally indicated for that case.

In my opinion, the defects of all existing Repertories consist principally in confining themselves to the symptoms contained in

the *Materia Medica Pura*, to which—certainly not without a careful examination—the results which have been obtained in practice are added ; but these two classes of symptoms have never been combined and arranged in such a manner as would enable the practitioner to determine the curative value of every single symptom, to complete those symptoms which have remained incomplete, and to fill up the numerous vacancies in the pathogenetic effects of our drugs, which the practitioner meets at every moment in practice.

If a great many symptoms should remain incomplete, either because the part of the body or the sensations are not clearly indicated, or—which often happens—because it is not stated whether time and circumstances had made the case worse or better, the difficulty to determine the curative value of the symptoms increases, for reasons which are self-evident : The characteristic curative power of a remedy is never revealed by a single symptom, be it ever so complete ; the peculiar bias and feeling of the examining agent may have a considerable influence on the examination, which may mislead his judgment ; secondary effects and alternate symptoms of an inferior order may be allowed to slip in as characteristic symptoms of the higher order ; and, after all, the greater or lesser value of most of the symptoms can only be determined by a laborious comparison of all the symptoms together, which cannot be accomplished at the sick-bed by means of the *Materia Medica Pura*, and requires great preparatory study. In the old manuals, many of the more or less important symptoms have been split up, and the fragments dispersed under different heads, besides leaving a great many vacancies, or symptoms which occur in disease without any corresponding symptoms having been obtained by our provings, and which the old manuals do not afford the means of supplying by analogy. The uncertainty arising from the splitting up of the symptoms, and the dispersion of their fragmentary expressions under different heads, together with the prolixity which every homœopathic practitioner complains of in the old manuals, has induced me to think of and prepare an arrangement which would do away with the above mentioned defects, so far at least as this is possible in the present

state of our science. It affords me pleasure to acknowledge with gratitude and reverence the excellent advice which my late friend and master, Hahnemann, has given me in relation to my plan, in an uninterrupted correspondence.

In order to avoid the inconvenience of splitting up and dispersing the symptoms farther than had been done hitherto, and which has been so frequently complained of, it was at first my intention to retain the form and arrangement of my original Repertory, which Hahnemann had repeatedly assured me he preferred to all others : at the same time I intended to condense it into one volume, to define every part of it with greater accuracy, and to complete it as much as possible, from Analogy as well as from Experience. After finishing about one-half of the manuscript, it had, contrary to my expectation, grown to such a size, that I relinquished my plan, the more willingly as I discovered that the same object might be attained in a more simple and even more satisfactory manner, by arranging and combining the remedies in such an order as would point out their relative value in the treatment of disease ; thus opening a hitherto untrodden path into the extensive field of a combination of symptoms into groups.

In order to avoid encumbering the homœopathic literature with a useless work, I first arranged a work like the present, but confined only to polychrest medicines. Finding that the plan worked well, and to the satisfaction of our late master, who pronounced it excellent and eminently practical, I did no longer hesitate to finish the work, which I now present to the homœopathic public, requesting them at the same time to excuse its inevitable defects and errors.

The object of this Pocket-book, as it has been stated on its title-page, is a double one, viz., to aid the memory of the practitioner at the sick-bed in the selection of the remedies, and to serve the student of the *Materia Medica Pura* as a guide, by which he is enabled to find his way, to determine the greater or lesser value of every symptom, and to complete and express the symptoms with greater accuracy.

As a great number of remedies are mentioned for almost

every symptom, it has been deemed indispensable to point out their relative value by means of a different print, as I had done in my former Repertories, and which Hahnemann had repeatedly declared to be requisite. The reader will find the remedies divided into five classes, distinguished throughout the whole book by the print. The four principal ones occur in the first part (Mind and Soul), under the head "Covetousness," and may serve as an example. The word PULS., given in capitals, takes the first, the most prominent place. It is followed, in a descending order, by the words ARS. and LYC., printed in small capitals, as being less distinguished, but still characteristically indicated for the symptom to which they belong, and having been found useful in practice. Of a still inferior order are the words, *natr.* and *sep.*, given in italic letters, and the last place with regard to the value of the remedies takes *calc.*, which is printed in Roman letters. The fifth order contains the dubious remedies, which require to be more closely ascertained, and occur the least frequently: they are inclosed in parentheses; as for example, on p. 61, the word (cham.), on page 63 (puls.), and some others.

It is evident that the limits of these classes, which it was neither easy, nor seemed convenient or necessary to multiply, could not be fixed with any thing like mathematical certainty. I have not even been able to determine whether and how far the remedial power of the remedies contained in one class inclined to the remedies contained in the class next before or after; but this inclination never reaches one half of the difference allowed between every two successive orders or classes of remedies. Without presuming to maintain that I have marked off the curative limits of the remedies in every instance with infallible precision, I may, however, be allowed to say, that no assiduity, no care, no circumspection, has been wanting on my part, to avoid errors as much as possible.

The arrangement of the work is easily understood; a few explanations will therefore be sufficient. It is divided into seven distinct parts, in each of which the systematical and the alphabetical order have been united as much as possible, in order to facilitate the use of the book. Although every section may be con-

sidered as a whole in itself, it nevertheless contains only a portion of a symptom, which is completed in the other parts. In the case of toothache, for instance, the *seat* of the pain is to be found in the second section, the *kind* of pain in the third, the *increase* or *decrease* of the pain according to time and circumstances in the sixth; and whatever of secondary symptoms may be necessary to complete the picture of the disease, and to select with certainty the suitable remedy, is in a like manner to be found in the different sections.

With regard to the *first* section, it is necessary to observe that our *Materia Medica Pura* contains nowhere a greater number of consecutive or secondary effects than among the symptoms of the *mind*; and that on the other hand most beginners misapprehend or very often overlook this part of a complete picture of the disease. I have therefore deemed it advisable to give only the most essential and predominant symptoms under as few heads as possible, in order to facilitate the business of looking for the symptoms and finding out the remedy. The chapter "Intellect" has been simplified in a great measure; many symptoms, such as the different shades of madness, having been more particularly defined in other parts of the work.

The *second* section, "Parts of the Body and Organs," has been condensed as much as possible, as it is the tendency of the whole work to explain *one* part by *another*. In this section will be found several symptoms, which have proved of importance in practice—for instance, under "exterior head, face, cough"—which would in vain be looked for in any other work. This section points out the medicines which have a greater or lesser specific influence on the different tissues and organs, and it is only to a few particular organs that some pathogenetic symptoms have been annexed, which are merely confined to these, and for which no suitable place could be found elsewhere.

The *third* section contains, in an alphabetic order, all the sensations and complaints: 1, in general, and then in particular; 2, of the glands; 3, of the bones; and 4, of the skin and exterior, and is intended to show, more or less, the characteristic nature or form of the complaint, as the preceding section points

out the part of the body which is principally acted upon by the drug.

The *fourth* section treats of *sleep* and *dreams*, the *fifth* of *fever*, the essential character of both the sleep and fever being minutely distinguished and indicated in every instance.

With regard to the *second*, *fourth*, and *fifth* sections, the following explanation of the chapter "*Concomitant Complaints*" will be necessary. Convinced of the importance of the symptoms which occur simultaneously with others, and form with them a group of symptoms, I have increased for a great many years the secondary symptoms in the *Materia Medica Pura*, by adding to them every secondary symptom occurring in my own experience, as well as in that of others, and their number has increased so incredibly, that I have been able to abstract from them general rules. By these rules it is proved with great certainty, that one remedy inclines much more than another to certain secondary complaints; that these last do not take exclusively this or that form, but that in general *every kind* of complaint which is at all related to the sphere of activity of the remedy, may be its attendant, although its true characteristic secondary complaints attend it the most frequently. This discovery, proved by long experience to be true, has led me to bring the "*Concomitant Complaints*" together under *one* head, where the order of the remedies has again been pointed out by means of a different print; and whenever those secondary complaints require to be taken into consideration in the treatment of a case, they will have to be looked for among the peculiarities of the remedies, which are simultaneously indicated, in a greater or lesser number.

The *sixth* section, containing the changes in the state of the patient according to *time* and *circumstances*, is not less important than any of the preceding ones; in referring to it the greatest precaution is required. One has particularly to avoid considering as an aggravation of the malady, what is only a consecutive (or alternate) effect of the remedy, even though the state of the patient in general should be worse. Diarrhœa for instance, appearing only in the morning, is very often cured by *Bryonia*, although obstruction and evening exacerbation characterize the

primary action of this remedy. Such phenomena, which are called consecutive or alternate effects in the proving of drugs, occur very frequently in natural diseases, where a state develops itself, which, though opposed to the original complaint, is not the less a state of suffering, and may easily mislead the ignorant in the choice of the remedy. In another respect, the connexion existing between the aggravation or amelioration of single symptoms and the whole complaint, is by far greater than is generally supposed; this aggravation or amelioration is never limited exclusively to one symptom or another: on the contrary, the choice of the right medicine very often depends principally upon one or the other of these conditions. I will give a single instance as a proof. During my absence from home, my patients are always given over to a friend of mine, Dr. Lutterbeck, of this place. I had cured one of them of a deeply rooted phthisis tuberculosa, and in order to remove some remaining complaints, amongst which a disagreeable smoothness of the teeth, with a good deal of slime on them, was particularly troublesome, and which became worse for two successive days, every time he shaved, my friend gave him Carb. an. 30, with the most decided and lasting effect, although the only *skin*-symptom of the face (152), which had been observed by Dr. Adams, did not exist, and could not, therefore, lead to the selection of that agent.* The experienced homœopathist will therefore easily find, that I have bestowed a particular care upon this section, and that I have given in it many of the results of my own experience, which will be looked for in vain either in the *Materia Medica Pura*, or any where else.

The *seventh* and last section gives under the head "*Concordances*," the results of a comparison of the effects of all the medicines in use: 1st, with reference to the preceding sections, marked with the corresponding number; and 2dly, comparing the different remedies with reference to the symptom, and pointing to their relative value by the different print adopted throughout the work. This laborious work, which it has required a good

* By referring to the chapter "Exacerbation," the reader will find that *Carbo animalis* produces an exacerbation after shaving, which was the curative indication in this instance.—HEMPEL.

deal of time to complete, and by means of which my knowledge of the *Materia Medica* has been considerably improved—is to supply the place of the “*Relations or Affinities*” (*Verwandschaften*), which I published in 1836; imperfect as they were, yet my critic (*Hygea*, IV. p. 369 ff.) has acknowledged their usefulness by copying them literally with all their defects and errors, and with few, for the most part faulty additions, in his “*Manual of the Homœopathic Materia Medica*,” (Leipsic, Schumann,) without naming the source from which he had taken them, and which he had ridiculed before his book was out.

I trust that nobody will consider this section useless and superfluous, now that it has been improved and freed, as much as possible, from errors. In studying the *Materia Medica* which I consider the fountain-head of Homœopathy, these Concordances have been of the most decided importance to me, as they have not only led me to understand the *genius* of the medicines, but also to select with more certainty the proper remedies, and to determine the order of their successive exhibition, particularly in chronic diseases. A certain familiarity with the *Materia Medica Pura*, it is true, is indispensable to the proper use of these Concordances; but this use is greatly facilitated for the beginner by the polychrests, which are full of symptoms and present a great many points of contact, wherefore an intimate acquaintance with the latter will enable him to use the Concordances with great ease and advantage. At the end of every remedy I have given the known Antidotes (*Antid.*), as well as the noxious remedies (*Noc.*). I have to observe, that the same reasons which induced me, in 1835, to omit, besides *Osmium*, several other remedies, still continue, and that I did not wish to mix up the certain and tried with the uncertain and doubtful.

It may be necessary to add a few words respecting the use of this Pocket-book, for beginners in homœopathy, for whom it is principally intended.

In studying the *Materia Medica Pura*, I have found it the most simple and most expeditious way, to mark with a pencil—according to the order of this Pocket-book—all the characteristic

symptoms which have been indicated by the different print, either in the original works, or in one of the Repertories, and to add those symptoms which were wanting: this requires but little time and trouble, and affords at the same time an easy survey, which may be completed as its defects are perceived in practice. In this manner, one not only acquires a thorough knowledge of the most important symptoms, and of the genius of every single remedy, but also a lasting written collection of every thing necessary to be known, which, becoming deeply impressed upon the memory, may afterwards be referred to in difficult cases, and will frequently be of the greatest use in selecting the proper remedy.

The facility with which this work may be used at the bedside of the patient, greatly depends upon the fact whether the practitioner is a mere beginner, or more or less versed in the homœopathic art of healing. Every beginner ought to make a careful search for every symptom without exception. The more one knows, the less he will have to look for, and is only here and there required to assist his memory. This may be best shown by an example. I have chosen for that purpose a case from my latest practice, where the choice of the remedy was, indeed, not difficult, on the contrary, appeared quite easy to me, though through want of attention the right one might have been missed. It will at the same time afford an opportunity to many a beginner of trying his own skill.

E. N., of L., a gentleman about fifty years of age, of a healthy, almost too florid complexion, generally of a cheerful temper, except during severe attacks of pain, when he broke out into fits of passion, and his nerves became exceedingly irritated, had been cured, by external allœopathic applications, of a rheumatic pain, as it was called, in the right eyehole. The drugs which had been used could not be ascertained. For the last months he had been suffering with a peculiar kind of violent pain in the lower part of the right thigh, comprising all the muscles of the back part of it, viz., from the calf down to the heel, with the exception of the joints of the knee and ankle. The pain itself he described as a very acute, crampy, jerking, tearing one, often in-

termingled with stitches, proceeding from the inner parts: in the morning, however, the pain was upon the whole much less, but digging, and the patient felt as if beaten all over. It increased towards evening, and when in a quiet state—particularly when sitting or standing after movement, and more especially during a walk in the open air. During the walk itself, the pain often wandered from the right calf to the upper part of the left arm, and again became insupportable when the patient put his hand into his pocket or bosom, and kept the arm quiet: by moving the arm the pain was lessened, and often quickly returned to the right calf. He found the greatest relief by walking up and down in the room, and rubbing the affected part. The concomitant complaints consisted in sleeplessness before midnight, frequent attacks of flushes of heat, with thirst in the evening, without any previous shuddering, a disagreeable, greasy taste in the mouth, with nausea in the throat, and an almost continual, pressing pain in the lower part of the chest and the pit of the stomach, as if something were forcing its way through.

No homœopathic physician, who is familiar with the effects of his remedies, having so complete and so accurate a picture of the disease before him, will long be in doubt as to the most suitable remedy in this case, as all those symptoms together correspond only to *one* remedy homœopathically: the beginner, on the contrary, will be obliged to look for almost every single symptom, and will find the right remedy only after a long investigation. Between the two extremes, of knowing and *not* knowing, there are numerous degrees of half-knowledge, which require a more or less frequent reference to the Manual.

One, for instance, knows that those pains which fly from one part to another, being worse towards evening and in repose, the greasy taste in the mouth, sleeplessness before midnight, and some others of the symptoms, which have been mentioned, are pre-eminently the effects of *Pulsatilla*; he is not sure, however, whether the rest of the symptoms belong to it, and wishing to act conscientiously, he will not mind the trouble of referring to the *Materia Medica*, when he will soon find that *Pulsatilla* is not the right homœopathic remedy, as many of the symptoms,

besides those of the mind, are not similar to *Pulsatilla*, and are even directly opposed to it.

Another has studied more particularly the peculiar character of pains, and distinctly recollects that the principal effects of *China* are laming, crampy, tearing pains, pains as if beaten, stitches shooting from interior towards exterior parts, as well as pains flying from one part to another; he knows, moreover, that other symptoms, as sleeplessness before midnight, aggravation in rest, amelioration by moving and rubbing, flying heat with thirst, are caused by *China*: but with regard to the other symptoms he is not sure, and he is therefore obliged to consult a Repertory, when he will soon meet with counter-indications, showing that *China* is *not* a fit remedy in the present case.

Now neither of them will think of making a trial, and of giving the patient a remedy, the effect of which in this case is so uncertain; but, as conscientious homœopathic physicians, they will consider and compare, and with the assistance of this Pocket-book they will soon find, without a great deal of trouble, what is the only fit and truly homœopathic remedy in the case.

But suppose there was a third, who understood enough of homœopathy, to know at once that *Pulsatilla*, *China*, and other concurring remedies are not the right medicines, but who does not sufficiently know *Valeriana*, which corresponds to the principal symptoms, and therefore is doubtful as to the fitness of this remedy, which is not as frequently used as other medicines: he will only have to verify some symptoms, about which he is in doubt, to convince himself that this must be the best among all known medicines, which was proved by the result, as after a single, highly potentized, very small dose, dissolved in water, the principal complaint, with all the concomitant ones, was completely removed within three days. The uninformed practitioner, who is only willing to consult authorities, and refuses every sort of Repertory, would probably not have thought of looking for this remedy, which is seldom used in similar complaints, in the second volume of the "*Archiv*," and would waste much time and labor in comparing other remedies, before discovering the true one. And even, if it should at last occur to him to refer to the

Archiv, he would still meet with doubts and uncertainties which he could not overcome without assistance. Valerian corresponds, it is true, to the symptoms of our case; but the correspondence can only be perceived by him who has made himself acquainted with the inmost curative character or genius of the remedy, by careful study and observation. The uncertainty is moreover increased by several typographical errors in the notes, and by the fact that several alternate effects have not been marked out as such, and are not easily recognized.

But it is by far more difficult still for the less experienced homœopathic physician to cure, *without a Repertory*, a disease with few symptoms, for which a great many remedies are indicated. In this district, for instance, a malignant whooping-cough is at present raging among the children, and it is only in single exceptional cases that the well known symptoms for *Drosera* present themselves, the remedies which are usually given for whooping-cough being *never* indicated. However, in the beginning of the cough a remarkable puffiness and swelling are present, not so much of the face, as of the part immediately above the eyes, between the lids and eyebrows, where it often appears like a thick little bag, a symptom which has hitherto been observed only in *Kali carb.* (219); and indeed, in the beginning of the present epidemic, *this* was the only quick and sure remedy. Only in the last period the disease took another form, which required *Veratrum alb.*, on account of the cold perspiration on the forehead during vomiting.

This is not the place to speak about the magnitude and repetition of the doses, a subject on which opinions are still divided. I think it necessary, however, to direct the attention of the English and American homœopathic physician to what we have experienced in this respect within the last two years. Several practical physicians of the highest order have ascertained by a number of the most careful experiments, that the high dynamizations, such as 200, 400, 800, so far from being inefficacious, not only continue to act with sufficient power to cure every kind of disease, but that the power of the medicines generally, and

the number of their characteristic symptoms, are developed in a more perfect manner by the high dynamizations, and that very often a disease is cured with high dynamizations which had been attacked in vain with the lower potencies of the same remedy.

Convinced of the truth of this most important discovery, I have used those high dynamizations for two years past, and I am so entirely satisfied with the results, that during the last year I have scarcely used any other preparations; since then, my practice, which has always been a successful one, has become still more so, and all those who have taken my advice are enthusiastic in their approbation of this progress.

There are some who pretend to have found—more by reasoning than by experience—that the high dynamizations, though capable of curing some kinds of disease, particularly those of the sensitive sphere, are not applicable to the diseases of the vegetative system. For my part, I deem myself authorized, by a number of incontestable facts, absolutely to deny this assertion. It is precisely in the diseases of the skin, of the glands, and of the bones, that I have observed the most surprising effects from dynamizations of the highest degree, and my journals contain a great many perfect cures, particularly of those kinds of diseases which had for a long time resisted the larger and often repeated doses of the same remedy. Caries, osteomalaxy, exostosis, curvature of the spine, as well as the different species of cutaneous eruptions, of tetters and ulcers, are not less curable with high dynamizations, than the different kinds of mania, epilepsy, and all the other natural diseases, provided one is experienced enough in homœopathy to choose the remedies which, under all circumstances, are the most suitable, and firm enough to allow them to act as long as that action will last. Every homœopathic physician, who is able to select the right medicine, and who avoids the great fault of precipitation, which is always injurious, will soon perceive that the high dynamizations,* when given at long

* As the preparation of the high dynamizations (Hochpotenzen) is not without difficulties, and, besides being expensive, requires a great deal of time, it may be worth while to know where they may be had *genuine*, which is of the greatest importance. I therefore recommend

intervals and without repetition, are generally preferable to larger doses, which are repeated or changed too frequently.

Nothing now remains, but to recommend this work, which is the fruit of about three years' labor, to the just, unprejudiced, and friendly criticism of all those, who, like myself, are determined to devote their lives entirely to homœopathy and to suffering humanity.

C. VON BÖNNINGHAUSEN.

Münster, October, 1845.

the medicines prepared by Mr. *St Jenichen* of *Wismar*, in the Grand-duchy of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, which unquestionably surpass all others in strength and purity.

THERAPEUTIC POCKET-BOOK,

FOR THE USE OF

HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIANS.

PART FIRST.

MIND AND SOUL.

I. MIND.

Affections of the mind, in general.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. *chin.* *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. creos. *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipéc.* kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhús.* ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. violod. *viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

Amativeness.

ACON. ANT-CRUD. bell. calad. *calc.* *cann.* CANTH. carb-veg. *chin.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* *croc.* dulc. GRAPH. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. LACH. LYC. m-austr. *men.* *merc.* *mosch.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. PLAT. plumb. PULS. *rhús.* ruta. *sabin.* selen. SIL. *staph.* STRAM. *sulph.* thuj. VERATR. verb. *zinc.*

Anxiety.

ACON. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chin. cic. COCC. coff. con. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. lach. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. VERATR. vit.

Covetousness.

ARS. calc. LYC. natr. PULS. sep.

Daring.

Acon. ant-tart. bov. calad. IGNAT. M-ARCT. mezer. natr. OP. puls. scill. tar. veratr.

Gayety.

Alum. ang. ant-tart. AUR. BELL. CANN. caps. CARB-AN. cic. COFF. con. CROC. cupr. cycl. ferr. HYOSC. ignat. jod. lach. laur. lyc. men. NATR. natr-mur. n-mosch. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. sabad. sassap. seneg. spig. SPONG. STRAM. TAR. valer. VERATR. verb. ZINC.

Haughtiness.

Anac. arn. aur. caust. chin. cic. cupr. dulc. ferr. guaj. hyosc. ignat. ipec. lach. LYC. mere. n-vom. par. phosph. PLAT. STRAM. VERATR.

Hopelessness.

Acon. ambr. amm-mur. ant-tart. ARS. AUR. bar. bell. bry. CALC. camph. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. coff. colch. CON. dig. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. jod. LYC. m-arct. merc. NATR. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sep. sil. spig. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. verb. vit.

Indifference.

Agar. alum. amm-mur. anac. arn. ars. asaf. asar. bell. calc. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. clem. COCC. con. cycl. dig. euphr. graph. hell. IGNAT. ipec. laur. lyc. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rheum. rhodod. scill. SEP. sil. staph. stram. sulph. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Irritability.

ACON. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. camph. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust.

CHAM. chin. cocc. COFF. creos. croc. cupr. dulc. FERR. *hep.*
 HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. *ipéc.* *lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.*
mar. *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. *petr.*
 PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. *seneg.* SEP. stann. *stram.* *stront.*
 SULPH. sulph-ac. *valer.* VERATR. *zinc.*

Maliciousness.

ACON. agar. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. arn. ARS. aur. *bell.* bor.
caps. caust. chin. cic. coloc. CUPR. *guaj.* HYOSC. *ignat.* *lach.* led.
 LYC. mang. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *par.* phosph. *plat.*
 scill. sec-corn. STRAM. VERATR.

Mildness.

Ambr. anac. asar. aur. bov. CALAD. caps. carb-an. caust. *cic.*
 clem. cocc. croc. cupr. euphorb. euphr. hell. *ignat.* jod. LYC.
m-arct. magn-mur. mang. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. op. ph-ac.
 plumb. PULS. rhus. SIL. *stann.* stram. *sulph.* veratr. *zinc.*

Mistrust.

ANAC. *ant-crud.* aur. BAR. BELL. calc. CAUST. cham. CIC.
dig. DROS. HELL. HYOSC. *lach.* LYC. m-arct. *men.* *merc.* natr.
nitr-ac. op. phosph. *plumb.* PULS. ruta. staph. SULPH-AC.

Peevishness.

Acon. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arn. *ars.*
asaf. asar. AUR. *bell.* *bism.* bor. *bov.* *bry.* CALC. cann. canth.
caps. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. coff.
colch. *coloc.* CON. creos. cupr. cycl. dros. dulc. *graph.* *guaj.* HEP.
 hyosc. I NAT. IPEC. kali. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. *m-austr.* magn.
magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-
 mur. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhus.
 ruta. sabin. SASSAP. scill. *seneg.* *sep.* SIL. *spong.* stann. STAPH.
 stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. VIOL-TR. *zinc.*

Sadness.

ACON. ambr. amm. asar. aur. BELL. bov. *bry.* calc. camph.
 carb-an. caust. CHAM. *chel.* chin. cic. *cina.* cocc. coff. con. creos.
 cupr. cycl. dig. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipéc.* kali.
 laur. LYC. m-arct. men. *merc.* mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac.
n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. ran. scel. rheum. RHUS.
sep. sil. spig. spong. *staph.* *stram.* *sulph.* veratr. viol-od. viol-tr.

Seriousness.

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ars. aur.
 bar. bov. cann. caust. cham. cina. cocc. con. cycl. EUPHORB.

ignat. jod. LED. *lyc. merc. natr. n-mosch. oleand. ph-ac. plat.*
plumb. puls. rhus. seneg. *sep. spig. staph. sulph. SULPH-AC. THUJ.*
veratr.

Variableness.

Acon. ALUM. ant-tart. arn. *asaf. asar. AUR. bell. bism. bov.*
cann. *caps. CARB-AN. caust. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dros. FERR.*
GRAPH. *hyosc. IGNAT. jod. lyc. m-arct. merc. natr. natr-mur.*
n-mosch. op. phosph. PLAT. puls. sassap. stram. sulph. SULPH-
AC. valer. vit. ZINC.

II. INTELLECT.

Affections in general.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr. amm. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arn.*
ars. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bov. bry. calad. CALC. camph. CANN.
canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. coff. colch.
con. croc. cupr. cycl. dulc. graph. HELL. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT.
jod. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. men. MERC. mezer.
mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand.
OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb.
rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. spig. spong.
stann. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VÉ-
RATR. verb. viol-od. vit. zinc.

Absence of mind.

Acon. alum. AMM. *anac. ang. ARN. aur. BAR. bell. bov. CALAD.*
calc. cann. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cic. cocc. colch. croc. cycl.
dulc. graph. HELL. hep. IGNAT. kali. lach. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr.
mang. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch.
N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus.
SEP. sil. spig. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. verb. viol-
od. viol-tr. vit.

Comprehension, easy.

Ambr. *ang. bar. cann. caust. COFF. hyosc. LACH. lyc. OP.*
phosph. sabad. sep. sulph. valer. veratr. VIOL-OD.

Comprehension, difficult.

Alum. AMBR. amm. *anac. ant-crud. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar.*
bell. bor. bry. calc. camph. CANN. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham.
chin. cocc. colch. con. cupr. CYCL. dulc. HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT.
LAUR. LYC. m-arct. MEN. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR.

natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* *N-MOSCH.* *n-vom.* *OLEAND.* *OP.* *petr.* *phosph.* *PH-AC.* *plat.* *puls.* *RAN-BULB.* *rheum.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sec-corn.* *SELEN.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *SPIG.* *spong.* *stann.* *STAPH.* *STRAM.* *sulph.* *THUJ.* *veratr.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* *zinc.*

Delirium.

Acon. *agar.* *amm.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* *ARS.* *AUR.* *BELL.* *bism.* *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *coloc.* *con.* *croc.* *CUPR.* *dulc.* *HYOSC.* *ignat.* *jod.* *kali.* *LACH.* *LYC.* *merc.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *OP.* *par.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* *rheum.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *samb.* *sec-corn.* *spong.* *STRAM.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *valer.* *VERATR.*

Ecstasy.

ACON. *AGAR.* *ang.* *ANT-CRUD.* *arn.* *bell.* *bry.* *cham.* *lach.* *m-arct.* *oleand.* *OP.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *stann.* *stram.* *veratr.* *vit.*

Excitement.

ACON. *AGAR.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *bell.* *cann.* *chin.* *COFF.* *hyosc.* *LACH.* *laur.* *lyc.* *mur-ac.* *OP.* *PHOSPH.* *plat.* *sabad.* *stram.* *sulph.* *SULPH-AC.* *VALER.* *verb.* *VIOL-OD.* *zinc.*

Fantastic illusions.

ACON. *AMBR.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bry.* *calc.* *cann.* *canth.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chin.* *cic.* *COCC.* *coff.* *con.* *croc.* *cupr.* *euphr.* *HELL.* *hep.* *HYOSC.* *IGNAT.* *jod.* *kali.* *lach.* *led.* *LYC.* *m-arct.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *OP.* *PHOSPH.* *PH-AC.* *PLAT.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *SABAD.* *samb.* *SEC-CORN.* *sep.* *SIL.* *spong.* *stann.* *STAPH.* *STRAM.* *SULPH.* *thuj.* *VALER.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-od.*

Imbecility.

ANAC. *ant-crud.* *ARS.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bov.* *calc.* *cann.* *caps.* *cham.* *cocc.* *con.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dulc.* *hell.* *HYOSC.* *ignat.* *lach.* *LAUR.* *LYC.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *OP.* *PAR.* *petr.* *PH-AC.* *PLUMB.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *SABAD.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* *seneg.* *SEP.* *sil.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *STRAM.* *sulph-ac.* *veratr.*

Insensibility.

Acon. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *anac.* *ant-tart.* *ARN.* *ars.* *asar.* *BAR.* *BELL.* *bov.* *bry.* *calc.* *CAMP.* *cann.* *canth.* *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cocc.* *colch.* *con.* *CUPR.* *guaj.* *HELL.* *HYOSC.* *ipéc.* *KALI.* *lach.* *laur.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *MUR-AC.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.*

nit-ac. *N-MOSCH.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *OP.* *phosph.* *PH-AC.* *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* *ran.* *bulb.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *STRAM.* *sulph.* *tar.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-od.* *vit.*

Madness.

Acon. *agar.* *ANAC.* *ant-crud.* *ars.* *AUR.* *BELL.* *cann.* *canth.* *caust.* *CIC.* *cocc.* *coloc.* *con.* *croc.* *CUPR.* *dig.* *dulc.* *HYOSC.* *ignat.* *lach.* *LYC.* *merc.* *natr.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *phosph.* *PLAT.* *plumb.* *rhus.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *STRAM.* *SULPH.* *VERATR.* *zinc.*

III. MEMORY.

Quick Memory.

Acon. *anac.* *ang.* *AUR.* *BELL.* *COFF.* *croc.* *CYCL.* *HYOSC.* *OP.* *phosph.* *seneg.* *viol-od.*

Weak.

Acon. *ALUM.* *amm.* *ANAC.* *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bov.* *BRY.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cocc.* *colch.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *CYCL.* *dig.* *GRAPH.* *GUAJ.* *HELL.* *hep.* *HYOSC.* *ignat.* *kali.* *iuch.* *LAUR.* *LYC.* *m-arct.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *NATR-MUR.* *N-MOSCH.* *OLEAND.* *op.* *PETR.* *phosph.* *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *subin.* *SELEN.* *sep.* *sil.* *SPIG.* *staph.* *STRAM.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *VERATR.* *verb.* *VIOL-OD.* *zinc.*

Lost.

ANAC. *BELL.* *bry.* *camph.* *con.* *cycl.* *graph.* *hell.* *HYOSC.* *kali.* *LYC.* *NATR-MUR.* *oleand.* *op.* *PETR.* *puls.* *rhus.* *selen.* *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* *STRAM.* *sulph.* *VERATR.*

IV. CLOUDINESS.

Cloudiness.

Acon. *AGAR.* *alum.* *amm-mur.* *ang.* *ant-tart.* *ARG.* *ars.* *asar.* *aur.* *BELL.* *bov.* *BRY.* *CALC.* *camph.* *CANN.* *caps.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* *COCC.* *coff.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *dulc.* *graph.* *hell.* *HYOSC.* *ignat.* *ippec.* *KALI.* *LAUR.* *lyc.* *MAGN-MUR.* *merc.* *MEZER.* *mosch.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nit.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *OP.* *petr.* *phosph.* *PH-AC.* *PULS.* *RHEUM.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *SIL.* *spong.* *STRAM.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *VERATR.*

Stupefaction.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *arn.* *ARS.* *asar.* *bar.* *BELL.*

BOV. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. *cann.* caps. caust. *cham.* chin. cic. *cocc.* *coff.* CON. CUPR. *dulc.* graph. HELL. HYOSC. *ipéc.* *kali.* lach. LAUR. led. lyc. magn-mur. *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* *sec-corn.* sep. *sil.* spig. stann. STRAM. *sulph.* tar. *thuj.* *valer.* VERATR. verb.

Dullness, (as is experienced in Cold in the head, or after Intoxication.)

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* ANAC. *ang.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* *asar.* aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. BOV. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. CHIN. *cic.* clem. *cocc.* *coff.* colch. coloc. *con.* CREOS. CROC. *dig.* dros. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. HELL. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. lach. *laur.* led. *lyc.* m-arct. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* *mang.* MEN. MERC. MEZER. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* *scill.* SEC-CORN. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* ZINC.

Dizziness.

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* ARN. ars. *asaf.* *asar.* aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. *cocc.* *coff.* coloc. CON. creos. *croc.* *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. *ferr.* graph. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *kali.* lach. LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. *merc.* *mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. verb. *viol-od.* vit. ZINC.

Concomitant Complaints.

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* ARG. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* aur. *bar.* BELL. *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *canth.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* coloc. *con.* *croc.* *cupr.* *dig.* *dulc.* *ferr.* graph. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *kali.* LACH. LAUR. led. *lyc.* magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat.

plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus*. ruta. *sabad*. *sabin*. sassap.
scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep*. sil. *spig*. spong. stann. staph.
STRAM. *stront*. sulph. VERATR. verb. zinc.

PART SECOND.

PARTS OF THE BODY AND ORGANS.

I. INNER HEAD.

In general.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud.
ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. bov.
bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust.
cham. *chel*. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con.
CREOS. *croc*. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. *dulc*. euphorb. euphr. ferr.
graph. *guaj*. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach.
LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. mar. men.
MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr*. NITR-
AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH.
PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod.
rhus. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen.
seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. staph. stram. stront. SULPH.
sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. vit.
ZINC.

Sinciput.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ang.
ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL.
BISM. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an.
CARB-VEG. caust. cham. *chel*. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff.
colch. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc*. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. DULC.
euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. *guaj*. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IG-
NAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr.
MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch.
mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr*. *nitr-ac*. n-mosch. N-VOM.
OLEAND. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS.
RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhus*. ruta. SABAD. SABIN.

samb. sassap. *scill.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. VALER. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

Temples.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* aur. bor. *bell.* *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. *cina.* *clem.* cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* *cupr.* CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. graph. *guaj.* *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* *laur.* led. *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* MAGN. magn-mur. MANG. *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. *oleand.* PAR. PETR. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *seneg.* sep *sil.* *spig.* spong. STANN. *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* *sulph.* SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* VERB. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

Sides of the Head.

Acon. *agar.* alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* *ars.* ASAF. *asar.* aur. *bar.* bell. bor. BOV. *bry.* calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* GUAJ. *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *kali.* *lach.* LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* *oleand.* par. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* SASSAP. *scill.* sep. *sil.* spong. stann. *staph.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. VERB. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

Verten.

Acon. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* aur. *bar.* bell. bor. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. *chin.* *cina.* *cocc.* colch. coloc. con. *creos.* *croc.* CUPR. cycl. *dig.* *dulc.* ferr. graph. *guaj.* *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* led. *lyc.* MGS. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. mang. *men.* merc. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. n-vom. *oleand.* par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCCEL. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. sassap. *scill.* sep. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. *verb.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Occiput.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. CHEL. *chin.* cic. cina. cocc. coff. COLCH. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

Half of the Head.

ACON. AGAR. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. merc. MEZER. MOSCH. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. nit. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. *scill.* selen. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. SULPH-AC. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Half, right.

ACON. AGAR. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. kali. laur. led. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. puls. RAN-BULB. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. SABIN. sassap. *scill.* seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Half, left.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud.

ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* ASAF. ASAR. *aur.* bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. COCC. COLCH. COLOC. *con.* creos. CROC. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hyosc. ignat. JOD. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. rhus. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. scill. SELEN. seneg. *sep.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

II. EXTERNAL HEAD.

Movements of the Head.

Agar. ALUM. amm-mur. ang. ant-tart. *arg.* *asar.* *aur.* BELL. bry. CAMPH. canth. caust. cham. chin. CIC. cina. *cocc.* colch. creos. CUPR. *dig.* ferr. *hell.* hep. HYOSC. ignat. kali. *lach.* lyc. *m-arct.* merc. natr-mur. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* par. phosph. puls. rheum. rhus. SEP. spig. SPONG. staph. STRAM. *tar.* veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. vit.

Sensations.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. *ambr.* amm. *ang.* *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asar. *aur.* BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. cina. clem. *cocc.* coloc. creos. *cycl.* *dig.* dros. ferr. GRAPH. GUAJ. *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *ipéc.* kali. *lach.* *laur.* led. LYC. *m-arct.* *magn-mur.* mang. men. MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* sassap. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. VERATR. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

Hair.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. amm. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. asar. *aur.* BAR. BELL. BOR. bov. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *chel.* CHIN. cina. *cocc.* colch. *con.* creos. *cycl.* *dulc.* FERR. GRAPH. HEP. *ignat.* jod. KALI. *lach.* *laur.* LYC. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. men. MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. puls. RHUS. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

Hair, dark.*

ACON. ambr. amm-mur. ANAC. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ARS. asar. bell. bry. calc. cann. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chin. clem. con. dros. DULC. euphr. graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. led. lyc. magn-mur. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. stann. STAPH. SULPH. veratr. verb. zinc.

Hair, light.

AGAR. ambr. amm-mur. ANG. ars. aur. bar. bell. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. CAPS. caust. CHAM. cina. CLEM. COCC. coff. con. croc. cupr. DIG. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SELEN. SENEG. sep. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUS. veratr. viol-od.

Skin.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. aur. bar. bell. BOR. bov. bry. CALC. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHEL. chin. cic. clem. cycl. dros. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. laur. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. par. PETR. PHOSPH. puls. ran-scel. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sassap. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

Bones.

Ant-crud. ang. arg. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. COCC. cupr. graph. guaj. HEP. ignat. ipec. LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. puls. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. sulph. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Whiskers.

Agar. ambr. CALC. graph. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. plumb. sil.

Borders of the Hair.

Calc. NATR-MUR. SEP.

* The signs mentioned in this and the following section, are the result of careful observations through many successive years, which I did not wish to withhold, although they require further confirmation.

Occiput.

Ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ars. bar. bell. bor. bry. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. chin. CLEM. cycl. euphorb. graph. HEP. jod. LYC. merc. mezer. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. PETR. puls. rhus. ruta. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. SULPH. THUJ. viol-od. zinc.

Behind the Ears.

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ANG. arg. ARN. aur. BAR. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. chin. cic. cina. COCC. CON. dros. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. lach. LYC. men. merc. mezer. MUR-AC. nitr. nitr-ac. OLEAND. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. selen. SEP. SIL. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. tar. thuj. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Temples.

Alum. ANAC. ant-crud. ARG. asar. bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN. COCC. CREOS. cycl. dros. ignat. KALI. lach. LYC. mang. MERC. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. SABIN. sep. sil. sulph-ac. THUJ. zinc.

Sides of the Head.

Agar. ambr. ars. bar. BOV. carb-an. CAUST. coloc. dros. GRAPH. guaj. kali. lyc. nitr-ac. phosph. PH-AC. ruta. sassap. STAPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. ZINC.

Forehead.

Alum. ambr. ant-crud. aur. bar. BOV. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. cic. CLEM. con. CREOS. DROS. graph. HEP. jod. LED. lyc. men. merc. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. STAPH. SULPH. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

Sinciput.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ARS. bar. BELL. bisin. bry. calc. carb-veg. cic. con. creos. dros. dulc. graph. HEP. kali. lyc. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. plat. ran-bulb. sabad. sep. SIL. staph. sulph. thuj. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Crown of the Head.

Agar. ars. BAR. bry. CALC. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cupr.

GRAPH. HEP. LYC. *men.* MEZER. NITR-AC. par. phosph. plumb. RAN-SCSEL. scill. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. staph. VERATR. ZINC.

III. EYES.

Eyeball in general.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. CLEM. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* CROC. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nit. *nit-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stram.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Conjunctiva.

ACON. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. *calc.* camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. CHIN. CLEM. cocc. coff. coloc. *con.* croc. cupr. DIG. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. graph. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. *led.* LYC. m-arct. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mar. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* *nit-ac.* N-VOM. *op.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. SIL. SPIG. stann. staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. VERATR. viol-od. zinc.

Tunica cornea.

Acon. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. aur. bar. *bell.* bov. bry. CALC. CANN. caps. CAUST. *chel.* *chin.* CON. creos. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. graph. HEP. hyosc. lach. lyc. MAGN. MERC. mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nit-ac.* *n-vom.* op. phosph. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* RUTA. sassap. scill. SENEG. sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* stram. SULPH. tar. valer. veratr.

Pupils, dilated.

ACON. agar. anac. ang. *arn.* ARS. asaf. aur. BELL. CALC. camph. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* caust. CHIN. *cic.* CINA. CON. creos. CROC. cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. GUAJ. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. IPEC. *laur.* LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* mang.

(men.) merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. OP. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *puls.* rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* *samb.* sassap. SCILL. SEC-CORN. SPIG. stann. STAPH. STRAM. (tar.) thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. *vit.* ZINC.

Pupils, immoveable.

ACON. BAR. BELL. cham. chin. CUPR. *dig.* ferr. HYOSC. LAUR. m-arct. NITR-AC. OP. *plumb.* ran-bulb. seneg. spig. STRAM.

— contracted.

Acon. agar. ANAC. *ang.* ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* *aur.* BELL. calc. CAMPH. canth. caps. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* COCC. croc. DIG. *dros.* hell. hyosc. IGNAT. laur. LED. m-arct. *mang.* men. MEZER. mosch. MUR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *rheum.* rhodod. (*rhus.*) RUTA. *samb.* SCILL. *sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *stann.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. tar. THUJ. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. ZINC.

— grown together.

CALC. *graph.* NITR-AC. *sil.* *sulph.*

Running of the Eyes.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-tart.* ARN. *ars.* asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. *chel.* *chin.* *cina.* clem. coff. colch. COLOC. con. CREOS. croc. *dig.* *euphorb.* EUPHR. *ferr.* *graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. *kali.* LACH. laur. LED. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *mar.* men. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-od. *vit.* zinc.

Eyebrows.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. ang. ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* bar. BELL. bov. bry. camph. cann. canth. CAUST. chin. *cina.* clem. coloc. croc. cupr. *dig.* DROS. euphorb. guaj. HELL. ignat. ipec. KALI. *laur.* m-arct. mang. merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* n-vom. oleand. PAR. petr. plat. *plumb.* *ran-bulb.* rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SELEN. sep. *sil.* *spig.* spong. stann. stram. *stront.* *sulph.* tar. THUJ. *viol-tr.* VIT. zinc.

Orbit.

Alum. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* bar. BELL. *bism.* BOV. bry. *calc.* camph. *chel.* *chin.* *cocc.* coloc.

con. *cupr.* dig. *hell.* hep *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. magn. *men.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-mosch. oleand. *par.* phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. sassap. *selen.* seneg. sep. SPIG. spong. STANN. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. VALER. veratr. verb.

Eyelids.

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. cupr. *cycl.* DIG. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* *euphr.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *kali.* lach. laur. led. *LYC.* mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. sil. SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Upper Eyelids.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ang. arg. arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. chin. cina. clem. colch. coloc. con. creos. CROC. *cycl.* dulc. *ferr.* graph. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. n-vom. *oleand.* op. PAR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. scill. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. tar. thuj. VERATR. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

Lower Eyelids.

Agar. *alum.* amm-mur. arg. ARS. asar. aur. bell. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cic. *colch.* coloc. *croc.* DIG. dros. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. *jod.* lach. laur. lyc. m-austr. MAGN. MERC. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. oleand. petr. PH-AC. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. sec-corn. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. *stann.* sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

Margin of the Eyelids.

Arg. arn. BELL. BOR. calc. canth. CHAM. CLEM. *colch.* creos. DIG. EUPHR. HEP. lyc. MERC. mezer. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. sabad. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. VALER. zinc.

Internal surface of the Eyelids.

Acon. agar. ARS. BELL. bor. bry. calc. canth. caust. cham. con. dros. ignat. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. SULPH.

Angles of the Eye.

Acon. AGAR. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. coff. colch. coloc. con. dig. EUPHORB. EUPHR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. zinc.

External angle of the Eye.

Agar. alum. anac. ant-crud. asar. BAR. bor. bry. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. cina. colch. con. EUPHORB. euphr. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. SCILL. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj.

Inner angle of the Eye.

AGAR. ALUM. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. cic. cina. CLEM. coloc. CON. dig. euphr. graph. hell. hyosc. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sassap. sep. SIL. spig. stann. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

IV. SIGHT.

Objects moving before the Eyes.

Bell. CIC. CON. EUPHR. hyosc. ignat. laur. lyc. mgs. men. merc. mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. par. petr. sabad. SEP. stram.

Dazzling of the Eyes.

Bar. CALC. camph. carb-an. caust. chel. cic. con. dig. DROS.

euphr. *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* *mang.* *merc.* *natr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *seneg.* SIL. *stram.* *sulph.* VALER.

Blindness.

Acon. *amm.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* *ars.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. *calc.* *cann.* CAUST. *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cocc.* CON. *croc.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* EUPHR. *graph.* *guaj.* *hep.* HYOSC. *jod.* *kali.* *laur.* *lyc.* *magn.* *merc.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* OP. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sassap.* SEC-CORN. *seneg.* *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* *sulph.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-od.* *zinc.*

Blindness, periodical.

Acon. *amm.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *bar.* *bell.* *calc.* *caust.* *chel.* *chin.* *con.* *croc.* *dig.* EUPHR. *graph.* *hyosc.* *lyc.* *merc.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *n-vom.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *staph.* *stram.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

Vibrations of light before the Eyes.

Alum. *amm.* ANT-TART. *ars.* *bell.* *bor.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chin.* *con.* *dig.* *dros.* GRAPH. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* JOD. *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* *sec-corn.* *seneg.* *sep.* STAPH. *stront.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

Illusions, ocular, in colors.

Acon. *agar.* *ambr.* *amm-mur.* ANAC. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* BELL. *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* *cocc.* CON. *cupr.* *dig.* *dros.* EUPHR. *ferr.* *hep.* *kali.* *laur.* *lyc.* *magn.* *mang.* *men.* MERC. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *NITR-AC.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* STRAM. *sulph.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *verb.*

Color, black.

Acon. *amm-mur.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. *calc.* *caps.* *carb-veg.* *chin.* *cic.* *cocc.* *euphr.* KALI. *lyc.* *MAGN.* *mang.* *merc.* *mosch.* *nitr-ac.* (*n-vom.*) *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *ruta.* *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* STRAM. *valer.* *veratr.*

— blue.

BELL. *lyc.* *stram.* *stront.* *sulph.* *zinc.*

— bright.

Alum. *amm.* ANT-TART. *ars.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* *bry.* *camph.* *cann.* *caust.* *chel.* *cic.* *coloc.* *con.* *croc.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphr.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. *lyc.* *mgs.* *mang.* *men.* *mezer.*

natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. op. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sabin. sec-corn. seneg. *spig. stront. valer. veratr. viol-od. zinc.*

Color, green.

DIG. merc. PHOSPH. RUTA. *sep. stront. sulph. zinc.*

— **grey.**

Nitr-ac. (n-vom.) PHOSPH. sep. SIL. *stram.*

Rainbow-colors.

BELL. *cic. con. dig. euphorb. kali. nitr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. stann. stram. sulph.*

— **red.**

BELL. cann. CON. *croc. dig. HEP. HYOSC. sabad. sassap. spig. stram. stront. SULPH.*

— **striped.**

AMM. amm-mur. *bell. cham. con. jod. kali. mgs. NATR-MUR. phosph. puls. SEP.*

— **variegated.**

BELL. *cic. dig. euphorb. kali. nitr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. stram. sulph.*

— **white.**

Alum. *amm. bell. cann. caust. chel. dig. KALI. ph-ac. sulph.*

— **yellow.**

Alum. amm-mur. ars. BELL. CANTH. DIG. *hyosc. kali. mang. SEP. sil. stront. sulph. zinc.*

Illusions, ocular, in form : Diplopia.

Agar. amm. *aur. bar. BELL. cham. cic. con. DIG. EUPHORB. graph. HYOSC. jod. (kali.) led. LYC. m-austr. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. OLEAND. petr. PULS. SEC-CORN. seneg. stram. SULPH. VERATR.*

Diplopia of one Eye.

Cham.

— **horizontal.**

OLEAND.

Half sight.

Aur. calc. caust. LYC. mur-ac. *natr-mur.*

— **horizontal.**

AUR.

Half sight : perpendicular.

Caust. LYC. MUR-AC. *natr-mur.*

Too bright.

Camph. carb-an. CON. HYOSC. *n-vom.* VALER.

Too far.

ANAC. carb-an. cic. *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* PHOSPH. STANN. stram. sulph.

Too near.

Bov. cic. stram.

Too large.

Euphorb. HYOSC. *laur.* NATR-MUR. PHOSPH. staph. verb.

Too small.

HYOSC. PLAT. *stram.*

False sight.

BELL. bov. euphorb. HYOSC. *kali.* PLAT. *stram.*

— confused.

CON. *graph.* jod. led. lyc. PLAT. *sil.* *stram.*

Ocular illusions, in strange things : fiery.

Amm. ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. BRY. calc. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. coloc. con. CROC. *dig.* *dulc.* *graph.* HYOSC. jod. KALI. *mgs.* m-arct. mang. *merc.* mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *sec-corn.* *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. *staph.* *stram.* stront. sulph. valer. *veratr.* *viol-od.* ZINC.

Flashes.

Bell. *croc.* *kali.* *mgs.* m-arct. NATR. N-VOM. oleand. *sec-corn.* SPIG. *staph.* zinc.

Mistiness, (gauze before the eyes.)

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bov. *bry.* CALC. cann. carb-an. CAUST. chel. chin. cina. con. *creos.* CROC. cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. *euphr.* *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* *laur.* LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *merc.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *natr-ac.* op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. *sabin.* *sassap.* SEC-CORN. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* *stram.* SULPH. thuj. verb. *viol-tr.*

Halo round the candle.

Alum. anac. BELL. calc. *cic.* DIG. *euphorb.* kali. NITR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RUTA. *sassap.* SEP. *stann.* staph. *stront.* SULPH. zinc.

Figures (faces, grimaces).

Agar. ambr. BELL. *bry.* calc. *caust.* chin. cocc. con. hep. HYOSC. merc. OP. phosph. ph-ac. *rhus.* samb. sec-corn. *sil.* STRAM. sulph. *veratr.*

Flies (*muscæ volitantes*).

AGAR. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. *aur.* BELL. CALC. *cann.* caust. CHIN. *cocc.* *coff.* CON. dig. *dulc.* hep. hyosc. magn. MERC. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. op. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. RHUS. *ruta.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. STRAM. *sulph.* zinc.

Spotted.

Acon. agar. alum. *amm.* AMM-MUR. *anac.* AUR. BAR. BELL. CALC. *cann.* carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cocc. con. dig. dros. *euphr.* hyosc. KALI. *lyc.* MAGN. mang. merc. mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *ruta.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. stront. *sulph.* thuj. *valer.*

Shortsightedness.

Agar. AMM. *anac.* ang. ANT-TART. CALC. *carb-veg.* CHIN. CON. CYCL. *euphorb.* EUPHR. graph. *hep.* HYOSC. LACH. *lyc.* mang. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. RUTA. selen. spong. STRAM. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* VALER. verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr.

Longsightedness.

Alum. amm. *bell.* bry. CALC. CARB-AN. *caust.* CON. DROS. *hyosc.* LYC. magn-mur. mezer. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PETR. SEP. SIL. *spig.* sulph.

Aversion to light (photophobia).

ACON. agar. alum. *amm.* *amm-mur.* anac. *ant-crud.* ARN. ARS. *bar.* BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-an. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* clem. COFF. *colch.* CON. CROC. cupr. DIG. dros. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. *laur.* LYC. *m-arct.* magn. mang. MERC. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. *nit-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sassap.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. vit.

Photomania (desire to look into the light).

ACON. amm-mur. BELL. *stram.*

Weakness of sight (indistinct vision).

AGAR. alum. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ars. *aur.* bar.

BELL. bor. bry. CALC. CANN. canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. coff. con. creos. *croc.* dig. DROS. dulc. EUPHR. graph. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. lach. laur. LED. LYC. magn. MANG. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sassap. *sec-corn.* seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* STAPH. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. verb. zinc.

Paralysis of the optic nerves.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* cocc. CON. creos. *croc.* cycl. DIG. *dros.* dulc. *euphr.* ferr. graph. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. *kali.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. Rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. thuj. VERATR. verb. zinc.

Cataracta.

Acon. agar. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. aur. *bar.* bell. bov. bry. CALC. CANN. caps. CAUST. *chel.* chin. cina. CON. creos. *croc.* dig. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. *lyc.* magn. mang. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* op. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* sassap. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* stann. staph. stram. SULPH. tar. valer. veratr.

— viridis.

PHOSPH. PULS.

— reticularis.

CAUST. plumb.

— amaurosis. (See Paralysis of the Optic Nerves.)

Staring look.

Acon. amm. ANG. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asar. BELL. bry. camph. canth. cham. chin. CIC. cina. COCC. con. CUPR. DIG. *hell.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. KALI. laur. mgs. *m-arct.* *merc.* mosch. MUR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* OP. PH-AC. *rhus.* *ruta.* *scill.* SEC-CORN. *seneg.* *sep.* spig. STRAM. SULPH. VERATR.

Dimsightedness.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. CON. creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. graph. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. ipec. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-austr.

MAGN. magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-vom. OP. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sassap.* sec-corn. *seneg.* sep. SIL. *spig.* stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb.

Momentary loss of sight as from fainting (vanishing of sight).

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. *anac.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. AUR. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* chin. CIC. cina. clem. con. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* *dig.* DROS. dulc. *euphr.* FERR. *graph.* HEP. HYOSC. *jod.* *kali.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. NITR. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. op. petr. PHOSPH. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* scill. sec-corn. seneg. sep. *sil.* SPIG. staph. STRAM. sulph. tar. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Tremulous vibrations before the eyes.

Bell. con. led. LYC. phosph. plat. sabin. seneg. stram. thuj. viol-od.

Letters running one into another, while reading.

Bell. bry. CHIN. DROS. GRAPH. hyosc. lyc. NATR-MUR. seneg. SIL. stram. viol-od.

V. EARS.

External ear.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. ant-crud. ARG. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. cupr. *dig.* DROS. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. jod. KALI. laur. lyc. mgs. m-austr. mang. men. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. *sabin.* SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. stann. staph. sulph. tar. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

Internal ear.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. clem. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* *dig.* DROS. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MANG. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-vom.

oleand. par. PETR. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* VERB. viol-od. *zinc.*

Before the ears.

Arg. bry. calc. carb-veg. mur-ac. oleand. *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* verb. *zinc.*

Behind the ears.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. *cic.* *cina.* cocc. colch. coloc. CON. dig. dros. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. LACH. LYC. magn. mang. men. merc. MEZER. MUR-AC. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* OLE-AND. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* scill. selen. *sep.* SIL. *spong.* stann. STAPH. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Below the ears.

Alum. *arg.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CHEL. *chin.* *cina.* cocc. dros. jod. mang. natr. *nitr-ac.* OLEAND. PHOSPH. *puls.* RUTA. *sassap.* SEP. SIL. SULPH. *veratr.* *zinc.*

On the lobes.

Alum. *ambr.* ang. ARG. *arn.* BAR. *bry.* camph. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. CHIN. colch. CREOS. graph. hyosc. KALI. *mar.* merc. NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* oleand. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. SABAD. SASSAP. SEP. *stann.* *veratr.*

In the parotid glands.

Amm. arg. *arn.* aur. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cocc. CON. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. KALI. lyc. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SABAD. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

Discharge from the ears.

Alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ASAF. aur. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cic.* colch. CON. croc. graph. hep. jod. KALI. *lach.* LYC. mgs. men. MERC. mosch. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. PETR. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* SELEN. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* sulph. *zinc.*

— of blood.

Bell. bry. CALC. *cic.* con. graph. *lach.* lyc. MERC. mosch. NITR-AC. petr. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* SULPH. *zinc.*

Discharge of pus.

Alum. amm. asaf. aur. bell. bor. bov. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. con. graph. hep. kali. lach. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. sulph. zinc.

— of humour.

Asaf. carb-an. caust. colch. creos. mgs. men. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. spig.

— of fluid wax.

Amm-mur. con. jod. lach. merc. mosch. selen. sil.

— of mucus.

Alum. bell. bor. calc. graph. lyc. mgs. merc. phosph. puls. sulph.

VI. HEARING.

Sensibility of hearing.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. con. cupr. dig. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. merc. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. staph. sulph. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. zinc.

Fine hearing.

Acon. agar. alum. arn. ars. aur. bell. calc. chin. cocc. coff. colch. con. cupr. hep. kali. lach. lyc. m-austr. mur-ac. n-vom. phosph. thuj.

Noise in the ears in general.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cocc. con. creos. cupr. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. vit. zinc.

Humming in the ears.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-

tart. *arn.* ars. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. *cocc.* colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. *dros.* *dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* KALI. LACH. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. op. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* viol-od. vit. zinc.

Noise as from fluttering.

Acon. alum. ant-crud. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. CALC. *caust.* cham. chin. *cocc.* con. cupr. *dros.* *dulc.* GRAPH. *hep.* *kali.* lach. laur. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* oleand. *petr.* phosph. PLAT. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* *sabad.* sep. *sil.* SPIG. spong. stann. *sulph.* zinc.

Tingling in the ears.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. *bell.* BOR. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. chin. cic. clem. con. creos. croc. *dulc.* *euphorb.* ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. KALI. *lach.* *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* mang. mar. MEN. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *sassap.* sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-od. vit. zinc.

Paralysis of the auditory nerves.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. cann. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. *chin.* COCC. con. cycl. *dros.* DULC. GRAPH. HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* *kali.* *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* mang. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. OP. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SEC-CORN. sep. SIL. *spig.* staph. *sulph.* *veratr.*

Hard hearing.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* *chin.* cic. *cocc.* coff. colch. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* GRAPH. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. par. PETR. PHOSPH.

PH-AC. plat. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. *verb.* viol-od. vit. zinc.

Obstruction of the ears.

Anac. ang. arg. ars. *asar.* bism. bor. BRY. calad. *calc.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHEL. chin. colch. CON. *cycl.* graph. guaj. JOD. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. mgs. MANG. mar. MEN. MERC. mezer. natr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *petr.* phosph. PULS. rhus. SELEN. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. VERB.

VII. NOSE.

External nose.

Acon. alum. ambr. *ant-crud.* *arn.* AUR. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. clem. coff. colch. con. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. *jod.* KALI. laur. lyc. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *samb.* sassap. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. *staph.* sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

Internal nose.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. *asar.* AUR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. CANTH. *caust.* cham. chel. chin. *cic.* cina. cocc. coff. COLCH. coloc. con. CREOS. cycl. dros. euphorb. GRAPH. guaj. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. sassap. SCILL. *selen.* seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. stann. STAPH. sulph. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

Root of the nose.

Acon. agar. amm-mur. ant-tart. *arn.* ASAR. bar. bell. BISM. CALC. camph. cann. carb-veg. caust. cina. colch. *coloc.* con. ferr. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. kali. laur. men. merc. *mosch.* natr-mur. *oleand.* petr. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RUTA. staph. viol-tr. vit.

Nasal bones.

Anac. *arn.* ars. AUR. *calc.* carb-an. colch. con. *hep.* hyosc. lach. MERC. natr-mur. petr. plat. SIL. spong. thuj. veratr.

Bridge.

Alum. calc. canth. chin. con. oleand. PH-AC. ruta. samb. spig. spong. thuj.

Septum.

Aur. bry. caust. cina. colch. con. jod. lyc. merc. petr. ruta. SIL. staph.

Tip of the nose.

Aur. bell. bor. bry. CALC. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. clem. colch. con. *m-arct.* merc. mosch. nitr. NITR-AC. ph-ac. rheum. RHUS. samb. SEP. SIL. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. viol-od.

Wings of the nose.

Alum. ambr. AUR. canth. carb-veg. caust. con. dulc. euphr. hell. kali. magn-mur. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. phosph. plumb. puls. rhus. SIL. spig. staph. THUJ. viol-tr. zinc.

Bleeding of the nose.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. zinc.

— coagulated blood.

Arn. BELL. bry. canth. carb-an. caust. CHAM. CHIN. con. creos. croc. FERR. HYOSC. IGNAT. IPEC. magn-mur. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. sec-corn. sep. STRAM. stront.

— dark blood.

ACON. amm. ant-crud. arn. ASAR. bell. bism. bry. canth. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. cocc. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. dig. dros. ferr. graph. ignat. LACH. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. sec-corn. selen. SEP. STRAM. sulph.

— pale blood.

Amm. ant-tart. ARN. ars. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. chin. creos. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. graph. HYOSC.

ipéc. laur. LED. magn-mur. merc. natr. nitr. n-mosch. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. stram. stront. sulph. zinc.

— **viscid blood.**

CROC. CUPR. magn. *sec-corn.*

Blood coming from the nose, while blowing it.

Agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. arg. asar. bar. bor. canth. caps. caust. cupr. dros. FERR. GRAPH. hep. kali. lach. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. stront. SULPH. thuj.

Smell, fetid, from the nose.

Alum. asaf. AUR. BELL. CALC. caust. con. dig. GRAPH. hep. lyc. magn-mur. merc. natr. NITR-AC. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sulph. thuj.

— **sweetish.**

NITR-AC.

— **like urine.**

GRAPH.

VIII. SMELLING.

Too sensitive.

ACON. agar. amm. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bry. calc. canth. CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc. COFF. colch. con. cupr. dig. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipéc. kali. LYC. m-arct. magn. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLUMB. puls. sabad. selen. SEP. sil. spig. SULPH. valer. viol-od. zinc.

Acute.

Acon. agar. alum. AUR. BELL. cham. CHIN. cocc. COFF. colch. con. cupr. graph. hep. LYC. natr. N-VOM. phosph. puls. SEP. spig. sulph. thuj. valer.

Feeble (diminished or lost).

ALUM. amm-mur. ANAC. ant-tart. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. CAPS. carb-an. caust. chel. cocc. con. cycl. graph. hep. HYOSC. IPEC. kali. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. MAGN-MUR. mang. MEZER. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. OP. PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEC-CORN. SEP. SIL. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

Imaginary smells.

Alum. ANAC. ars. AUR. BELL. CALC. canth. chin. con. creos. dig. GRAPH. hep. laur. lyc. MGS. M-ARCT. MEN. merc.

mezer. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PAR. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. SENEG. *sep.* sil. SULPH. valer. VERATR. *vit.*

Smells, agreeable.

Puls. vit.

— **as of blood.**

N-vom. sil.

— **like inveterate catarrh.**

Graph. merc. PULS. SULPH.

— **earthy.**

Anac. CALC. mgs. *m-arct.* sulph. VERATR.

— **empyreumatic.**

ANAC. calc. *graph.* N-VOM. sulph.

— **foul.**

Anac. AUR. BELL. CALC. canth. chin. con. *creos.* dig. *graph.* mgs. *m-arct.* MEN. merc. mezer. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* PAR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* seneg. *sep.* sulph. valer. *veratr.*

— **as of pitch.**

Ars. con.

— **pus.**

Seneg. sulph.

— **sweetish.**

Aur. nitr-ac. n-vom. sil.

— **sour.**

Alum. bell.

— **sulphureous.**

Anac. *ars.* calc. *graph.* N-VOM. *plumb.*

IX. FACE.

a. *Outward appearance.*

Colour, bluish.

Acon. agar. ANG. *ant-tart.* ARS. asar. AUR. BELL. BRY. CAMPH. cham. cic. CINA. CON. CUPR. DIG. dros. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. *lach.* *lyc.* merc. mezer. OP. phosph. puls. SAMB. SPONG. *staph.* stram. VERATR.

— **about the eyes.**

Anac. ARS. *bism.* calc. cham. CHIN. cina. COCC. CUPR. *ferr.* *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. IPEC. kali. *lach.* *lyc.* merc. *mezer.* natr. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. *phosph.* PH-AC. RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* SEC-CORN. *sep.* spig. STAPH. stram. sulph. VERATR.

— **about the mouth,**

Cina. CUPR.

Colour, bluish-red.

ACON. agar. ANG. ant-tart. *ars.* asar. *aur.* BELL. BRY. *camph.* *cham.* *cic.* *cina.* *con.* CUPR. *dig.* *dros.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *ipéc.* *lach.* *lyc.* *merc.* *op.* *phosph.* *puls.* SAMB. *spong.* *staph.* *stram.* *veratr.*

— brownish.

Bry. carb-veg. *creos.* *hyosc.* JOD. NITR-AC. *op.* *puls.* *sec-corn.* *SEP.* *staph.* *stram.* *SULPH.*

— changing.

ACON. ALUM. asaf. *aur.* BELL. *bism.* *bov.* CAPS. *carb-an.* CHAM. *chin.* CINA. CROC. *cycl.* FERR. *graph.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *kali.* LED. *lyc.* *magn.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *puls.* *scill.* *stram.* *sulph.* *SULPH-AC.* *valer.* *veratr.* *vit.* ZINC.

— copperish (*Acne rosacea*).

Alum. ARS. *calc.* *cann.* CARB-AN. *creos.* *led.* RHUS. RUTA. *veratr.*

— earthy.

ARS. *bism.* BOR. BRY. *canth.* CHIN. *cic.* *creos.* *croc.* *euphorb.* FERR. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipéc.* *laur.* *LYC.* *magn.* MERC. *mosch.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *N-VOM.* *op.* PHOSPH. *plumb.* *samb.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *SIL.* *zinc.*

— erysipelatous.

ACON. amm. *ars.* *bar.* BELL. *bor.* *bry.* *calc.* CAMPH. *canth.* *carb-an.* CHAM. *clem.* EUPHORB. GRAPH. HEP. *lach.* *lyc.* *merc.* *natr.* *phosph.* *puls.* RHUS. *ruta.* *samb.* *sep.* *sil.* *stram.* *sulph.* *thuj.*

— greenish.

ARS. CARB-VEG. *veratr.*

— greenish about the eyes.

VERATR.

— grey.

CARB-VEG. *creos.* *lach.* *laur.*

— pale.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* BRY. *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* CINA. *clem.* *cocc.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* CUPR. *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* FERR. *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *KALI.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *LYC.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *MANG.* *mar.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* *PULS.* *rheum.* RHUS. *sabin.* *samb.* *SEC-CORN.*

selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. *zinc.*

Colour, red.

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* *calc.* camph. *cann.* CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* clem. COCC. COFF. *coloc.* con. *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* cycl. dig. *dros.* *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ip.* *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ranscel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. *sassap.* *scill.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. viol-od. *viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

— **circumscribed red spot on the cheeks.**

Acon. *ars.* bry. *calc.* carb-veg. CHIN. con. CREOS. *croc.* *dros.* DULC. FERR. hep. JOD. KALI. *lach.* *laur.* led. LYC. *m-arct.* merc. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* *spong.* STANN. *stram.* SULPH.

— **shining-greasy.**

Agar. aur. bry. *chin.* MAGN. merc. NATR-MUR. *plumb.* RHUS. SELEN. stram.

— **spotted.**

Alum. ambr. *amm.* *ars.* bell. bry. *calc.* *cann.* canth. CARB-AN. *colch.* *creos.* *ferr.* hell. *laur.* led. LYC. *m-arct.* mar. merc. mosch. NATR. n-mosch. n-vom. op. par. *phosph.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *samb.* *sassap.* sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. *sulph.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

— **yellow.**

Acon. AMBR. ant-crud. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. aur. bell. BRY. *calc.* *cann.* CANTH. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. (*cina.*) COCC. CON. *croc.* (*cupr.*) DIG. *dulc.* euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. hep. ignat. jod. *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* LYC. magn-mur. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. (*ph-ac.*) PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabad. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *veratr.*

— — **about the eyes.**

NITR-AC. *n-vom.* SPIG.

— — **about the mouth.**

N-vom. SEP.

Colour, yellow, about the nose.*N-vom.* SEP.

— — on the temples.

CAUST.

Countenance altered.

Alum. ant-crud. ARS. *bell. bism.* bry. calc. CAMPH. *canth.* CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* COLCH. coloc. cupr. *graph. hell.* hyosc. ignat. jod. lach. laur. LYC. magn. n-vom. *oleand.* OP. *ph-ac.* plumb. puls. *ran-scel.* rheum. RHUS. *sec-corn.* sep. sil. *spig.* spong. STRAM. VERATR. viol-od. zinc.

Distortion of the face.

Acon. *ambr.* amm. ANG. ant-tart. ARS. BELL. *bism.* bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. CIC. *cocc.* colch. CUPR. dig. *dulc.* GRAPH. guaj. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. MERC. mosch. natr. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. OP. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. RHUS. samb. SCILL. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. *spig.* spong. staph. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

Emaciation of the face only.*Calc.* mezer. SELEN.**Exanthema.**

Agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bor. BOV. BRY. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham. chel.* cic. clem. cocc. CON. CREOS. dig. dulc. euphorb. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LACH. laur. LED. lyc. m-arct. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* puls. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *sassap.* selen. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. VERATR. VIOL-TR. vit. *zinc.*

— about the eyes.

ARS. calc. con. HEP. ignat. MERC. oleand. petr. sil. spong. *staph.* SULPH. vit.

— in the eyebrows.

ARS. CAUST. hell. KALI. natr-mur. *par.* rhus. SELEN. sep. sil. *staph.* sulph. thuj.

— on the cheeks.

Agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. arn. asaf. bar. BELL. bor. BOV. bry. CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. cina. con. CREOS. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hep. hyosc. LACH. laur. magn-mur. merc. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* *phosph.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *sassap.* SEP. SIL. *spong.* STAPH. *stront.* *tar.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. *viol-tr.* vit.

Exanthema on the chin.

Alum. ambr. amm. anac. ANT-CRUD. *bell.* bor. *calc.* canth. *caust.* cic. clem. *con.* CREOS. dig. dros. dulc. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *kali.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. PAR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. puls. RHUS. sabin. *sassap.* scill. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stront.* *sulph.* tar. thuj. *veratr.* verb. vit. *zinc.*

— around the mouth.

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. *car.* *bell.* bor. BOV. BRY. *calc.* *cann.* canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. clem. cocc. coloc. *con.* CREOS. dig. dulc. *graph.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* ipec. KALI. *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. *merc.* *mezer.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PAR. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. scill. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STAPH. SULPH. *tar.* thuj. *veratr.* *zinc.*

— on the upper lip.

Acon. ant-crud. arn. ARS. BAR. *bell.* canth. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cic. *con.* CREOS. *graph.* hell. hep. KALI. *lyc.* mgs. magn. *magn-mur.* *merc.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. PAR. *petr.* plat. RHUS. *sabad.* *sil.* *spig.* STAPH. SULPH. thuj. *zinc.*

— in the under lip.

Alum. bor. BRY. *calc.* *caust.* cham. clem. IGNAT. *mezer.* NATR-MUR. phosph. *ph-ac.* rhodod. SEP.

— on the corners of the mouth.

ANT-CRUD. arn. BELL. *calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. coloc. CREOS. *graph.* hell. *hep.* *ignat.* m-arct. *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *petr.* PHOSPH. rhodod. SEP. SIL. *veratr.* *zinc.*

— on the nose.

Agar. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* arn. ars. AUR. *bar.* *bell.* bor. *bov.* bry. *calc.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. CLEM. coloc. *con.* dulc. euphr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

— around the nose.

Alum. amm. ANT-CRUD. bar. *bov.* *calc.* CAUST. dulc. m-arct. *magn-mur.* *natr.* par. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. *zinc.*

— on the temples.

Alum. ambr. anac. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* arn. bar. BELL. bry.

carb-veg. caust. cocc. lach. LYC. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. sabin. spig. sulph. thuj.

Exanthema on the forehead.

Agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. ars. aur. bar. *bell.* BOV. *bry. calc.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. CAUST. cham.* chel. cic. *clem.* cocc. con. CREOS. dig. dule. euphorb. graph. hell. HEP. kali. laur. LED. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *par.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. SEP. *sil. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr. viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Hollow eyes.

Ambr. ANAC. ARS. calc. CAMPH. CHIN. CIC. COLOC. CUPR. *cycl. dros.* FERR. hyosc. *jod. kali.* lach. LYC. *mar.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand. op. phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* SEC-CORN. *spong. stann. staph.* SULPH. VERATR.

Projecting eyes.

ACON. *ang. arn.* ARS. *aur.* BELL. bor. canth. caps. *chin.* cic. *cocc.* con. cupr. GUAJ. HEP. HYOSC. laur. m-arct. MERC. mosch. *n-vom.* op. rhus. scill. spig. SPONG. *stann. staph. stram. veratr.*

Freckles.

AMM. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. con. *dros.* DULC. GRAPH. hyosc. *jod. kali.* lach. laur. LYC. *merc.* mezer. NATR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* petr. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. SEP. *sil. stann. SULPH. thuj.*

Deep furrows in the face.

LYC. SEP. *stram.*

— on the forehead.

Amm. bry. *cham.* graph. HELL. LYC. n-vom. *rheum. rhus.* SEP. STRAM. viol-od.

Gaping mouth.

Acon. ANG. ars. BELL. carb-veg. *camph.* HYOSC. LYC. mgs. op. plumb. *puls.* samb. SCILL.

Black pores.

Dig. dros. GRAPH. NATR. NITR-AC. SABAD. *sabin.* SULPH.

Puffiness.

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. ARN. ARS. *aur. bar.* BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. *calc. canth. caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. HELL. *hep. hyosc.* *jod. ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. m-arct. *magn.* magn-mur. mar. MERC. mosch. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* rheum. *rhus.*

ruta. sabin. *samb.* sec-corn. SEP. sil. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* staph. *stram.* sulph-ac. *veratr.*

Puffiness about the eyes.

ARS. *ferr.* PHOSPH. puls. *rheum.*

— **under the eyes.**

ARS. *bry.* cham. *n-vom.* oleand. PHOSPH. *puls.*

— **over the eyes.**

Ruta. SEP.

— **between the eyelids and brows.**

KALI.

— **of the cheeks.**

Amm. amm-mur. ARN. *ars.* AUR. bar. *bell.* bor. *bov.* *bry.* *calc.* *canth.* caust. CHAM. *chin.* *euphorb.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hep.* jod. KALI. lach. *lyc.* M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* *samb.* SEP. sil. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. *staph.* *sulph.*

— **of the lips.**

Alum. arg. ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* bar. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. *chin.* con. dig. *graph.* hell. *hep.* *kali.* *lyc.* mgs. *merc.* *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. oleand. op. par. petr. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. zinc.

— **of the upper lip.**

Arg. bar. BELL. *bov.* *bry.* *calc.* *canth.* carb-veg. con. *graph.* *hep.* *kali.* *lyc.* *merc.* *mezer.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* par. petr. *phosph.* *rhus.* sil. STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. zinc.

— **of the under lip.**

Alum. *asaf.* *calc.* caust. *lyc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* PULS. SEP. sil.

— **of the nose.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. *croc.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *graph.* hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. *lyc.* MERC. *mezer.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nit.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *samb.* SEP. sil. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* SULPH. THUJ. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

b. *Sensations.*

Forehead.

Agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. arg. *arn.*

ars. aur. bar. bell. BOV. bry. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. jod. ipec. kali. laur. LED. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. puls. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. scill. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Temples.

Alum. ambr. anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. arn. asar. bar. bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. cocc. lach. LYC. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr-ac. sabin. spig. sulph. thuj. VERB.

Zygomatic and malar bone.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. CINA. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. DIG. dros. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. KALI. laur. led. lyc. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. par. phosph. plat. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SEP. SPIG. spong. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. veratr. VERB. VIOL-OD. zinc.

Cheeks.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. BOR. BOV. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. clem. cocc. coloc. con. creos. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. sep. sil. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit.

Upper jaw.

Acon. AGAR. ALUM. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. ang. arn. asar. AUR. BELL. bor. BOV. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. clem. coff. colch. con. CREOS. cycl. dulc. euphorb. euphr. graph. guaj. hell. hyosc. KALI. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. RAN-SC. rheum. rhodod. rhus. sabad. samb. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. SPONG. stann. staph. stront. sulph. SULPH-AC. THUJ. veratr. verb. ZINC.

Lower jaw.

Acon. *AGAR.* *alum.* *ambr.* *AMM.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *arn.* *asaf.* *asar.* *AUR.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bor.* *bov.* *BRY.* *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* *CANTH.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *CARB-VEG.* *CAUST.* *CHAM.* *chel.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *CUPR.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *LAUR.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *M-ARCT.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PLUMB.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *SABIN.* *SASSAP.* *scill.* *selen.* *seneg.* *sep.* *SIL.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *STAPH.* *stront.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.* *VERATR.* *verb.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* *ZINC.*

Articulation of the jaws.

Acon. *alum.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *ANG.* *arn.* *asaf.* *asar.* *BELL.* *bry.* *calc.* *CAMPH.* *canth.* *caust.* *cham.* *cic.* *cocc.* *COLCH.* *con.* *cupr.* *dros.* *euphr.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *IGNAT.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *mgs.* *M-ARCT.* *mang.* *men.* *MERC.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *sil.* *SPIG.* *SPONG.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *verb.*

Lips.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ARN.* *ARS.* *asaf.* *BAR.* *BELL.* *bor.* *bov.* *BRY.* *CALC.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* *clem.* *CON.* *creos.* *croc.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dulc.* *GRAPH.* *hell.* *HEP.* *hyosc.* *IGNAT.* *ippec.* *KALI.* *laur.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *MERC.* *MEZER.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *PHOSPH.* *PH-AC.* *PLAT.* *PULS.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *SABAD.* *scill.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *spong.* *STAPH.* *stram.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

Upper lip.

Acon. *agar.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *ant-crud.* *arg.* *arn.* *ARS.* *BAR.* *BELL.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calc.* *canth.* *caps.* *CARB-VEG.* *caust.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *coff.* *colch.* *con.* *CREOS.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dulc.* *GRAPH.* *hell.* *hep.* *ignat.* *KALI.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *PAR.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* *rheum.* *rhus.* *SABAD.* *sassap.* *scill.* *selen.* *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *STAPH.* *STRONT.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *THUJ.* *valer.* *veratr.* *ZINC.*

Lower lip.

Agar. *alum.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* *BOR.* *bov.* *BRY.* *CALC.* *caps.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *clem.*

con. dros. euphorb. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. mang. *mar.* merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. oleand. *op.* par. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. PULS. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. sulph. *valer.* zinc.

Corners of the lip.

Ambr. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* asaf. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. chel. coloc. *creos.* dros. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. IGNAT. ipec. laur. lyc. *m-arct.* MANG. MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *oleand.* *op.* par. PETR. PHOSPH. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. *seneg. sep.* SIL. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. *veratr.* zinc.

Chin.

AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. *asaf.* aur. BELL. bor. *bov.* bry. calc. cann. CANTH. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cic. *clem.* cocc. coloc. *con.* CREOS. *cupr.* dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. *euphr.* graph. HEP. hyosc. *kali.* LAUR. led. lyc. MGS. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. *oleand.* *op.* par. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. SASSAP. scill. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* staph. stram. STRONT. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* VERATR. *verb.* vit. zinc.

X. TEETH.

Toothache in general.

AGAR. *alum.* AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* *calc.* *canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. *clem.* cocc. *coff.* *colch.* coloc. *con.* CREOS. *croc.* cycl. dros. euphorb. graph. guaj. *hell.* hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* *mar.* *merc.* MEZER. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-SCHEL. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* sassap. scill. selen. *seneg.* SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. STAPH. *stront.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* veratr. verb. ZINC.

Incisores.

AGAR. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ang. arg. asar. aur. bell. bor. *bov.* calc. canth. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. *coff.* COLCH. *creos.* dros. ignat. jod. KALI. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* magn. MAGN-MUR. *mar.* *merc.* mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *ran-scel.*

rhodod. RHUS. sassap. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. *staph.*
STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. ZINC.

Cuspidati.

Amm. anac. calc. laur. magn-mur. mur-ac. *natr.* petr. RHUS.
sep. staph. stront. sulph-ac. zinc.

Molares.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. AMM. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. asar. aur.
bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. *calc. canth.* carb-an.
CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* CHIN. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc.
CREOS. croc. *cycl. euphorb.* graph. guaj. *hell. hyosc.* ignat.
jod. *kali.* laur. *lyc. m-arct. magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* mar.
merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR. NITR. *nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom.*
oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* RAN-SCHEL.
rheum. RHODOD. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. seneg. *sep. sil.*
spig. spong. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *verb.*
ZINC.

Decayed teeth.

Alum. *ambr.* amm. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. asar. BAR. BELL.
BOR. BOV. bry. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. *chin.*
clem. cocc. coff. *con. creos.* graph. *hep.* HYOSC. *ipéc. kali.* LACH.
LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. MERC.
MEZER. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* par. petr.
PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. *puls. rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta.
sabad. SABIN. *selen.* SEP. *sil. spig.* STAPH. *sulph. sulph-ac.*
TAR. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Upper teeth.

AGAR. ALUM. *ambr.* AMM. *amm-mur.* ang. arn. asar. AUR.
BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. *canth. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.*
cham. CHIN. clem. coff. colch. con. CREOS. *cycl. euphorb.*
graph. guaj. *hell. hyosc.* KALI. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn.
MAGN-MUR. *mang.* mar. merc. MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-
MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch. n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.*
RAN-SCHEL. rheum. rhodod. rhus. *sabad.* sassap. seneg. *sep. sil.*
SPIG. SPONG. *staph. sulph.* SULPH-AC. THUJ. veratr. *verb.* ZINC.

Lower teeth.

AGAR. *alum. ambr.* AMM. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-tart.
arg. arn. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calc. CANTH.
carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. clem. cocc. coff.
colch. coloc. con. *creos. dros.* euphorb. graph. guaj. *hell. hep.*
hyosc. ignat. kali. LAUR. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. *magn.* magn-
mur. MANG. mar. merc. *mezer. mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr.
nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat.
PLUMB. *puls.* ran-schel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.*
SABIN. SASSAP. scill. selen. seneg. *sep. sil. spig. spong.*
STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *verb.* ZINC.

Gums.

Agar. alum. *ambr. amm.* amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. bry. CALC. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. colch. con. *creos.* GRAPH. *hep.* hyosc. *jod. kali.* lach. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sabin. sassap.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. STAPH. *stront. sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* vit. zinc.

Upper gum.

Agar. amm. ang. *aur.* BAR. bell. CALC. *canth.* carb-an. colch. CREOS. graph. kali. *lyc.* *magn-mur.* mur-ac. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* RUTA. sep. *stront.*

Lower gum.

AMM. amm-mur. anac. *canth.* carb-an. caust. laur. magn-mur. *mar.* NATR. PETR. phosph. rhodod. *sabin.* SASSAP. spong. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* zinc.

Inner gum.

Agar. *ambr. amm.* arn. *graph.* kali. natr. *natr-mur.* ph-ac. *puls.* *rhus.* RUTA. sep. STAPH.

XI. MOUTH.

Buccal cavity in general.

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr. amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. *ars.* *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* *croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig.* *dros.* dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *ipéc.* kali. LACH. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

Hard palate.

Ambr. amm. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* *aur.* BAR. BELL. *bor.* bov. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. *cocc.* *coloc.* *croc.* *dig.* dulc. *euphorb.* *hell.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* kali. lach. laur. led. mgs. *magn.* magn-mur. *men.* merc. MEZER. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. PAR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SCILL. *spong.* sep. *sil.* *spig.* STAPH. *thuj.* ZINC.

Soft palate.

Acon. ant-crud. *arg.* *AUR.* *bell.* calc. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. COFF. *dig.* dulc. hell. hep. jod. kali. lach. led. magn. men. MERC. mezer. NATR-MUR. *nit.* nit-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCSEL. rhodod. ruta. *sassap.* seneg. sep. sil. staph. STRAM. thuj. valer. zinc.

Fauces.

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. *ip.* *ip.* kali. LACH. *laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nit. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. *rh.* ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

Tongue.

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ARS. asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calc. cann. CANTH. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* *croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. ferr. *graph.* *hell.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. *ip.* kali. *lach.* laur. led. *LYC.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nit. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. *rh.* ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* *sassap.* SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* VERATR. *verb.* viol-tr. zinc.

Tongue coated.

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. ARS. asar. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. calc. *cann.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cina.* *cocc.* coloc. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* euphorb. *graph.* guaj. *ignat.* jod. *ip.* lach. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nit.* *nit-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rh.* ruta. sabad. *sabin.* *sassap.* SEC-CORN. *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. *tar.* thuj. VERB. viol-tr. zinc.

Increase of saliva.

Acon. agar. ALUM. AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. *asar.* aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* COCC. coff. COLCH. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. DULC. *euphorb.* ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. *hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. KALI. LACH. LAUR. led. LYC. MGS. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat. plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *tar.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

Diminution of saliva.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chel. chin. *cina.* clem. COCC. coff. colch. con. *croc.* cupr. *cycl. dulc.* euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell.* hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. *ippec. kali.* LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. *men.* MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* *stann.* staph. STRAM. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.* VERATR. vit. *zinc.*

Bad smell from the mouth.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. asar. AUR. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. BRY. calc. *camph.* canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. *coff. croc.* cupr. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod. ippec.* kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhus. ruta. sabin. *sassap.* SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *stram.* stront. SULPH. thuj. *valer.* verb. *zinc.*

XII. HUNGER AND THIRST.

Want of appetite.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. caust. calad. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg.

cham. chel. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Hunger.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. CINA. cocc. COFF. coloc. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. par. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. valer. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.

Hunger without appetite.

AGAR. alum. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARS. BAR. bell. bor. BRY. calad. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. cycl. dig. DULC. euphr. ferr. HELL. hep. ignat. jod. lyc. mgs. magn. MAGN-MUR. merc. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. plat. puls. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SIL. staph. sulph. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. veratr. verb.

Canine hunger.

Agar. amm. ant-tart. ars. asaf. aur. BRY. CALC. caps. caust. cham. CHIN. CINA. cocc. con. dros. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. KALI. lach. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. scill. sec-corn. sep. SIL. spig. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. valer. VERATR.

Thirst.

ACON. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. coff. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. dros.

dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* samb. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. staph. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. zinc.

Want of thirst.

Agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. aur. bell. bov. bry. *calad.* calc. CAMPH. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. caust. *chel.* chin. cina. *cocc.* coff. *coloc.* CON. creos. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. EUPHORB. HELL. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* MANG. MEN. merc. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLE-AND. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* SAMB. *sassap.* scill. SEP. SPIG. spong. STAPH. stram. *sulph.* tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* VIT.

Thirst with aversion to drink.

ARN. BELL. CANTH. caust. HYOSC. *lach.* lyc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. rhus. samb. STRAM. vit.

Inclination to drink without thirst.

ARS. *calad.* camph. *cocc.* *coloc.* graph. n-mosch. phosph.

AVERSION to :

Acid things.

BELL. *cocc.* FERR. *ignat.* *n-vom.* ph-ac. SABAD. SULPH.

Beer.

Alum. asaf. bell. cham. chin. *cocc.* N-VOM. phosph. spig. spong. *stann.* sulph.

Brandy.

IGNAT. merc.

Bread.

Agar. CON. *ignat.* kali. LYC. magn. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhus. SEP. sulph.

— rye.

Kali. LYC. *n-vom.* puls. sulph.

Broth.

ARN. ars. bell. (cham.) graph. rhus.

Butter. (See Fat food).

Cheese.

Oleand.

Coffee.

Bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. COFF. dulc. *lyc.* merc.
natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. rhus. *sabad.* spig. *sulph-ac.*

— **without sugar.**

RHEUM.

Fat food.

ANG. *ars.* bell. BRY. calc. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *colch.* croc.
cycl. dros. hell. *hep. men.* merc. NATR-MUR. PETR. PULS. rheum.
 rhus. sep. *sulph.*

Fish.

Graph. ZINC.

Garlic.

SABAD.

Meat.

Alum. amm. arn. *ars.* aur. *bry.* CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. *ferr.*
 GRAPH. hell. *ignat.* kali. LYC. magn. merc. *mezer.* MUR-AC.
natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PETR. PLAT. puls. RHUS.
 SABAD. SEP. SIL. stront. SULPH. ZINC.

Meal and flour (dishes of).

Ars. phosph.

Milk.

Amm. ant-tart. arn. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cina. GUAJ.
ignat. m-arct. m-austr. *natr.* n-vom. phosph. PULS. rheum. SEP.
 SIL. stann. *sulph.*

Salt.

Carb-veg. graph. SELEN.

Solid food.

Ang. *ferr.* merc. STAPH.

Sweets.

Ars. CAUST. graph. merc. nitr-ac. *phosph.* SULPH. zinc.

Vegetables.

HELL. magn.

Water.

BELL. *bry.* CALAD. canth. caust. chin. *lyc. natr-mur.* N-VOM.
 STRAM.

Wine.

Ignat. lach. m-austr. MERC. rhus. SABAD. sulph.

LONGING for :**Acids.**

ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. bor. BRY. carb-an. CHAM. chin.

con. creos. *dig.* HEP. *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* magn. mang. PHOSPH. *puls.*
sabin. SCILL. *sec-corn.* *sep.* STRAM. SULPH. VERATR.

Beer.

ACON. BRY. calad. calc. *caust.* chin. *cocc.* graph. *lach.* mgs.
mang. MERC. mosch. NATR. N-VOM. *op.* PETR. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus.
SABAD. *spig.* spong. STRONT. *sulph.* zinc.

Bitter things.

Dig. NATR-MUR.

Bread.

Amm. ARS. bell. bov. ferr. hell. *ignat.* magn. natr. *natr-mur.*
PLUMB. *puls.* staph. *stront.*

— wheat.

Aur.

— and butter.

Ferr. *ignat.* MAGN. merc. (*puls.*)

Brandy.

Acon. arg. ARS. bov. bry. calc. chin. cic. HEP. mosch. mur-
ac. N-VOM. OP. *puls.* SELEN. SEP. *spig.* staph. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

Coal.

Cic.

Cakes.

Plumb.

Cheese.

Ignat.

Coffee.

ANG. *ars.* AUR. BRY. caps. *chin.* colch. *con.* mosch. n-mosch.
SELEN.

Cucumbers.

Ant-crud. veratr.

Fat food.

N-VOM. *nitr-ac.*

Fruit.

Alum. ant-tart. chin. IGNAT. magn. *puls.* SULPH-AC. VE-
RATR.

Herrings.

Nitr-ac. veratr.

Juicy things.

PH-AC.

Lime (chalk).

NITR-AC. N-VOM.

Liquid food (soups).*Ang. ferr. merc. STAPH. SULPH.***Meat.***Hell. magn. men. sulph.***Meal and flour** (dishes of).*SABAD.***Milk.***Anac. ars. AUR. bov. bry. calc. CHEL. mgs. magn. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. ph-ac. rhus. SABAD. sabin. SIL. staph. stront.***Refreshing things.***Carb-an. caust. COCC. mgs. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rheum. VALER.***Salt things.***Calc. carb-veg. CAUST. con. nitr-ac. phosph. VERATR.***Smoked things.***CAUST.***Sourkrout.***Carb-an. cham.***Sweets.** (See Sweet things.)**Sweet things.***AMM. calc. carb-veg. CHIN. ipec. KALI. LYC. magn-mur. NATR. n-vom. petr. rheum. RHUS. SABAD. sulph.***Vegetables.***Alum. MAGN.***Warm food.***Ang. cycl. FERR. lyc.***Wine.***Acon. arg. bov. bry. calc. chin. CIC. HEP. lach. puls. selen. SEP. spig. staph. SULPH.*

Bad consequences arising from various kinds of solid food or drinks, see Sect. VI. b. under the head—"NOURISHMENT."

XIII. TASTE.

Taste changed in general.*ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr.*

graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipéc.* KALI. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* M-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Bitter.

ACON. *alum.* ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anag. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. *bar.* *bell.* bism. (bor.) bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. *dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipéc.* KALI. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* *spong.* STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Delicate.

Acon. agar. arn. aur. *bar.* BELL. *camph.* CHIN. *cocc.* COFF. *colch.* con. *hep.* m-austr. n-vom. *thuj.*

Diminished.

Alum. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. *ars.* *bar.* *bell.* bry. CALC. cann. canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. cic. cina. *cocc.* *colch.* creos. cupr. *cycl.* dros. hell. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *ipéc.* *kali.* lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. merc. mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PAR. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *rheum.* RHODOD. *rhus.* ruta. *sassap.* SCILL. SEC-CORN. seneg. SIL. spong. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *veratr.* viol-tr.

Earthy.

CANN. caps. *chin.* ferr. *hep.* *ignat.* merc. N-MOSCH. PHOSPH. PULS.

Empyreumatic.

Bry. *cycl.* laur. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *scill.* *sulph.*

Fatty.

ALUM. ambr. ASAF. *bar.* bry. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* euphorb. *ignat.* *ipéc.* laur. LYC. *magn-mur.* MANG. *mur-ac.* *petr.*

phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. *ran-scel.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *sil.* *thuj.* VALER.

Flat.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. BRY. cann. CAPS. carb-an. cham. chel. CHIN. cocc. colch. coloc. creos. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. *ippec.* *kali.* *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. merc. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. op. par. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* seneg. sep. spig. *stann.* STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *valer.* veratr. VERB.

Herby.

Calad. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* puls. *sassap.* *stann.* veratr.

Lost.

Acon. *alam.* AMM-MUR. ANAC. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* arg. *ars.* *aur.* bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cina. cocc. *creos.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* *ippec.* *kali.* *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. *merc.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nit.* n-vom. *op.* *par.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rheum.* RHODOD. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sassap.* SEC-CORN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. *stram.* *stront.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.*

Metallic.

Alum. bism. *calc.* cocc. coloc. CUPR. hep. *ippec.* mgs. *m-austr.* *merc.* *natr.* N-VOM. plumb. RAN-BULB. RHUS. *sassap.* seneg. sulph. VIT. ZINC.

Offensive.

Agar. amm-mur. anac. ant-tart. arg. ARS. *asaf.* bell. bism. BRY. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. caust. cham. *chel.* *chin.* cina. cocc. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* euphorb. guaj. ignat. *jod.* *kali.* *led.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. par. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rheum.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. STANN. staph. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* VALER. veratr. verb. ZINC. (See Putrid.)

Putrid.

Acon. anac. ang. ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* asar. *aur.* BELL. *bov.* *bry.* *calc.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cocc. *coff.* coloc. con. creos. *cupr.* *cycl.* *dros.* euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. *kali.* *lyc.* mgs. magn. *magn-mur.* mar. MERC. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. *rheum.* RHUS. *ruta.* SEP. spig. *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* zinc.

Saltish.

Alum. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. ARS. bar. bell. bov. calc. cann. CARB-VEG. caust. CHIN. coff. croc. cupr. dig. dros. *euphorb.* graph. *hyosc.* JOD. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. NATR. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. stann. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. VERATR. verb. zinc.

Sour.

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-tart. ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. ferr. graph. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Sweetish.

ACON. ALUM. amm. anac. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. chin. cocc. coff. creos. croc. cupr. dig. ferr. hep. hyosc. jod. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. m-austr. magn. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. plat. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. selen. sep. spong. STANN. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

XIV. ERUCTATIONS.

Belching.

Acon. alum. amm-mur. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ars. bar. bell. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. con. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. kali. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. magn-mur. MAR. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. plat. PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sabin. SAS-SAP. sep. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

Confluence of water in the mouth.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. ARS. asar. BAR. bell. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. chin. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. colch. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs.

m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. zinc.

Eructations.

Acon. agar. ALUM. AMBR. amin. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ARN. ars. *asaf.* asar. BAR. BELL. bism. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. *dros.* *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. *hell.* hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipéc.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. led. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. VALER. VERATR. VERB. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Hickuping.

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calc. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. cic. *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* colch. coloc. con. *cupr.* CYCL. dig. *dros.* *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. graph. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* kali. *lach.* laur. led. *lyc.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* MAR. men. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. *par.* petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. samb. *sassap.* selen. sep. sil. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

Heartburn.

Agar. alum. ambr. AMM. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. CALC. canth. CAPS. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. *coff.* CON. CROC. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod.* kali. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-scel. *sabad.* *sabin.* scill. sec-corn. SEP. sil. *staph.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. zinc.

Rising in the throat.

Acon. alum. ambr. ASAF. asar. bell. calc. cann. canth. carb-

veg. caust. chel. chin. cic. coff. CON. croc. cycl. dulc. hell. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. SPIG. stann. sulph-ac. VALER. VERATR.

XV. NAUSEA.

Qualmishness.

ACON. ambr. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. bar. bell. bry. calc. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. coff. croc. CYCL. dig. euphr. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. m-arct. men. merc. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. petr. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sabad. sabin. sil. STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Disgust.

Acon. alum. amm. anac. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. colch. con. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. puls. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sassap. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. stram. sulph-ac. thuj. valer.

Nausea in general.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ARG. arn. ARS. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. CUPR. CYCL. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. VALER. VERATR. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— **at the stomach.**

Acon. ang. ANT-TART. arn. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. calc. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. dros. HELL. IPEC. kali. laur. led. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhus. ruta.

sabad. sabin. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* sec-corn. seneg. *sil.* stann. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. VERATR. vit. zinc.

Nausea in the throat.

Acon. anac. ant-tart. arg. *ars.* asar. aur. *bell.* cann. *chin.* cocc. coff. croc. CUPR. CYCL. ferr. merc. nitr-ac. *oleand.* PH-AC. PULS. rhus. *sassap.* *scill.* spig. STANN. *staph.* sulph. tar. VALER.

— in the chest.

Acon. anac. arg. asaf. bry. *croc.* merc. n-vom. par. RHUS. sec-corn. staph.

— in the belly.

Ant-tart. *bell.* BRY. cic. cocc. croc. *cupr.* *cycl.* hell. hep. ipec. m-arct. *mang.* mar. n-mosch. par. PULS. *rheum.* ruta. *samb.* sil. stann. staph. valer. *vit.*

Nausea, with inclination to vomit.

ACON. agar. *alum.* *amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. *asar.* aur. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. BRY. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. *cupr.* cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* *scill.* sec-corn. seneg. sep. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. zinc.

Empty retching (gagging).

Acon. ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* ASAR. aur. BELL. bism. BRY. cann. *canth.* carb-veg. CHIN. cocc. colch. *coloc.* CREOS. *cupr.* dig. dros. dulc. *graph.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. IPEC. *kali.* led. lyc. *magn.* merc. mezer. mosch. natr-mur. nitr. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. sabin. *sassap.* *scill.* sec-corn. seneg. sep. sil. stann. stram. stront. *sulph.* thuj. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

Vomiting in general.

Acon. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. *asar.* bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. CINA. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. CUPR. *dig.* DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. FERR. *graph.* hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. led. *lyc.* magn. *merc.* mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sabad. sabin. samb. *scill.* SEC-CORN.

seneg. SEP. SIL. *stann. stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.

Vomiting of bile (bitter).

ACON. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. asar. BELL. *bism.* bor. BRY. *calc.* camph. *cann.* canth. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. *cina.* COCC. *colch. coloc.* CON. CUPR. *dig. dros.* DULC. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *kali.* lach. LYC. magn. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PETR. *phosph.* PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sabad. sabin.* SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* STANN. *stram.* SULPH. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. zinc.

— **of black matter.**

ARS. bism. calc. camph. *chin.* hep. *ippec.* laur. *lyc.* N-VOM. op. PETR. PHOSPH. PLUMB. scill. sec-corn. stram. sulph. *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

— **of blood.**

ACON. *ant-crud.* ARN. *ars.* asar. *bell.* bor. bry. *calc.* camph. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* CHIN. *cic.* con. creos. *cupr. dros.* FERR. hep. *hyosc.* jod. IPEC. *led. lyc. merc.* mezer. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. *rhus. sabin.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil. stann.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

— **of what has been drank.**

Acon. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. BRY. CHAM. *chin.* *cic.* COCC. *con.* DULC. ferr. IPEC. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. puls. rhus. sec-corn. SIL. sulph. *veratr.*

— **of what has been eaten.**

ACON. AMM. anac. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart. arn.* ARS. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *cham. chin.* CINA. COCC. *coff. colch. coloc.* con. *creos.* CUPR. *dig. dros.* FERR. graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. *magn. merc.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *oleand. op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. rhus. *ruta. sabin.* samb. sec-corn. SEP. SILL. STANN. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. VERATR. *zinc.*

— **of excrementitious matter.**

BELL. bry. N-VOM. OP. plumb.

— **fetid.**

Ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. *bell.* bism. bry. *calc.* COCC. *coff.* CUPR. guaj. IPEC. *led. merc.* *natr.* N-VOM. op. *ph-ac.* plumb. sec-corn. SEP. STANN. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr.

— **of slimy matter.**

ACON. *amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart.* ARS. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. *cann. canth. caps.* CHAM. CHIN. *cina. coco.*

colch. CON. *creos. cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. lyc. magn. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. nitr. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. PULS. samb. SEC-CORN. sil. spig. stram. sulph. thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.*

Vomiting, sour.

Amm. ant-tart. ARS. asar. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. con. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. IPEC. kali. LYC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. sep. stann. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

— watery.

Acon. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asar. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. CANN. CAUST. CHIN. cina. CON. creos. CUPR. cycl. dros. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. IPEC. kali. laur. magn. magn-mur. merc. natr. nitr. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. phosph. plumb. puls. sassap. sep. sil. spig. STANN. stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. thuj. VERATR. verb. zinc.

— of worms.

ACON. anac. ars. CINA. coff. FERR. hyosc. merc. natr-mur. SABAD. SEC-CORN. sil. spig. veratr.

XVI. INNER ABDOMEN.

Stomach.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf asar. aur. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dule. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

Hypochondria.

ACON. ALUM. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bell. bism. bov. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. coff. colch. CON. cupr. dig. dros. ferr. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-

mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHODOD. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabad. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. ZINC.

Liver.

ACON. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ARN. ars. *asaf.* bar. *bell.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. clem. COCC. *colch.* CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hell. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* LYC. m-arct. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mar. MERC. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* par. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. vit. ZINC.

Spleen.

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. BOR. bov. bry. calad. *camph.* CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. CHIN. *colch.* con. creos. dros. DULC. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. LAUR. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* *merc.* mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sassap.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. sep. *sil.* *spig.* spong. STANN. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *valer.* *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Kidneys.

Acon. *alum.* BELL. bor. *camph.* CANN. CANTH. CLEM. *cocc.* *colch.* dig. HEP. KALI. merc. nitr. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-scel.* scill. *sulph.* *thuj.* ZINC.

Abdomen in general.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. COCC. coff. *colch.* COLOC. con. creos. croc. *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin.

samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Upper abdomen (epigastrium).

ACON. agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. CINA. COCC. colch. coloc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn-mur. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Umbilicus.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. asaf. car. BELL. BOV. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. CHIN. CINA. COCC. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. dig. DULC. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. nitr. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. VERB. viol-tr. zinc.

Sides of the abdomen.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. LAUR. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. sec-corn. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. TAR. THUJ. valer. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Loins.

Acon. agar. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. ASAF. AUR. bell. bov. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. carb-an.

carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. *chin.* cina. clem. cocc. *colch.* COLOC. creos. dig. *dros.* euphorb. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. kali. LACH. LAUR. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. *mar. men.* merc. MEZER. natr. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. PLUMB. *puls.* RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* RHEUM. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. *sec-corn.* SEP. spig. spong. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

Lower abdomen (hypogastrium).

Agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart. arg.* ARN. ars. *asaf. asar.* AUR. BAR. BELL. BISM. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. *camph.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. *colch.* COLOC. con. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. KALI. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. SCILL. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* STANN. staph. *stront.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. *verb.* viol-tr. *vit.* *zinc.*

Inguinal ring.

Agar. ALUM. *amm.* AMM-MUR. *anac.* *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* ars. *asaf. asar.* AUR. bar. *bell.* bov. CALC. *camph. cann. canth.* caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chel. chin.* cic. CLEM. COCC. coff. COLOC. con. creos. *croc. dig.* dros. dulc. *euphorb. graph.* guaj. hell. IGNAT. jod. *kali.* laur. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. *m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *op.* par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. sabad. sassap. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. viol-tr. *vit.* *zinc.*

Inguinal hernia.

Alum. amm. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-crud. *arg.* *asar.* AUR. *bell. calc.* *camph. cann. caps.* carb-an. CHAM. chin. CLEM. COCC. coff. *coloc. dig.* euphorb. *graph. guaj.* hell. *ignat. kali.* LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn.* mar. *merc. mezer.* natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *op.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* rheum. RHUS. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. *stront. sulph.* SULPH-AC. thuj. VERATR. *zinc.*

XVII. EXTERNAL ABDOMEN.

Pit of the stomach.

Acon. alum. *ant-crud.* ars. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps.

caust. cham. chin cic. cocc. coff. con. croc. euphorb. ferr. HELL. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. m-austr. mang. mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. ruta. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. spig. spong. stann. zinc.

Abdomen.

Acon. alum. AMBR. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cocc. colch. COLOC. con. croc. cupr. dig. dros. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. SELEN. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Inguinal ring.

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ARS. aur. bov. calc. camph. cann. canth. chin. cic. cocc. dig. euphorb. graph. guaj. kali. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. ph-ac. puls. sassap. SELEN. sep. sil. spig. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.

Mons veneris.

Anac. ant-tart. arg. asaf. aur. bell. hell. hyosc. MEN. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. plumb. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. staph. VALER. viol-tr.

Inguinal glands.

Ant-crud. ARS. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. CALC. cann. CLEM. con. DULC. graph. HEP. jod. lyc. mgs. men. MERC. mezer. natr. NITR-AC. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rheum. sil. SPONG. stann. staph. stram. sulph. THUJ.

XVIII. FLATULENCY.

Flatulency in general.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bisin. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. MGS. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. mur-

ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Colica flatulenta.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. amin-mur. ANAC. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ASAF. *asar.* AUR. bell. *bism.* bry. calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. cycl. dros. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. *laur.* LYC. *mgs.* M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. MAR. *men.* *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. par. PHOSPH. *plat.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. RHEUM. RHODOD. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabin. samb. SCILL. *selen.* seneg. sep. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. zinc.

Loud rumbling and rolling in the bowels.

Acon. AGAR. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ars. *asaf.* *asar.* aur. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY *calc.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. con. croc. cupr. *cycl.* *dig.* *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* *guaj.* HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. *laur.* led. LYC. MGS. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* MAR. *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

Incarcerated flatulency.

Acon. agar. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ang. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ARN. ASAR. aur. bar. bell. bor. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. COCC. coff. colch. COLOC. con. euphorb. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn-mur.* mar. *men.* *mezer.* mosch. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. RHEUM. *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. SCILL. selen. sep. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* *sulph* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. zinc.

Flatus, burning.

Acon. ant-tart. *cham.* COCC. MGS. MAR. magn mur. n-vom.
phosph. plumb. PULS. *staph.* zinc.

— **cold.**

CON.

— **smelling like garlic.**

AGAR. *mosch.* phosph.

— **humid-warm.**

CARB-VEG.

— **noisy.**

Amm-mur. canth. LACH. laur. mgs. *mar.* merc. scill.

— **of a putrid smell.**

Acon. alum. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. *asar.* aur. bell. *bov.* bry.
calad. calc. CARB-VEG. *cham.* chin. COCC. *coff.* coloc. creos.
DULC. *graph.* hep. ignat. *jod.* ipec. lyc. mgs. *mar.* merc. *natr.*
natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *par.* PULS. *ruta.* sa-
bin. sassap. sec-corn. *sep.* sil. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. VALER.
zinc.

— **smelling like rotten eggs.**

Ant-tart. ARN. *coff.* creos. *mar.* sep. stann. *sulph.* valer.

— **inodorous.**

Ambr. arn. BELL. cann. carb-veg. *coff.* lyc. *mar.* merc. zinc.

— **smelling sour.**

Arn. bell. CALC. *cham.* coloc. dulc. GRAPH. *hep.* m-austr.
magn. MERC. NATR. petr. phosph. RHEUM. *sep.* SULPH.

— **stinking.**

Acon. agar. alum. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN.
ARS. ASAF. *asar.* AUR. bar. bell. bism. BOR. *bov.* BRY. *calad.*
CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. COCC.
coff. coloc. creos. dros. DULC. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. hep. ignat. *jod.*
ipec. kali. lach. lyc. MGS. m-arct. magn. MAR. merc. mur-ac. *natr.*
natr-mur. nit. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *op.* *par.* petr.
phosph. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.*
rhus. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. spig. STAPH.
STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* valer. veratr. zinc.

XIX. ALVINE EVACUATION.

Obstruction.

Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-
crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. bor. *bov.*
BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-

VEG. *caust.* cham. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. CREOS. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* magn. magn-mur. mang. MEN. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* SASSAP. *scill.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* VERATR. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Obstruction from inactivity of the bowels.

Acon. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. asaf. aur. *bar.* bov. *bry.* calc. CAMPH. *canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. CHIN. COCC. *coff.* colch. creos. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* lyc. *m-arct.* magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. MATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rheum.* *rhodod.* rhus. RUTA. *sabad.* *sassap.* *scill.* selen. *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

— from induration of the stools.

Acon. agar. alum. AMM. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. *bar.* bell. bov. BRY. calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. cina. COCC. colch. coloc. con. creos. cycl. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* lyc. M-ARCT. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. RUTA. *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *scill.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. *veratr.* VERB. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Diarrhoea.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* bell. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. CALAD. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb. veg. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. croc. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* *ipéc.* kali. LACH. laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom.

oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Diarrhoea, painful.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. ARS. asaf. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. colch. coloc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. graph. hell. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PETR. phosph. plumb. PULS. RHEUM. RHUS. sabad. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

— **painless.**

Acon. ambr. anac. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coloc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. FERR. graph. hell. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Stools, acrid.

Acon. alum. ang. ANT-CRUD. ARS. bry. calc. cann. canth. caps. caust. CHAM. CHIN. DULC. FERR. GRAPH. hell. IGNAT. KALI. LACH. mgs. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sabin. sassap. selen. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. VERATR.

— **bilious.**

Ars. bism. CHAM. chin. coloc. DULC. IPEC. merc. n-vom. oleand. PULS. sulph. VERATR.

— **black coloured.**

Ars. BRY. calc. camph. CHIN. coloc. hep. jod. n-vom. op. phosph. scill. stram. sulph. SULPH-AC. veratr.

— **bloody.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. ASAR. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. colch. coloc. con. croc. cupr. DROS. dulc. FERR. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. LED. LYC. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-

ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. SASSAP. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. SEP. SIL. stann. *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

Stool, frothy.

Calc. *canth.* CHIN. COLOC. jod. MAGN. merc. op. RHUS. *ruta.* *sulph.* sulph-ac.

— **green.**

Amm-mur. *ars.* bell. bor. canth. carb-an. CHAM. coloc. DULC. *hep.* *ipéc.* laur. *magn.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. *rheum.* *sep.* STANN. SULPH. sulph-ac. *valer.* VERATR.

— **gray** (ash-coloured, whitish).

Acon. amm-mur. *arn.* *ars.* *asar.* aur. bell. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chin.* cina. *cocc.* *colch.* DIG. dros. *dulc.* *hep.* *ignat.* jod. LACH. *merc.* n-mosch. n-vom. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* *rheum.* *rh.* spig. SPONG. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *veratr.*

— **involuntary.**

Acon. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. BELL. *bry.* carb-veg. *chin.* cina. *cocc.* *colch.* con. *dig.* *hell.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *lach.* laur. m-austr. merc. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *puls.* *rh.* scill. *sec-corn.* *sep.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. VERATR. *zinc.*

— **knotty like sheep's-dung.**

Agar. alum. AMM. amm-mur. ang. *arn.* *asar.* aur. *bar.* bell. bor. *bry.* CARB-AN. CAUST. CHEL. *chin.* GRAPH. *guaj.* jod. *kali.* *led.* *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* MERC. *natr.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. OP. *petr.* *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. *ruta.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph.* stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. VERB. *viol-od.*

— **mucous.**

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. ARS. ASAR. *bar.* bell. BOR. calc. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* *colch.* COLOC. con. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* lyc. m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHEUM. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* *sabin.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. stann. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* *viol-tr.*

— **purulent.**

ARN. bell. calc. cann. CANTH. *chin.* clem. *cocc.* con. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* LYC. MERC. n-vom. *petr.* PULS. *sabin.* *sep.* SIL. SULPH.

Stools of a sour smell.

Arn. bell. CALC. *cham.* coloc. dulc. GRAPH. *hep.* m-austr. magn. MERC. NATR. petr. phosph. RHEUM. *sep.* SULPH.

— stinking.

Acon. agar. alum. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARN. ARS. ASAF. *asar.* AUR. bar. bell. bism. BOR. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. *cocc.* coff. coloc. creos. dros. DULC. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. hep. ignat. *jod.* *ipec.* kali. *lach.* lyc. MGS. m-arct. magn. MAR. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *op.* par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. sabin. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. spig. STAPH. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* valer. veratr. zinc.

— the faeces being too large in size.

Ant-crud. aur. BRY. calc. GRAPH. IGNAT. KALI. M-ARCT. merc. n-vom. ran-bulb. ruta. seneg. stann. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* VERATR. zinc.

— — too small in size.

Asar. bell. CAUST. graph. *hyosc.* MERC. *mur-ac.* n-vom. puls. *sep.* *staph.* *sulph.* veratr.

— undigested.

Ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *asar.* bor. BRY. calc. *cham.* CHIN. con. FERR. graph. MEN. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. OLEAND. PHOSPH. PH-AC. rheum. rhodod. rhus. scill. *sil.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* valer.

— insufficient.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. *asar.* bar. bell. *bov.* bry. calad. calc. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CHAM. chin. cocc. COLCH. *euphr.* graph. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* laur. led. lyc. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. merc. mezer. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. plat. plumb. rhus. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* *scill.* seneg. SEP. sil. spong. *stann.* STAPH. SULPH. *thuj.* valer. verb. zinc.

— tenacious.

ARS. ASAR. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. *hell.* hep. ignat. kali. MERC. mezer. natr. *n-vom.* *plumb.* SASSAP. veratr.

— with ascarides.

Acon. alum. ambr. ASAR. CALC. CHIN. CINA. colch. croc. dig. FERR. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. magn. MAR. *merc.* natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* PLAT. rhus. sabad. sabin. SCILL. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. SPONG. SULPH. valer. zinc.

Stool with lumbrici.

ACON. ANAC. *ars.* *bar.* bell. bor. *calc.* caust. CHAM. *chin.* CIC. CINA. coloc. GRAPH. hyosc. jod. *kali.* lyc. magn. magn-mur. *merc.* NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* petr. phosph. RUTA. SABAD. SEC-CORN. SIL. SPIG. SULPH. *valer.*

— with tape-worm.

Alum. *ambr.* anac. *ars.* CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. *chin.* cina. coff. colch. croc. GRAPH. *ignat.* *kali.* laur. lyc. *magn-mur.* *mar.* *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *N-VOM.* PETR. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* SABAD. *sabin.* sep. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* SULPH. *valer.* zinc.

COMPLAINTS ATTENDING THE STOOL.**Before evacuation.**

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ANT-TART. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. asar. BAR. bell. BOR. bov. *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* camph. cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* cina. *cocc.* colch. con. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. hep. *ignat.* KALI. *lach.* laur. lyc. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *mang.* men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. *stann.* *staph.* stram. *stront.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.* VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

During evacuation.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* bell. bor. bov. *bry.* *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cocc.* colch. COLOC. con. creos. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. IPEC. *kali.* *lach.* laur. lyc. mgs. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* *sassap.* scill. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

After evacuation.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asar. *bar.* bell. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. *cocc.* coloc. con.

cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell. hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. LACH. laur. *lyc. mgs.* m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. mar. MERC. MEZER. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls.* RHEUM. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. SELEN. *seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann.* STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.*

Urging.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg. arn.* ARS. *asaf. asar.* BAR. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. calc. CAMPH. CANTH. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* chel. chin. cocc. coff. *colch. coloc. con. croc. dig. dulc.* euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell. hep.* HYOSC. *ignat. kali.* LACH. *lyc. mgs.* m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. mar. men. MERC. *mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr.* PHOSPH. *plat. plumb. puls. ran-scel.* RHEUM. RHODOD. *rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. scill. sec-corn.* selen. *seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann.* STAPH. *stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.*

Urging, ineffectual.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac. arn. ars. asaf.* bar. BELL. *bism. bov. calc.* CANTH. CAPS. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* chin. COCC. COLCH. coloc. con. *creos. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ippec. kali. lach. laur. lyc. mgs.* magn. *magn-mur. mang.* MERC. *mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. RHEUM. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann.* STAPH. *stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. zinc.*

XX. ANUS.

Anus.

Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD.* ant-tart. *arn. ars. asar. aur. BAR. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.*

Haemorrhoids.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. AMM. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. ARS. *bar.* bell. bor. CALC. canth. CAPS. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. *coloc.* cupr. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. KALI. lach. led. lyc. MGS. m-austr. magn. merc. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. *rh.* *sabin.* SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

Perinaeum.

ALUM. *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ars. *asaf.* bell. bov. bry. calc. cann. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* chin. CYCL. graph. hep. ignat. LYC. magn-mur. *merc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* N-VOM. PETR. phosph. PLUMB. RHODOD. *rh.* seneg. *sep.* spig. SULPH. TAR. *thuj.* VIT.

Rectum.

Acon. ALUM. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. ASAR. aur. BELL. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* *colch.* con. *creos.* cupr. *dulc.* *euphorb.* FERR. *graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. *mgs.* m-aret. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* *puls.* *rhodod.* *rh.* RUTA. SABAD. sassap. scill. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. veratr. zinc.

XXI. URINE.

a. *Quality of the Urine.***Acrid.**

Ambr. ant-tart. arn. ars. bor. calc. camph. CANN. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. CLEM. *graph.* guaj. HEP. ignat. jod. kali. laur. m-austr. MERC. *natr-mur.* PAR. petr. RHUS. sabin. sassap. seneg. sep. THUJ. veratr.

Smelling like ammoniac.

Ant-tart. ASAF. bor. calc. carb-an. *carb-veg.* creos. dig. graph. jod. MOSCH. NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. rhodod. stront. viol-tr.

Ardent.

Acon. *alum.* amm-mur. ARS. bell. bor. bry. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. caust. CHAM. chin. COLCH. *creos.* DIG. dulc. ferr. HEP. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. MERC. mezer. *natr.* *natr mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. par. phosph. PH-AC.

puls. rhodod. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. SCILL. seneg. *sep.* sil. *staph.* stram. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

Bloody.

Acon. ambr. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. bell. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. chel. *chin.* *coloc.* *con.* dig. dulc. euphorb. *hep.* IPEC. lach. LYC. MERC. MEZER. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *sabad.* sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. SEP. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* ZINC.

Cold.

Agar. *nitr-ac.*

With a variegated cuticle on its surface.

Calc. *hep.* *jod.* PAR. *petr.* *phosph.* PULS. sulph.

Dark.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ARN. ars. *asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. *chin.* clem. coff. COLCH. *coloc.* *con.* creos. cupr. DIG. dros. dulc. graph. hell. *HEP.* *jod.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. led. *lyc.* m-arct. MERC. mezer. natr. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. *op.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* sabin. sassap. scill. SELEN. SEP. sil. STAPH. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR. vit.

Flaky.

Ant-tart. *cann.* CANTH. CHAM. kali. merc. MEZER. *nitr.* *par.* *sassap.* scill. seneg. zinc.

Frothy.

Lach. LYC. seneg. spong.

Greenish.

Ars. aur. bov. CAMPH. chin. *jod.* *kali.* magn. RHEUM. rhodod. *ruta.* sulph. VERATR.

Milk-coloured.

Ant-tart. AUR. *cann.* chin. CINA. *con.* cycl. *dulc.* *hep.* *jod.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* PH-AC. rhus. sulph.

Mucous.

ANT-CRUD. ars. *aur.* *bry.* *calc.* *cann.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. cina. COLOC. *con.* DULC. *hep.* ipec. *merc.* mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *petr.* phosph. PULS. rheum. *sassap.* *seneg.* *sep.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. VALER.

Pale.

AGAR. ALUM. ambr. *anac.* ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. aur. BELL. *bism.* bry. calc. *cann.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chel.* *chin.* *cocc.* COLCH. COLOC. *CON.* *creos.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphr. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* kali. *lach.* *laur.* m-austr.

magn. magn-mur. *mar.* merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* NITR. *n-vom.* op. par. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. SEC-CORN. sep. spig. spong. *staph.* STRAM. STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

Purulent.

Acon. *cann.* CANTH. caps. CLEM. *con.* ipec. kali. LYC. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. *puls.* SABIN. sassap. *sep.* staph. sulph.

Smelling sour.

Ambr. calc. *graph.* m-austr. MERC. *natr.* petr.

Stinking.

Agar. *ambr.* ARS. bor. *calc.* camph. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *coloc.* creos. *cupr.* dros. DULC. *guaj.* merc. NATR. *nitr-ac.* *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. PULS. *rhodod.* sep. stann. *sulph.* VIOL-TR.

Turbid.

Alum. AMBR. amm. *anac.* *ant-tart.* ars. *aur.* bell. bov. bry. calc. camph. *cann.* *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. CINA. *colch.* *coloc.* CON. creos. *cupr.* *cycl. dig.* DULC. ferr. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* *ippec.* kali. lach. lyc. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* natr. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sassap.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. sulph. *sulph-ac.* valer. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Becoming turbid.

Ambr. amm. amm-mur. *ang.* *arn.* *aur.* bell. BRY. *calc.* CAUST. CHAM. chin. *cina.* cocc. *coloc.* *con.* dig. *dulc.* *graph.* hell. *hep.* *jod.* *laur.* mang. MERC. mezer. *natr.* *nitr.* *par.* *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* *rhodod.* RHUS. sabin. *sassap.* SENEG. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* thuj. VALER. *zinc.*

Viscous (sticky).

Arg. *canth.* COLOC. creos. *cupr.* *ph-ac.*

b. Sediment.

In general.

Acon. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* *arn.* ars. *aur.* bell. bov. bry. CALC. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. *cina.* clem. *colch.* COLOC. CON. creos. dig. DULC. euphorb. *graph.* *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *jod.* *ippec.* kali. lach. *laur.* led. LYC. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. MEZER. *natr.* MATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. VALER. ZINC.

Gray.

Ant-tart. CON. hyosc. led. mang. *spong.*

Reddish.

ACON. alum. AMBR. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. bell. bov. calc. cann. CANTH. carb-veg. CHIN. coloc. creos. dulc. graph. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mang. mezer. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. ruta. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. VALER. zinc.

Whitish.

Amm. ant-tart. bell. calc. canth. caps. chin. colch. COLOC. CON. creos. dulc. euphorb. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. led. NITR-AC. OLEAND. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. RHUS. seneg. SEP. SPIG. *spong.* SULPH. VALER. zinc.

Yellow.

Amm. amm-mur. anac. bry. canth. CHAM. chin. lach. lyc. mang. phosph. ph-ac. seneg. sil. *spong.* sulph-ac. thuj. ZINC.

Bloody.

Acon. ant-tart. arn. calc. cann. CANTH. caps. chin. coloc. con. DULC. ipec. LYC. merc. mezer. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. sec-corn. SEP. sulph. sulph-ac. ZINC.

Clayish.

Amm-mur. anac. canth. ignat. kali. mang. sassap. sep. SULPH. thuj. ZINC.

Cloudy.

Alum. ambr. amm-mur. bov. BRY. caust. chin. kali. laur. magn-mur. merc. NITR. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. rhodod. sassap. SENEG. THUJ. valer. zinc.

Flaky.

Ant-tart. cann. CANTH. cham. kali. merc. MEZER. nitr. par. sassap. scill. seneg. ZINC.

Like flour.

Ant-tart. CALC. chin. graph. hyosc. merc. natr-mur. ph-ac.

Like pus.

Calc. cann. CANTH. CLEM. con. kali. LYC. nitr-ac. petr. PULS. sabin. sep. sulph.

Mucous.

Ant-crud. ars. aur. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. coloc. con. DULC. ipec. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rheum. sassap. seneg. sep. sulph. sulph-ac. VALER.

Sandy (gravelly).

Acon. alum. *ambr.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* CALC. cann. canth. *chin.* graph. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. mang. *men.* *natr-mur.* *nitric.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhodod. RUTA. SASSAP. selen. sep. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. ZINC.

c. *Discharge of Urine.***Desire to urinate in general.**

Acon. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calc.* camph. *cann.* CANTH. CAPS. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* clem. COCC. coff. COLCH. COLOC. *con.* *creos.* *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* DIG. dros. DULC. euphorb. GRAPH. GUAJ. HELL. *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. *ip.* KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *men.* MERC. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitric.* *nitric-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. SABIN. *samb.* SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. TAR. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* *verb.* VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

— **ineffectual.**

Acon. *agar.* alum. amm. anac. ant-crud. ARN. *ars.* aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. *chin.* *cic.* *clem.* *colch.* COLOC. *con.* *croc.* cupr. DIG. *dulc.* euphorb. graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. *lyc.* magn-mur. mang. *merc.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitric.* *nitric-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. *sep.* *sil.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

Discharge too copious.

Acon. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* *ars.* aur. BAR. bell. BISM. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. CANTH. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* *creos.* cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. *dulc.* *euphr.* graph. GUAJ. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. led. *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. mang. mar. MERC. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. *nitric-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. *puls.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* SENEG. *sep.* SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-TR. VIT. zinc.

Discharge too scanty.

ACON. agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ARN. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BRY. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. clem. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. DULC. euphorb. GRAPH. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. sep. sil. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

— too frequent.

Acon. alum. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ARG. arn. ars. BAR. bell. bism. BRY. calc. cann. canth. caps. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. COCC. COFF. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. euphr. graph. guaj. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. LACH. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. NITR. oleand. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. puls. RHUS. ruta. sabin. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. sulph. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— too seldom.

ACON. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. ARN. ars. AUR. bell. bism. bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cic. clem. colch. coloc. con. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. HEP. HYOSC. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. merc. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OP. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. RUTA. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. sep. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

— by drops.

Agar. ant-crud. ARN. ars. bell. bov. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. caust. cham. chin. CLEM. COFF. colch. coloc. con. creos. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. graph. guaj. hell. kali. led. lyc. M-AUSTR. magn-mur. merc. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PETR. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rheum. ruta. sabin. samb. sec-corn. sil. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

— involuntary.

Acon. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bor. bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cina. clem. COCC. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. cycl.

dig. DULC. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. RUTA. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Discharge involuntary at night (incontinence of urine in bed).

Acon. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. cycl. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

— **interrupted.**

Agar. bov. caps. carb-an. caust. CLEM. CON. DULC. kali. led. M-AUSTR. op. ph-ac. sabin. SULPH. thuj. ZINC.

Retention of urine.

ACON. agar. ARN. ars. aur. bell. bism. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cic. clem. colch. coloc. con. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. HEP. HYOSC. jod. ipec. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. m-arct. merc. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. rhus. RUTA. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. staph. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.

d. *Concomitant Complaints.*

Before making water.

Alum. ang. ANT-TART. ARN. asaf. aur. bell. BOR. BRY. calc. cann. canth. caust. cham. chel. chin. cicc. cocc. coff. colch. COLOC. con. creos. croc. DIG. dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. merc. mosch. natr. N-VOM. op. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. zinc.

When beginning to pass water.

Canth. caust. clem. MERC.

While passing water.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. CLEM. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. IPEC. kali. lach. laur.

LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

On leaving off making water.

Bry. CANTH. petr. phosph. sulph.

After having made water.

Alum. ambr. ANAC. ang. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. carb-veg. chel. CHIN. clem. colch. COLOC. con. creos. DIG. graph. guaj. HEP. ignat. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. mar. MERC. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PAR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

XXII. PARTES URINARIAE.

Bladder.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bry. CALAD. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. coff. colch. coloc. con. dig. DULC. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-AUSTR. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. SCILL. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Urethra.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. CLEM. cocc. coff. COLCH. coloc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. THUJ. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

NOTA.—To compare the *parties* of *genitals* and the *kidneys* under the rubric 16. (Inner abdomen.)

XXIII. GENITALS.

Genitals in general.

Acon. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* (arg.) ARN. ARS. *asaf.* (asar.) *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* (bism.) *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* CALC. *camph.* CANN. CANTH. *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. (cic.) (cina.) CLEM. *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* (cycl.) *dig.* (dros.) *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *ipéc.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* *led.* LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* MERC. *mezer.* (mosch.) *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *op.* (par.) *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-scel.* (rheum.) RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* SABIN. (samb.) *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. (stram.) SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *vitr.* *zinc.*

a. *Male Genitals.***In general.**

Acon. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* ARN. ARS. *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *camph.* CANN. CANTH. *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* CLEM. *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* (cycl.) *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *ipéc.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* *led.* LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* MERC. *mezer.* (mosch.) *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-scel.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* SABIN. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *vitr.* *zinc.*

Penis.

Acon. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* ARN. ARS. *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* CALC. *camph.* CANN. CANTH. *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* CLEM. *cocc.* *coff.* *COLCH.* *coloc.* *CON.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipéc.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* *led.* LYC. *mgs.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* MERC. *MEZER.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-scel.* *rhodod.* *rhous.* *ruta.* *sabad.* SABIN. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.*

sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. THUJ. veratr. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

Glans.

Acon. alum. ambr. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. bell. bor. bry. *calad.* calc. CANN. *canth.* caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* chin. coff. colch. con. cupr. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* *led.* LYC. *m-austr.* magn-mur. mang. MERC. MEZER. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. puls. ran-scel. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABIN. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. *viol-tr.* zinc.

Prepuce.

Acon. agar. alum. ang. arn. *ars.* bell. bry. CALAD. *calc.* camph. CANN. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. coloc. con. croc. euphorb. euphr. *graph.* hep. IGNAT. *lach.* lyc. *mgs.* *m-arct.* m-austr. mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. sabin. sassap. *sep.* sil. SULPH. tar. THUJ. veratr. *viol-tr.*

Testicles.

Acon. agar. alum. (ambr.) *amm.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* asaf. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bry. *calc.* (camph.) cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHIN. CLEM. cocc. coff. con. dig. euphorb. euphr. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. *m-austr.* mang. *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. scill. selen. *sep.* sil. *spig.* SPONG. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. VIT. ZINC.

Scrotum.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* aur. bar. bell. calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. CLEM. cocc. coff. con. dig. dule. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. HEP. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* *lach.* lyc. m-austr. magn-mur. mar. *men.* merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PETR. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. samb. *selen.* sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Spermatic cords.

Alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. *ant-crud.* arn. bell. cann. *canth.* caps. chin. *clem.* colch. graph. jod. *kali.* *mgs.* M-AUSTR. mang. mar. men. merc. *natr.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. sabad. sabin. sil. SPONG. STAPH. sulph. *thuj.* veratr. vit. zinc.

b. *Female Genitals.***In general.**

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arn.* ars. ASAF. AUR. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. *cocc.* *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. CREOS. *croc.* cupr. dig. dros. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* *petr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. vit. *zinc.*

External parts.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. ant-tart. ars. bell. bor. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chin. *cocc.* *coff.* CON. CREOS. *croc.* dulc. FERR. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* KALI. *lyc.* MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *petr.* plat. puls. *rhus.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* STAPH. SULPH. THUJ. veratr. *zinc.*

Vagina.

Ambr. ars. aur. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. CANTH. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. CHIN. *cocc.* *coff.* con. CREOS. *croc.* dulc. FERR. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. KALI. LYC. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *petr.* *phosph.* plat. PULS. rheum. RHUS. *sabin.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* stann. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. *zinc.*

Uterus.

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* asaf. aur. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* calc. camph. CARB-AN. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* cina. *cocc.* *coff.* CON. *creos.* CROC. cupr. dros. FERR. *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* *lyc.* magn. *magn-mur.* merc. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *zinc.*

Ovaria.

Acon. agar. ambr. *ant-crud.* *arn.* ASAF. AUR. bell. calc. CANTH. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* *caust.* chel. CHIN. coloc. dros. *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* LACH. laur. LYC. merc. mezer. *natr.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* ruta. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. SEP. STAPH. *sulph.* THUJ. vit. *zinc.*

Labour-like pains.

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. *ARN.* asaf. aur. BELL. bor. bov. *BRY.* calc. camph. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* cina.

cocc. *coff.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *dros.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *KALI.* *lach.* *lyc.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *PLAT.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *SABIN.* *SEC-CORN.* *SEP.* *stann.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *zinc.*

After-pains.

Acon. *ARN.* *asaf.* *aur.* *BELL.* *bor.* *BRY.* *calc.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CHAM.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *CUPR.* *FERR.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *KALI.* *lach.* *lyc.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *plat.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *RUTA.* *SABIN.* *sec-corn.* *SEP.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *zinc.*

Pains ceasing.

Arn. *asaf.* *BELL.* *bor.* *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CHAM.* *chin.* *cocc.* *coff.* *creos.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *KALI.* *lyc.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* *mosch.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *OP.* *phosph.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *RUTA.* *SEC-CORN.* *SEP.* *stann.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *zinc.*

— distressing.

Acon. *ant-crud.* *arn.* *aur.* *BELL.* *CHAM.* *chin.* *cocc.* *coff.* *con.* *cupr.* *hyosc.* *lyc.* *magn.* *natr.* *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *sec-corn.* *SEP.* *sulph.*

— spasmodic.

Arn. *asaf.* *BELL.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *CHAM.* *cocc.* *cupr.* *ferr.* *HYOSC.* *ignat.* *IPEC.* *kali.* *lyc.* *magn-mur.* *mosch.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *phosph.* *PULS.* *sec-corn.* *SEP.* *stann.* *stram.* *zinc.*

— too weak.

Arn. *asaf.* *BELL.* *bor.* *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CHAM.* *chin.* *cocc.* *coff.* *creos.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *KALI.* *lyc.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* *mosch.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *OP.* *phosph.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *RUTA.* *sabad.* *SEC-CORN.* *SEP.* *stann.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *zinc.*

— too strong (vid distressing).

XXIV. SEXUAL DESIRE.

Sexual desire too weak.

Agar. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* *BAR.* *bell.* *bor.* *CALAD.* *calc.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *clem.* *con.* *euphorb.* *ferr.* *graph.* *HEP.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *laur.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *MAGN.* *magn-mur.* *mar.* *men.* *MUR-AC.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *petr.* *phosph.* *PH-AC.* *plat.* *RHODOD.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *selen.* *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *VIT.*

Sexual desire too strong.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. anac. ANT-CRUD. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bell. bor. bov. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. clem. cocc. COFF. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABIN. sassap. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. stann. *staph.* STRAM. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. ZINC.

Impotence.

Agar. alum. amm. ANT-CRUD. bar. CALAD. calc. CAMPH. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. coff. coloc. CON. creos. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. mar. men. merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* rhodod. ruta. sabin. SELEN. sep. spong. stann. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VIT. zinc.

Erections.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. calad. calc. CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. CLEM. coloc. con. DIG. EUPHORB. ferr. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. KALI. lach. led. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. MAGN-MUR. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Seminal emission.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. CON. cycl. dig. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hep. ignat. KALI. lach. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. SELEN. sep. sil. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Weakness of the sexual powers.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. ANT-CRUD. arn. BAR. bor. CALAD. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. coff. coloc. CON. creos. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. m-austr.

magn. mang. mar. men. merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. SELEN. sep. sil. spong. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VIT. zinc.

Emission of prostatic juice.

Alum. amm. ANAC. aur. bell. calc. cann. carb-veg. caust. dig. euphorb. HEP. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. mgs. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. petr. ph-ac. plat. puls. SELEN. SEP. sil. stig. staph. SULPH. thuj. VIT. zinc.

Complaints arising from coition.

AGAR. anac. asaf. bar. bor. BOV. CALAD. CALC. canth. CHIN. con. graph. KALI. lyc. magn-mur. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PETR. ph-ac. plumb. rhodod. SELEN. SEP. sil. staph. vit.

— **from involuntary seminal emission.**

Agar. ALUM. ars. bor. bov. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. KALI. led. lyc. m-austr. merc. mezer. natr. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. sabad. SEP. sil. STAPH. thuj.

XXV. MENSTRUATION.

Abortus.

Acon. ant-crud. arn. asar. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. con. creos. CROC. cupr. cycl. FERR. HYOSC. IPEC. KALI. lyc. merc. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. phosph. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Discharge of blood before the proper period.

Amb. arn. asar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. COCC. coff. CROC. ferr. hep. hyosc. IPEC. kali. lyc. magn-mur. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. RHUS. SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. SIL. stram. sulph. zinc.

Metrorrhagia.

Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. creos. CROC. cupr. FERR. HYOSC. ignat. jod. IPEC. LYC. mgs. m-austr. MERC. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. SABIN. samb. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

Delaying (delay of the first menses).

Acon. amm. aur. bry. calc. CAUST. chel. cic. cocc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hyosc. KALI.

lach. *lyc.* MAGN. magn-mur. merc. NATR-MUR. PETR. phosph. PULS. sabad. SABIN. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. *valer.* veratr. *vit.* vinc.

Menstruation too early.

Acon. *alum.* AMBR. amm. AMM-MUR. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* ASAR. bar. *bell.* bor. BOV. *bry.* CALC. cann. CANTH. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chin.* CINA. clem. COCC. coff. COLCH. *coloc.* con. CREOS. CROC. dig. *dulc.* ferr. graph. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. *led.* *lyc.* MGS. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* *stann.* staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *veratr.* zinc.

— **too late.**

Acon. amm. *arn.* ars. *aur.* bell. bor. bov. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-an. CAUST. cham. CHEL. *chin.* *cic.* COCC. colch. coloc. CON. *croc.* CUPR. *dig.* DROS. DULC. FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* LYC. *m-arct.* MAGN. magn-mur. MERC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. *sassap.* sec-corn. SEP. *SIL.* spig. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. VALER. *veratr.* VIT. ZINC.

— **too short.**

Alum. AMM. bar. bov. carb-an. colch. con. DULC. *euphr.* GRAPH. *jod.* ipec. *lach.* *lyc.* m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mosch. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. *ruta.* *sabad.* sassap. *sil.* SULPH.

— **protracted.**

Acon. agar. amm. ars. *asar.* bar. *bell.* bor. bov. BRY. calc. CANTH. *caust.* *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* COFF. CREOS. CROC. CUPR. *dulc.* FERR. hyosc. IGNAT. *kali.* *laur.* led. LYC. MGS. M-AUSTR. magn. MERC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PLAT. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. *SIL.* *stann.* stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. zinc.

— **too scanty.**

Acon. ALUM. AMM. *arn.* *asaf.* *aur.* bar. bov. *bry.* calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *chel.* *cic.* COCC. *colch.* CON. *croc.* *cupr.* *dig.* *dros.* DULC. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *jod.* ipec. KALI. LACH. LYC. M-ARCT. MAGN. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mosch. NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS.

rhodod. rhus. *ruta*. SABAD. sabin. SASSAP. *sep*. SIL. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. *thuj*. *valer*. veratr. *vit*. zinc.

Menstruation profuse.

Acon. *agar*. *ambr*. amm. amm-mur. *ant-crud*. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. *bor*. *bov*. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-an*. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chel*. CHIN. *cina*. clem. COCC. COFF. coloc. *creos*. CROC. cupr. *cycl*. dulc. FERR. *hep*. HYOSC. ignat. *jod*. IPEC. *laur*. *led*. *lyc*. *mgs*. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *mosch*. *mur-ac*. *natr*. NATR-MUR. *nitr*. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. PLAT. plumb. *puls*. rhodod. rhus. *ruta*. sabad. SABIN. *samb*. SEC-CORN. *selen*. *sep*. *sil*. spong. *stann*. STRAM. stront. *sulph*. SULPH-AC. veratr. zinc.

— **suppressed.**

ACON. *alum*. AMM. arn. *ars*. aur. BAR. bell. *bor*. *bry*. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel*. chin. COCC. colch. *coloc*. CON. *croc*. CUPR. dig. dros. DULC. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. *guaj*. hell. *hyosc*. ignat. *jod*. KALI. *lach*. LYC. m-arct. *magn*. *magn-mur*. mang. merc. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac*. n-mosch. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. plat. PULS. *rhodod*. rhus. *ruta*. SABAD. sabin. *sassap*. sec-corn. *sep*. SIL. STAPH. *stram*. stront. SULPH. *thuj*. VALER. veratr. *vit*. zinc.

Blood acrid.

Amm. *ars*. bar. *bov*. *canth*. carb-veg. graph. *hep*. KALI. NITR. rhus. *sassap*. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

— **of a brown colour.**

BRY. *calc*. CARB-VEG. con. *puls*. *rhus*.

— **coagulated.**

ARN. BELL. *bry*. *canth*. carb-an. *caust*. CHAM. CHIN. con. CREOS. CROC. FERR. HYOSC. IGNAT. IPEC. *magn-mur*. merc. *nitr-ac*. n-vom. *ph-ac*. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. sec-corn. *sep*. STRAM. stront.

— **dark.**

ACON. AMM. ANT-CRUD. arn. ASAR. bell. BISM. *bry*. *canth*. carb-veg. CHAM. *chin*. COCC. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. dig. dros. ferr. graph. ignat. LACH. *led*. *lyc*. MAGN. magn-mur. *nitr*. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. *ph-ac*. plat. PULS. sec-corn. *selen*. *sep*. *stram*. *sulph*.

— **of a light colour.**

Amm. *ant-tart*. ARN. *ars*. BELL. *bor*. *bov*. *bry*. *calc*. *canth*. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. creos. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. graph. HYOSC. *ippec*. *laur*. LED. M-AUSTR. magn-mur. merc. *natr*. *nitr*.

n-mosch. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. stram. *stront.* sulph. *zinc.*

Blood of a bad smell.

Ars. BELL. BRY. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. CROC. *ignat.* kali. merc. phosph. plat. *rheum.* SABIN. sec-corn. sil. sulph.

— **viscous.**

CROC. CUPR. magn. *sec-corn.*

CONCOMITANT COMPLAINTS.

Before menstruation.

Alum. AMM. amm-mur. *asar.* BAR. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chin. cina. COCC. coff. con. CREOS. croc. CUPR. dulc. *ferr.* graph. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *n-mosch.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. VERA-TR. *zinc.*

At the beginning of menstruation.

Acon. *asar.* bell. bry. CAUST. CHAM. COCC. *coff.* graph. HY-OSC. *ignat.* jod. ipec. LYC. magn. magn-mur. merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. ruta. sassap. SEP. sil. staph.

During menstruation.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. ars. *asar.* bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. COCC. COFF. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. ferr. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. merc. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sabin.* sassap. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. spong. stann. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* *zinc.*

After menstruation.

Alum. amm. BOR. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. con. CREOS. cupr. GRAPH. jod. kali. lach. LYC. magn. merc. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. STRAM. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr.

XXVI. LEUCORRHOEA.

Leucorrhœa in general.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud ant-tart. ars. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. CARB.

VEG. caust. *cham.* CHIN. COCC. coff. CON. CREOS. dros. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hep. ignat. *jod. kali.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *ruta.* SABIN. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. *stann.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Leucorrhoea acrid.

ALUM. *amm. anac.* ant-crud. ARS. BOV. calc. cann. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *cham.* chin. CON. *creos.* FERR. hep. ignat. *jod. kali. lyc.* magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. ruta.* SEP. SIL. *sulph. sulph-ac.* thuj.

— **burning.**

Amm. ars. bor. CALC. canth. carb-an. CON. CREOS. *kali.* PULS. *sulph-ac.*

— **of a bad smell.**

Chin. CREOS. *natr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. SABIN. sep.

— **blood-coloured.**

Alum. ant-tart. ars. canth. carb-veg. CHIN. COCC. con. CREOS. *lyc.* magn-mur. NITR-AC. *sep. sil. sulph-ac.*

— **brown.**

Amm-mur. NITR-AC.

— **greenish.**

Bov. carb-veg. merc. puls. SEP.

— **yellow.**

Acon. alum. ars. bov. carb-an. carb-veg. *cham.* CREOS. kali. LYC. NATR. n-vom. ph-ac. SABIN. SEP. sulph.

— **itching.**

ALUM. anac. ars. CALC. chin. CREOS. ferr. kali. MERC. ph-ac. *sabin. sep.*

— **mild.**

Calc. creos. *ferr.* merc. natr-mur. n-vom. PULS. *ruta.* sep.

— **like milk.**

AMM. CALC. carb-veg. con. creos. *ferr.* graph. lyc. natr-mur. phosph. PULS. sabin. sep. SIL. *sulph. sulph-ac.*

— **mucous.**

Alum. ambr. *amm-mur.* ars. bell. BOR. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. cocc. con. *creos.* ferr. GRAPH. guaj. MAGN. merc. MEZER. *natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom.* petr. phosph. plumb. *puls. sabin.* sassap. seneg. sep. STANN. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

Leucorrhoea purulent.

Calc. chin. cooc. creos. ignat. MERC. SABIN. sep.

— thick.

Ambr. ars. bov. carb-veg. magn-mur. natr. natr-mur. PULS. SABIN. sep. zinc.

— viscid.

Acon. amm-mur. BOR. bov. mezer. phosph. ph-ac. sabin. STANN.

— watery.

Amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chin. creos. GRAPH. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. nitr. *puls. sep.* sil. sulph.

Concomitant complaints.

ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. *ars.* bell. bor. bov. CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cooc. CON. CREOS. dros. *ferr.* graph. hep. *ignat.* jod. KALI. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *sulph. sulph-ac.* thuj. zinc.

XXVII. CATARRH.

Fluent catarrh.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart. arg.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. *cic. cina.* clem. cooc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. cupr. *cycl. dros.* euphorb. EUPHR. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. *ignat.* jod. kali. LACH. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* sassap. SCILL. SELEN. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph. strent.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

Dry catarrh.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bov. BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. *cic. cina.* coff. CON. creos. cupr. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. GRAPH. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHO-

DOD. *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. *sassap.* scill. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. staph. stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *veratr.* verb. vit. zinc.

Secretion from the nose, acrid.

ALUM. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. ARS. bor. calc. cann. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* cham. chin. con. creos. euphorb. FERR. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lach. lyc. m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. scill. sep. SIL. spig. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj.

— **burning.**

Amm. ARS. calad. calc. canth. carb-an. cina. con. creos. kali. m-arct. *mezer.* mosch. PULS. sulph. *sulph-ac.*

— **of a bad smell.**

Alum. ars. asaf. aur. bell. CALC. caust. chin. con. creos. graph. guaj. hep. LED. lyc. m-austr. *magn-mur.* merc. NATR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabin. SEP. stann. sulph. thuj.

— **bloody.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. ant-tart. arg. ars. bar. bor. bry. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cocc. con. creos. cupr. dros. euphr. FERR. graph. hep. jod. *ippec.* kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. magn. *magn-mur.* merc. *mezer.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. sabin. scill. selen. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stront. *sulph-ac.* thuj. zinc.

— **greenish.**

Ars. asaf. aur. bor. bov. calc. cann. carb-an. *carb-veg.* colch. creos. dros. ferr. hyosc. jod. kali. led. lyc. m-austr. mang. merc. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PAR. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. stann. sulph. thuj.

— **gray.**

AMBR. anac. ARS. carb-an. chin. creos. kali. LYC. mang. n-vom. rhus. seneg. sep. THUJ.

— **indurated.**

Agar. ant-crud. CRY. CON. jod. lach. NATR. phosph. sep. sil. staph. stront. sulph.

— **purulent.**

Acon. amm. arg. ars. asaf. asar. bell. CALC. cham. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. CON. CREOS. dros. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. ignat. *ippec.* KALI. lach. led. LYC. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. samb. SEP. SIL. stann. staph. sulph. zinc.

— **slimy.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. ant-

tart. ARG. ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BOR. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. CINA. COCC. coloc. con. *creos.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphr.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. hep. *hyosc.* jod. *ipéc.* LAUR. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. MAGN. mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. SABIN. *samb.* sassap. SCILL. *selen.* SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* veratr. vit. ZINC.

Secretion thick.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. arg. *ars.* *aur.* bar. bor. bov. CALC. CARB-VEG. *caust.* *creos.* dig. *graph.* jod. *ipéc.* *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. op. par. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. *sabad.* sassap. *selen.* sep. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. SULPH-AC. *zinc.*

— viscid.

Acon. *alum.* amm-mur. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* ARS. bar. bor. bov. bry. calc. CANN. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chin. COCC. colch. dulc. *euphr.* *graph.* jod. *kali.* mgs. *magn-mur.* MEZER. natr. n-vom. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. scill. *seneg.* sep. spig. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* veratr. vit. *zinc.*

— watery.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *ars.* asar. bell. bov. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CHAM. chin. clem. coff. con. *creos.* GRAPH. *guaj.* ignat. jod. LACH. *m-arct.* *magn.* MAGN-MUR. med. MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* nitr. *n-vom.* par. phosph. *plumb.* *puls.* ran-scel. rhus. *scill.* *seneg.* sep. stann. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

— whey-like.

Amm. ARS. carb-veg. ferr. *puls.* sep. sil. SULPH.

— yellow.

Acon. *alum.* amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *cham.* *cic.* con. CREOS. dig. *graph.* hep. ignat. jod. *kali.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *sabad.* *sabin.* *selen.* SEP. spig. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* sulph. *thuj.* veratr.

Sneezing.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. CHIN. CINA. clem. COCC. coff. colch. con. *creos.* croc. CYCL. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* *euphr.* *graph.* hell. hep. jod. *ipéc.* *kali.* lach.

laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. *par.* petr. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. *scill.* *seneg.* sep. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. vit. *zinc.*

Sneezing ineffectual.

Acon. alum. canth. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cocc. euphorb. hell. laur. lyc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *phosph.* PLAT. *plumb.* sassap. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

Concomitant complaints.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM-MUR. anac. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* cic. cina. cocc. coff. creos. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. ignat. ipec. *kali.* LACH. laur. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *par.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* SABAD. samb. sassap. *scill.* *seneg.* SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. *stann.* *staph.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

XXVIII. BREATH.

Suffocating attacks.

ACON. anac. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARS. asar. aur. bar. bell. BRY. *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. *coff.* *con.* creos. *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* DROS. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. *lach.* laur. *led.* lyc. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn-mur. merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. SAMB. *sec-corn.* *seneg.* sep. sil. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* stram. SULPH. VERATR.

Respiration oppressed.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. *con.* creos. *croc.* CUPR. *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *kali.* *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc.* MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. *spong.*

STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer.
VERATR. verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr. ZINC.

Arrest of breathing.

Acon. *alum.* amm. ANAC. *ant-tart.* ARN. ars. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. cham. cina. cocc. coff. creos. croc. CUPR. *dros.* *euphr.* hep. ignat. *ipéc.* kali. laur. LED. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. *magn-mur.* merc. mosch. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *op.* phosph. plat. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. *ran-scell.* rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. *samb.* *scill.* selen. sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. valer. *veratr.* verb.

Respiration anxious.

ACON. amm. *anac.* ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CAMPH. cann. CHAM. chel. cina. COFF. colch. creos. croc. ferr. HEP. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. *lach.* laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. *n-vom.* ruta. oleand. *op.* PHOSPH. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SAMB. SCILL. SEC-CORN. *spig.* spong. STANN. staph. STRAM. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* *viol-od.* viol-tr.

— **cold.**

CARB-VEG. *chin.* mur-ac. rhus.

— **deep.**

Acon. agar. amm. ANT-CRUD. arn. AUR. bell. BRY. calc. camph. cann. CAPS. cham. *chin.* cic. cocc. creos. croc. CUPR. dig. dros. EUPHORB. *hell.* hep. ignat. IPEC. kali. LACH. laur. m-arct. *m-austr.* merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *n-mosch* n-vom. oleand. OP. par. phosph. plat. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhus. sabin. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. SIL. spong. stann. STRAM. thuj.

— **having a smell** (some kind of smell).

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. asar. AUR. bar. *bell.* bism. bov. BRY. calc. camph. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. *coff.* croc. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod.* *ipéc.* kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap. sep. sil. *spig.* stann. *stram.* stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. verb. zinc.

— **hot.**

ACON. *ant-crud.* asar. calc. cham. coff. ferr. mang. NATR-MUR. *phosph.* plat. RHUS. SABAD. *scill.* STRONT. sulph. zinc.

— **loud** (without mucous rattle).

Acon. alum. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asar. bell. bry. calad. CALC. camph. cann. caps. CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc

coloc. dros. dulc. *ferr. graph.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. KALI. laur. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn-mur. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OP. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. *puls. rheum. rhus. sabad. sabin.* SAMB. SCILL. *sep. sil.* SPONG. *stann.* STRAM. SULPH. *veratr.*

Respiration panting.

ACON. amm. *ant-crud. bry.* camph. *caps.* chin. COCC. *euphorb.* hell. *ignat.* IPEC. m-austr. natr. OP. plumb. *puls.* ran-scel. SEC-CORN. *selen.* SIL. STRAM.

— **quick.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* anac. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. *calc. camph.* cann. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. *cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc.* coff. coloc. con. *creos.* CUPR. *cycl.* dig. dros. *euphorb.* euphr. *ferr.* guaj. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *merc. mezer.* mosch. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR. viol-od. *zinc.*

— **rattling** (with mucous rattle).

Acon. alum. amm. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. *ars.* bell. *bry.* *calc.* camph. cann. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. *cina.* COCC. *croc.* CUPR. *ferr.* HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. LAUR. led. LYC. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. par. *petr.* *phosph.* *puls.* *samb.* scill. *sep.* *spong.* STANN. STRAM. *sulph.*

— **sighing.**

Acon. alum. arn. *ars.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALAD. camph. CARB-AN. CHAM. *cina.* COCC. *creos.* *cupr.* graph. *ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* laur. mgs. *merc.* *mur-ac.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *op.* phosph. *plumb.* *puls.* scill. sec-corn. sil. SPONG. stann. STRAM.

— **slow.**

Acon. agar. ant-crud. arn. *asaf.* *aur.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* *camph.* cann. *CAPS.* *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* coff. *creos.* *croc.* CUPR. *dig.* dros. *ferr.* hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. mgs. M-AUSTR. *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* natr. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. par. *phosph.* *plat.* plumb. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rhus. ruta. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. sil. *spong.* stann. staph. stram. sulph. thuj. *zinc.*

— **sobbing.**

Ang. *asaf.* *calc.* led. mgs. *op.* SEC-CORN.

Respiration subdued.

BELL. *canth.* chin. *hep.* ignat. laur. mgs. mezer. nitr-ac. *oleand.* op. PHOSPH. sulph. *veratr.* VIOL-OD.

— unequal.

ACON. ANG. *ant-tart.* asar. BELL. camph. CHAM. chin. *cic.* CINA. *cocc.* coff. CUPR. *dros.* IGNAT. JOD. ipec. LAUR. LED. *m-arct.* mezer. *mosch.* OP. PULS. ruta. sec-corn. *sep.* veratr. zinc.

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. alum. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. *bell.* bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* chel. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. *croc.* CUPR. cycl. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *kali.* *lach.* laur. *led.* *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

XXIX. COUGH.

Cough in general.

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. *cic.* CINA. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. *croc.* *cupr.* cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* verb. vit. zinc.

— with expectoration.

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. bell. BISM. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg.

caust. cham. CHIN. CIC. cina. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. veratr. vit. zinc.

Cough without expectoration.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. CINA. clem. cocc. COFF. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VERATR. VERB. zinc.

— with expectoration in the evening, without expectoration in the morning.

Alum. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ars. aur. bar. bell. BOV. bry. calc. cann. canth. caust. chin. CINA. creos. dig. GRAPH. ignat. kali. lyc. mur-ac. natr. nitr. n-vom. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sep. sil. stann. staph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

— with expectoration in the morning, without expectoration in the evening.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. ANG. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cina. colch. creos. cupr. dig. dros. EUPHR. FERR. HEP. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. led. lyc. mgs. MAGN. magn-mur. MANG. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. SCILL. seneg. SEP. sil. spong. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. veratr. ZINC.

— with expectoration at night, without expectoration in the day.

Alum. amm-mur. arn. calc. caust. euphr. led. m-austr. phosph. rhodod. SEP. STAPH. sulph.

Cough with expectoration in the day, without expectoration at night.

Acon. alum. amm. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. caps. carb-an. caust. CHAM. chin. cocc. colch. CON. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. HEP. HYOSC. kali. lach. mgs. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. SABAD. scill. SIL. stann. STRONT. sulph. veratr. zinc.

— and being obliged to swallow again what had been raised.

ARN. calad. cann. CAUST. CON. dig. dros. KALI. lach. m-austr. n-mosch. sep. spong. staph.

Expectoration acrid.

ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. ARS. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. con. creos. ferr. ignat. jod. lach. lyc. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. PULS. scill. sep. SIL. spig. sulph. sulph-ac.

— blackish.

CHIN. lyc. N-VOM. rhus.

— bloody.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asar. aur. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. cina. con. creos. CROC. cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. FERR. hep. HYOSC. jod. IPEC. kali. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. ZINC.

— — blood acrid.

Amm. ars. canth. carb-veg. hep. KALI. NITR. rhus. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

— — blood brownish.

BRY. calc. CARB-VEG. con. puls. rhus.

— — blood coagulated.

ARN. BELL. bry. canth. carb-an. CHAM. CHIN. con. creos. croc. FERR. HYOSC. IPEC. magn-mur. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. sec-corn. sep.

— — blood dark.

ACON. AMM. ANT-CRUD. arn. ASAR. bell. BISM. bry. canth. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. dig. dros. ferr. led. lyc. MAGN. magn-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sulph.

Expectoration bloody, blood pale.

AMM. ARN. ars. BELL. bor. *bry. calc.* canth. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. creos. dig. *dros.* DULC. *ferr.* HYOSC. *ipéc. laur.* LED. magn-mur. merc. natr. *nitr.* n-mosch. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. sulph. zinc.

— — **blood-streaked.**

Acon. alum. amm. ARN. ars. *bism. bor.* BRY. *caust.* CHIN. cocc. con. creos. dros. euphr. FERR. jod. IPEC. LAUR. lyc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. *op.* PHOSPH. puls. *sabin.* scill. sec-corn. *se-len.* SEP. sil. spong. sulph-ac. ZINC.

— — **blood viscous.**

CROC. CUPR. magn. sec-corn.

— **cold.**

Bry. cann. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *sulph.*

— **like the white of an egg.**

Amm-mur. arn. ARS. bor. bov. CHIN. FERR. LAUR. *mezer. petr.* *seneg. sil. stann.*

— **frothy.**

ARS. hep. *n-vom. op.* PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. *sil.* sulph.

— **granular.**

Chin. PHOSPH. sep.

— **greenish.**

ARS. asaf. aur. bor. bov. calc. cann. carb-an. *carb-veg.* colch. creos. dros. *ferr.* hyosc. jod. kali. *led.* lyc. m-austr. mang. merc. *natr.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PAR. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. *stann.* sulph. thuj.

— **gray.**

AMBR. anac. ARS. *carb-an. chin.* creos. kali. LYC. mang. *n-vom.* rhus. *seneg. sep.* THUJ.

— **indurated.**

Agar. amm-mur. ant-crud. BRY. calad. con. creos. *jod. kali.* lach. mang. NATR. *phosph.* sep. *sil.* SPONG. staph. *stront. sulph.* thuj.

— **like jelly.**

ARG. arn. bar. chin. *dig.* FERR. *laur.*

— **lemon-coloured.**

KALI. phosph. *puls.*

— **milky.**

Amm. ARS. carb-veg. *ferr. puls. sep. sil.* SULPH.

— **mucous.**

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. *amm-mur. ang.* ant-crud. ant-

tart. ARG. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. *bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. CINA. cocc. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. LYC. mgs. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. PAR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. vit. ZINC.*

Expectoration purulent.

Acon. amm. anac. arg. *ars. asaf. aur. bell. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. CON. CREOS. DROS. dulc. FERR. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. NATR. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. puls. RHUS. ruta. sabin. samb. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph. zinc.*

— viscous.

Acon. *alum. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. bar. bor. BOV. bry. calc. CANN. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cocc. colch. dulc. euphr. graph. jod. kali. mgs. magn-mur. MEZER. natr. n-vom. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. sabad. sabin. SAMB. scill. seneg. sep. spig. spong. STANN. staph. veratr. vit. zinc.*

— watery.

Agar. amm. amm-mur. *arg. ars. bov. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. GRAPH. guaj. lach. MAGN. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. n-vom. plumb. puls. scill. sep. STANN. sulph.*

— whitish.

Acon. ambr. *amm-mur. ARG. cina. creos. laur. LYC. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. scill. SEP. sil. spong. stront. sulph.*

— yellow.

Acon. *alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. cic. con. CREOS. dig. dros. graph. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ruta. sabad. sabin. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. zinc.*

Taste of the expectoration bitter.

Acon. arn. *ARS. bry. calc. CHAM. chin. con. dros. ignat.*

kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PULS. sabad. sep. stann. sulph. veratr.

Taste of the expectoration like the discharge in a chronic catarrh.

Ignat. mezer. PULS. sabin. SULPH. zinc.

— **empyreumatic.**

Bry. PULS. scill. sulph. *n-vom.* RHUS. vit. zinc.

— **flat.**

Alum. amm-mur. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. aur. bell. BRY. CALC. caps. CHIN. creos. euphr. IGNAT. ipec. kali. lyc. natr. natr-mur. PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. sabin. stann. STAPH. stront. sulph. thuj.

— **greasy.**

Alum. ASAF. CAUST. cham. lyc. MAGN-MUR. mang. mur-ac. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. sil. thuj.

— **herby.**

Calad. *N-VOM.* ph-ac.

metallic.

Calc. cocc. CUPR. IPEC. natr.

— **musty.**

Bor. mgs.

— **like onions.**

Asaf.

— **offensive.**

ARS. asaf. *bry.* calc. canth. chin. cina. cocc. dros. jod. ipec. kali. led. MERC. natr-mur. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. sabad. samb. scill. selen. sep. STANN. sulph. zinc.

— **putrid.**

Acon. ARN. ARS. bell. bov. bry. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. COCC. con. cupr. dros. ferr. jod. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. rhus. samb. SEP. STANN. staph. sulph. veratr. zinc.

— **salty.**

Alum. ambr. amm. ant-tart. ARS. bar. bell. bov. calc. cann. carb-veg. CHIN. cocc. con. dros. euphorb. graph. hyosc. jod. lach. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. NATR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. SEP. stann. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. veratr.

— **sour.**

Ambr. ant-tart. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. con. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. KALI. lyc. magn-mur.

merc. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.*
plumb. PULS. *rhus.* *sabin.* *sep.* *stann.* SULPH. TAR.

Taste of the expectoration sweetish.

Acon. *alum.* *amm.* *ars.* *asar.* *aur.* CALC. *canth.* *chin.* *cocc.*
creos. *dig.* *ferr.* *hep.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *laur.* *lyc.* *merc.* *n-vom.*
 PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. *rhus.* SABAD. *samb.* SCILL. *selen.* *sep.*
 STANN. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

— **like the juice of tobacco.**

Puls.

Expectoration of an offensive smell.

Alum. *ARS.* *asaf.* *aur.* *bell.* CALC. *caust.* *chin.* *con.* *creos.*
graph. GUAJ. *hep.* *led.* *LYC.* *m-austr.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* NATR.
nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PH-AC. *puls.* *rhus.* *sabin.* SEP. STANN. SULPH.
thuj.

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.*
ant-tart. *arg.* *ARN.* *ARS.* *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. *bism.* *bor.*
 BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-
 VEG. *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. CINA. *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.*
creos. *croc.* *cupr.* *dig.* DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *graph.*
guaj. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* IPEC. *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.*
lyc. *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* *merc.*
mezer. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.*
 N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS.
rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* SCILL. *sec-corn.*
selen. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* SULPH.
sulph-ac. *thuj.* *valer.* VERATR.

XXX. WINDPIPE.

Larynx.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-*
crud. *ant-tart.* *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *asar.* *bar.* BELL. *bor.* *bov.* *bry.*
calad. *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* CANTH. *caps.* *carb-an.* CARB-VEG.
 CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *con.* *creos.*
cupr. *dig.* DROS. *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.*
ignat. JOD. *ipéc.* *kali.* LACH. LAUR. *lyc.* *magn.* *magn-mur.*
 MANG. *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-*
ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.*
 PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* *samb.*
 SENEG. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.*
 SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* VERATR. *verb.* ZINC.

Trachea.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.*
arg. *arn.* *ars.* *asar.* *bar.* *bell.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *camph.*

cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. con. creos. cupr. dig. DROS. euphorb. ferr. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. SENEG. sep. sil. SPONG. STANN. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. zinc.

Profuse secretion of mucus.

Alum. *ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. STANN. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.*

Aphony (loss of voice).

Acon. *ambr. ANT-CRUD. bar. BELL. bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cupr. dig. DROS. graph. HEP. hyosc. jod. kali. lach. laur. mang. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. selen. sep. sil. SPONG. stann. sulph. VERATR. verb.*

Voice not clear.

Agar. *amm. anac. ant-crud. bar. bry. calc. CAMPH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. croc. cupr. DROS. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. MANG. MERC. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. sabad. sassap. SELEN. SPONG. STANN. sulph. verb.*

— **croaking.**

Acon. *ars. cina. lach. ruta.*

— **deep.**

Arn. *bar. cham. CHIN. DROS. jod. laur. par.*

— **hissing.**

Bell. *phosph.*

— **hoarse.**

Acon. *alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. magn. magn-*

mur. MANG. *men.* MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *samb.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. *sep.* *sil.* spig. SPONG. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VERATR. *verb.* vit. zinc.

Voice hollow.

ACON. *ant-tart.* bar. bell. *camph.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* chin. cina. creos. dig. DROS. euphorb. *hep.* *ignat.* IPEC. LED. *n-mosch.* op. phosph. *samb.* *sec-corn.* *sil.* spig. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* stram. VERATR. *verb.*

— **interrupted.**

Cic. *dros.* euphr. magn. SPONG.

— **low.**

ANG. ANT-CRUD. bell. *cann.* CANTH. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. HEP. IGNAT. laur. LYC. mosch. *n-vom.* op. par. PULS. SEC-CORN. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. VERATR.

— **murmuring.**

Hyosc. lach. op. *stram.*

— **with a nasal sound.**

Bell. bry. *lach.* ph-ac. STAPH.

— **raised.**

Cupr. *stann.* *stram.*

— **rough.**

Alum. ambr. bor. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chin. coff. creos. *dros.* *hep.* *jod.* kali. lach. *laur.* mang. MEN. merc. mezer. nitr. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* sassap. SENEG. SPONG. STANN. staph. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *verb.* zinc.

— **shrill and rough.**

Cupr. *stram.*

— **without resonance.**

Ambr. CALAD. carb-an. *chin.* cina. DROS. *hep.* natr. rhodod. *samb.* *spong.* vit.

— **trembling.**

Acon. ars. canth. IGNAT. MERC.

XXXI. NECK.

Neck.

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ARS. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* CIC. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc.

con. creos. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* *dig.* dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. ipec. *kali.* LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. *op.* *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. selen. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. stann. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

Nape.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. colch. *coloc.* *con.* *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. ipec. *KALI.* *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. MEN. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* *par.* petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *spong.* stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. *tar.* *thuj.* valer. *varatr.* viol-od. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Glands of the neck (and lower jaw).

Alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. *bov.* bry. calad. CALC. camph. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chin.* *cic.* cina. CLEM. cocc. *CON.* creos. cupr. *cycl.* *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *KALI.* *lach.* *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *par.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* ran-scel. RHUS. *sabad.* *sassap.* scill. selen. seneg. *sep.* *SIL.* *SPIG.* SPONG. stann. STAPH. stram. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.* viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Glandula thyroidea (struma).

AMBR. amm. bell. *calc.* carb-an. caust. con. dig. JOD. kali. lyc. magn. merc. NATR. *natr-mur.* petr. phosph. *plat.* sil. SPONG. sulph.

XXXII. CHEST.

Inner chest.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod.

ipéc. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. STANN. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Chest, upper part.

Acon. alum. ambr. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arg. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. calc. cann. CANTH. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. colch. con. cycl. dulc. graph. guaj. hyosc. jod. kali. laur. lyc. m-arct. MANG. men. merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sassap. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. STANN. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— lower part.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. AMM. anac. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bell. bism. bov. bry. calc. cann. canth. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cic. cocc. colch. croc. creos. dig. dros. dule. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. jod. KALI. laur. led. m-austr. magn. mang. mar. merc. MEZER. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhus. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. SCILL. SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. staph. stront. tar. thuj. VALER. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Heart and region of the heart.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dule. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipéc. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. ZINC.

Palpitation of the heart.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. dule. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. ipéc. KALI.

lach. laur. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* SASSAP. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. straph. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

Palpitation of the heart with anguish.

ACON. alum. *amm.* anac. ang. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. asaf. AUR. *bell.* bor. *bry.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. *cocc.* colch. coloc. cupr. *dig.* ferr. *graph.* hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. MERC. *mosch.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *rhys.* ruta. SEC-CORN. *seneg.* SEP. sil. SPIG. *spong.* staph. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

Pulsation of the heart intermittent.

ACON. *agar.* alum. ang. ars. asaf. bism. BRY. canth. caps. carb-veg. CHIN. DIG. HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. lach. laur. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. N-VOM. OP. PH-AC. *plumb.* *rhys.* sabin. SAMB. SEC-CORN. SEP. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* *zinc.*

— trembling.

Ambr. ang. ant-tart. ARS. aur. bell. CALC. *camph.* CIC. cina. *cocc.* CREOS. jod. kali. lach. *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* phosph. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. sep. SPIG. STAPH. stram.

External chest.

Acon. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. *cocc.* colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. *dig.* *dros.* DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. *merc.* MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

Mammæ.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. ARN. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CLEM. *cocc.* coloc. CON. *creos.* croc. cupr. *dig.* *dulc.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. HEP. *jod.* kali. laur. *lyc.* mang. *merc.* mezer. *natr.* *natr-*

mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rheum. *rhus.* ruta. *sabin.* samb. *sep.* SIL. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Nipples.

Acon. agar. ARN. bell. *bism.* bry. *calc.* camph. cann. carb-an. caust. CHAM. cic. cocc. con. GRAPH. hep. ignat. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. *par.* petr. *phosph.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. *rheum.* rhus. sabad. *sabin.* sassap. *sep.* sil. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

Milk increased.

ACON. *asaf.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* *chin.* con. jod. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *stram.*

— decreased.

Bell. bry. *calc.* *cham.* chel. *chin.* DULC. *phosph.* *puls.* *rhus.* samb. sec-corn. *sep.* sulph. VIT. ZINC.

— spoiled.

Bell. BOR. *carb-an.* CHAM. ipec. lach. *merc.* n-vom. *puls.* RHEUM. samb.

XXXIII. BACK.

Shoulder-blades.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ars. ASAF. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. bry. *calc.* *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. colch. *coloc.* con. CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Back.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ANG. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. *bov.* bry. *calc.* camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb.

ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Small of the back.

ACON. *agar.* *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. *bell.* BOR. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. CON. CREOS. *croc.* cupr. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-austr.* magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* *stram.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR. *zinc.*

Sacrum and buttocks.

AGAR. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. asaf. *bell.* BOR. bov. CALC. cann. CANTH. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHIN. *cic.* COLCH. *croc.* dros. GRAPH. HEP. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. laur. LED. magn. MERC. *mur-ac.* PAR. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. RHUS. RUTA. sil. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.* valer. veratr. VIT. *zinc.*

XXXIV. ARMS.

Shoulder.

ACON. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* asar. bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. calc. camph. cann. *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHIN. *cic.* cina. COCC. COLCH. *creos.* *croc.* cupr. dig. dros. euphorb. FERR. *graph.* guaj. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. KALI. *laur.* LED. LYC. mgs. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* scill. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* *stram.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. vit. *zinc.*

Axilla.

Amm. amm-mur. anac. arg. *arn.* ars. *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* calc. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. CLEM. COCC. *coloc.* CON. cupr. dig. *dulc.* HEP. jod. KALI. lach. *laur.* LYC. magn. mang. mar. *men.* merc. mezer. *natr.* NATR-

MUR. NITR-AC. oleand. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Upper arm.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ARS. ASAF. *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calc. camph. *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. *chel.* chin. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. *guaj.* hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. lyc. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. *scill.* sep. sil. *spig.* spong. STANN. staph. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VALER. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

Fore-arm.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. asaf. aur. bar. bell. BISM. *bov.* bry. *calad.* CALC. camph. canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. kali. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. *op.* par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. SASSAP. *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. *sep.* sil. *SPIG.* spong. stann. STAPH. *stram.* STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *verb.* viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Hand.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. *ings.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. SEP. sil. *SPIG.* spong. STANN. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Back of the hand.

Alum. ang. ars. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. caust. cina. CREOS. cycl. dig. euphorb. lyc. merc. mur-ac. NATR. n-vom. petr. ph-ac. puls. rheum. RHUS. SAMB. SEP. sil. spig. stann. SULPH.

Palm of the hand.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. ANAC. asar. bar. bism. BOR. BRY. camph. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. coff. con. CREOS. dig. DULC. hell. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. petr. phosph. puls. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCSEL. rheum. rhus. ruta. SAMB. SELEN. sep. SPIG. spong. STANN. staph. SULPH.

Fingers.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. OLEAND. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCSEL. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. STAPH. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Tips of the fingers.

Acon. agar. ambr. AMM-MUR. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bism. bor. calc. cann. canth. cham. CHEL. chin. coff. colch. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. dros. ferr. hell. hep. lach. laur. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. MAR. merc. mezer. mur-ac. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEC-CORN. selen. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

Between the fingers.

Ambr. amm-mur. ars. aur. camph. caust. creos. cycl. ferr. GRAPH. HELL. lach. LAUR. nitr-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. SELEN. sep. sulph-ac. zinc.

Finger-nails.

ALUM. amm-mur. ant-crud. ars. bar. bell. bor. bov. calc. caust. chel. chin. cocc. con. dig. dros. GRAPH. hell. hep. jod. kali. lach. lyc. m-austr. mar. MERC. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr-ac. par. ph-ac.

plat. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *scill.* SEP. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.*

Joints in general.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* AMBR. AMM. *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* BOV. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* LED. LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* MANG. *mar.* *men.* MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* SABIN. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* VIT. ZINC.

Shoulder-joint.

Acon. AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *arn.* ASAF. *asar.* *bism.* BOV. BRY. CALC. *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cocc.* *coloc.* *creos.* *croc.* *dig.* *dros.* *euphorb.* FERR. *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. *laur.* LED. *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* SABIN. *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* ZINC.

Elbow-joint.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ANG. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ARG. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. BOV. *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *camph.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* CREOS. *croc.* *cupr.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphr.* *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. *laur.* LED. LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* MERC. MEZER. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* *seneg.* SEP. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* ZINC.

Hollow of the elbow.

Alum. *amm-mur.* ANAC. *ant-crud.* ARN. *bar.* *bell.* *calc.* *canth.* *carb-an.* CAUST. *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *cupr.* *dros.*

dulc. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. jod. KALI. LAUR. *lyc.* mar. men. mur-ac. nitr. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. SEP. *spig.* staph. SULPH. *thuj.* valer. veratr. vit. zinc.

Point of the elbow.

Agar. alum. arg. asaf. bar. bry. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. creos. dulc. graph. HEP. hyosc. *lyc.* merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. oleand. *ph-ac.* puls. rhus. *sabin.* sassap. *sep.* *spig.* *spong.* STANN. sulph-ac. valer.

Wrist.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. BOV. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-voim. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Joints of the fingers.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HELL. hep. ignat. jod. KALI. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. mar. men. merc. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.

Bones.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ASAF. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bov. BRY. calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. coloc. con. cupr. *cycl.* dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. m-arct. magn. mang. mar. MERC. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. sep. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

XXXV. LEGS.

Lumbar region.

Acon agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. COLCH. COLOC. con. creos. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. EUPHORB. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Buttocks.

Alum. ambr. amm. ang. ANT-CRUD. asaf. bar. bell. bor. calc. camph. cann. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cina. COCC. coff. CON. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. GRAPH. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. laur. LYC. magn. mang. men. MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. puls. RHUS. samb. sassap. selen. SEP. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. ZINC.

Thighs.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Thigh, anterior surface.

Agar. ambr. ANAC. ANG. ant-crud. arg. asaf. aur. BAR. bell. bov. bry. calc. cann. chel. CHIN. cina. coloc. con. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. hep. kali. laur. lyc. magn. mang. men. merc. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. ph-ac.

plat. puls. rhus. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. sil. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. tar. thuj. *valer. viol-tr.* zinc.

Thigh, posterior surface.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. AMM. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. asaf. aur. *bar.* bell. *bor. calc.* camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cina. cocc. *coff.* CON. croc. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. KALI. laur. *led.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. *mang. men.* MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *par.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* puls. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus. samb.* sassap. *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer. veratr.* viol-tr. ZINC.

— **external side.**

Agar. *alum.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arn. asaf. aur. *bar. bell.* bism. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. *cocc.* colch. *euphorb.* laur. magn. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PH-AC. rhus. ruta. sassap. *spig.* STANN. staph. *sulph.* tar. *valer.* vit. ZINC.

— **inner side.**

Alum. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. *asaf. bar.* bell. CALC. *camph.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cocc. *coff. creos.* dig. GRAPH. HEP. ignat. jod. KALI. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. *mang. men.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. *par.* PETR. plat. *plumb.* ran-bulb. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabad. SABIN. *samb.* sassap. SELEN. sep. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. verb. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Legs.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. *anti-crud.* ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor. bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc.* con. *creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT.* jod. *ippec.* KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. *mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr. phosph.* PH-AC. *plat. plumb. PULS.* ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. *sec-corn. selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong. stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Shin bone.

AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. ANG. ant-crud. *arn. ars.* ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism. bry.* CALC. cann. carb-an. *caust. cham. chel. chin. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON.* CREOS. CYCL. *dig. dros.* DULC. *euphorb. euphr. guaj. hyosc. ignat. KALI. LACH. LAUR. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Calves.

Agar. ALUM. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. colch. COLOC. CON. creos. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. merc. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. TAR. thuj. VALER. VERATR. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.*

Tendo Achillis.

Acon. alum. ANAC. *ant-crud. arg. arn. bell. bism. bry. camph. carb-an. caust. chel. creos. dulc. EUPHR. hep. kali. mar. mezer. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. plat. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. sabin. SEP. stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. ZINC.*

Foot.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dule. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph.*

stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Heel.

Agar. alum. *ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. colch. creos. cycl. dros. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. MGS. M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PAR. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. sassap. selen. SEP. SIL. SPONG. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VALER. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Back of the foot.

Agar. ANAC. *ang. ant-tart. arg. ars. ASAF. aur. bell. bism. BRY. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. carb-an. CAUST. chel. CHIN. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. CUPR. cycl. dig. graph. guaj. HEP. ignat. kali. lach. LED. LYC. magn-mur. mang. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabin. SASSAP. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. sulph. TAR. THUJ. viol-tr. ZINC.*

Sole.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. CUPR. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. sep. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Toes.

Acon. AGAR. alum. *ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. colch. con. creos. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr.*

magn. *magn-mur.* *mar.* MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCSEL. *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* SABIN. *sassap.* *scill.* SEC-CORN. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* ZINC.

Big toe.

Agar. *alum.* AMBR. AMM. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ANT-CRUD. ARN. *ars.* ASAF. AUR. *bar.* *bism.* *calc.* *cann.* *caps.* *carb-an.* CAUST. *chin.* *clem.* *cocc.* *colch.* *con.* *cupr.* CYCL. *dulc.* *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *jod.* KALI. *laur.* LED. M-ARCT. *magn.* *mar.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABIN. *sassap.* *sep.* SIL. *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* THUJ. *veratr.* *viol-tr.* ZINC.

Tips of the toes.

Alum. *ambr.* *amm.* AMM-MUR. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *bism.* *calc.* *camph.* *canth.* *caps.* CHIN. *hep.* KALI. *lach.* *mgs.* *m-austr.* *mosch.* MUR-AC. OLEAND. *phosph.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* THUJ. ZINC.

Ball, under part of the toes.

Agar. AMBR. *amm.* *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* *ars.* *asaf.* *bar.* BRY. CANN. *carb-an.* *caust.* *cina.* *coff.* COLCH. *con.* *cupr.* *dros.* *graph.* *hell.* KALI. *laur.* LED. *lyc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *nitr-ac.* PETR. PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-scel.* RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* *scill.* SPIG. *tar.* *viol-tr.*

Toe nails.

Alum. *ant-crud.* *ars.* *bor.* *bov.* *calc.* *caust.* *colch.* *con.* *dig.* GRAPH. *hell.* *hep.* *mgs.* *m-austr.* *mar.* MERC. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *par.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* SABAD. *scill.* SEP. SIL. *sulph.* *thuj.*

Corns.

Agar. *ambr.* AMM. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. *arg.* *arn.* *bar.* *bor.* *bov.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cocc.* *con.* *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. *jod.* *kali.* LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCSEL. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.*

Joints in general.

Acon. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* ARG. ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* *bov.*

BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Hip-joint.

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. ANG. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. arn. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. LED. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mezer. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. RHUS. samb. seneg. SEP. SIL. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. thuj. veratr. vit. zinc.

Knee-joint.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Hollow of the knee.

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-tart. ARS. asaf. asar. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. cann. carb-an. CAUST. chel. chin. cocc. coloc. con. creos. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-austr. MAGN. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. RHUS. ruta. samb. sassap. scill. sep. spong. STANN. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Patella.

ALUM. amm. anac. ang. *arg.* arn. ASAF. BELL. *bry.* CALC. CAMPH. CANN. carb-veg. CAUST. *chel.* chin. COCC. con. creos. graph. guaj. hell. LED. lyc. M-AUSTR. mar. men. mezer. mur-ac. NITR-AC. n-vom. par. phosph. ph-ac. ran-bulb. *rhus.* samb. sassap. sep. SPIG. STANN. STAPH. stront. *sulph.* tar. thuj. verb. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

Ankle.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. *arg.* arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *chel.* chin. cic. COCC. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. CYCL. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. LED. LYC. mgs. in-arct. *m-austr.* magn-mur. *mang.* mar. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. samb. sassap. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer.* veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Joints of the toes.

Ambr. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. ARN. AUR. bell. bism. *bry.* calc. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cina. COCC. con. cupr. *cycl.* dros. FERR. graph. hell. hep. *hyosc.* KALI. LED. LYC. magn. MAR. merc. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. STRONT. SULPH. tar. veratr. vit. ZINC.

Bones.

AGAR. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arg. ars. *asaf.* AUR. bar. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. COCC. coloc. CON. CREOS. cupr. *cycl.* dros. dulc. euphorb. graph. guaj. HEP. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. stront. SULPH. thuj. *valer.* veratr. viol-tr. ZINC.

PART THIRD.

SENSATIONS AND COMPLAINTS.

I. EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL PARTS OF THE BODY
IN GENERAL.**Air, open, aversion to.**

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. COCC. COFF. coloc. con. creos. dig. dros. ferr. graph. GUAJ. HEP. IGNAT. *ip.* KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. M-AUSTR. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* VALER. veratr. verb. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Air, open, desire for.

ACON. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. ASAR. AUR. BAR. bell. BOR. bov. bry. calc. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cic. cina. CROC. dig. graph. HELL. hep. JOD. kali. lach. laur. LYC. M-ARCT. MAGN. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. op. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap. selen. seneg. sep. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Air, sensation as if a current of air blew upon one.

Canth. *chel.* graph. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. n-vom. oleand. puls. rhus. sabin. scill. spig. stram.

Sensation as if touched by a current of cool air.

M-arct. M-AUSTR. mosch. rhus. samb.

Aneurisms by anastomosis.

Carb-veg. CAUST. lyc. PLAT. THUJ.

Sensation of anxiousness in the body.

Amm-mur. ARS. bar. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. cic. cocc. coff. colch. con. CUPR. euphorb. ferr. guaj. ignat. laur. LYC. mgs. MAR. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr-mur. N-VOM. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. *sabad.*

sabin. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. STANN. *staph. stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR.

Apoplexia.

ACON. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. *bry. calc.* CAMPH. carb-veg. CHIN. COCC. COFF. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. *dig.* FERR. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. LACH. *laur.* LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. OP. phosph. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. *samb.* sassap. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. *stram.* sulph. *veratr.* viol-od.

— **nervosa.**

Arn. asar. *bar.* bell. *bry.* CHIN. *coff.* cupr. *dig.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *laur.* *merc.* *n-vom.* phosph. *puls.* *rhus.* *sil.* *stram.* viol-od.

— **sanguinea.**

ACON. AUR. *bell.* *bry. calc.* camph. chin. *cocc.* *coff.* *creos.* *ferr.* *ignat.* *ippec.* *lach.* LYC. *merc.* *n-vom.* oleand. *rhus.* sabad. *samb.* *sep.* sulph. viol-od.

Arthritic pain (in the joints).

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. ARN. ars. ASAF. *asar.* aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* COLCH. coloc. con. *creos.* cupr. cycl. *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* hep. HYOSC. *IGNAT.* *jod.* KALI. *laur.* LED. *lyc.* *mgs.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* MEN. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. SABIN. *samb.* SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. STANN. STAPH. *stram.* STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. *viol-tr.* VIT. ZINC.

— **flying from one part to another.**

ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* BELL. chin. *ignat.* MANG. N-MOSCH. plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* SABIN. *sassap.* *sep.* SULPH. valer. *zinc.*

Nodi arthritici.

ACON. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* aur. *bry.* CALC. CAUST. *cic.* *cocc.* *colch.* *dig.* GRAPH. *hep.* *lach.* LED. LYC. *men.* *merc.* nitr-ac. *puls.* RHODOD. RHUS. *sabin.* STAPH. sulph. *vit.*

Asphyxia.

Ant-tart. *arn.* CARB-VEG. *chin.* COFF. *laur.* *nitr-ac.* OP. phosph. *ph-ac.* *stram.*

Attacks of sick feeling.

ACON. agar. *alum.* AMBR. *ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARS.

asaf. *asar.* *bar.* BELL. *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *coff.* CON. *croc.* CUPR. *euphr.* *ferr.* *graph.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipéc.* KALI. *led.* LYC. *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* MANG. MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* *petr.* *phosph.* *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

Ball in inner parts, sensation as of a.

Acon. *asaf.* *calc.* *caust.* *con.* *graph.* IGNAT. *kali.* LACH. *magn-mur.* *natr-mur.* *par.* *plat.* PLUMB. *ruta.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* *stram.* *sulph.* *valer.*

Band. (See Hoop.)

— **iron, sensation as if parts were compressed with.**
COLOC.

Pain as if beaten.

Acon. ALUM. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ARN. *bar.* *bov.* *bry.* *cann.* *caust.* *cic.* CINA. *cocc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *dros.* *dulc.* *graph.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* MGS. *m-arct.* M-AUSTR. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mezer.* *mosch.* NATR. *natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sas-sap.* *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *zinc.*

Flesh as if beaten off the bones.

BRY. *canth.* *creos.* *dros.* IGNAT. *led.* *mosch.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* RHUS. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ.

Biting pain (pungent).

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* AMBR. *amm.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *asar.* *aur.* *bell.* *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* *CANTH.* *caps.* *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *CLEM.* *COCC.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *DROS.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *graph.* *HELL.* *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *IPEC.* *KALI.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *MAR.* MERC. *MEZER.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *RAN-BULB.* *RAN-SCSEL.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *scill.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* ZINC.

Blackness of outer parts.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *amm.* *ang.* ANT-CRUD. *ARN.* *ARS.* *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. *bism.* *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* *CON.* CUPR. *DIG.* *dros.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipéc.* LACH. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *OP.*

phosph. PH-AC. PLUMB. puls. *sabad.* SAMB. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. *spig.* SPONG. staph. *stram.* thuj. VERATR.

Bleeding from inner parts.

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asar.* bar. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. CROC. cupr. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphr. FERR. graph. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *stann.* staph. STRAM. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Blood, abundance of (plethora).

ACON. alum. amm. *arn.* ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. *chel.* CHIN. coloc. *croc.* cupr. DIG. *dulc.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. hep. HYOSC. ignat. KALI. lach. LYC. *merc.* mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* STRAM. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr.

— sensation as if the circulation of the blood were interrupted.

Acon. bell. bry. caust. *croc.* dig. hep. ignat. LYC. *m-austr.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* puls. *rhodod.* SABAD. seneg. sulph. zinc.

— collection of, in the interior.

Ars. CAMPH. canth. cupr. VERATR.

— congestion of, to single parts.

ACON. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARN. *asaf.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. cham. *chel.* CHIN. clem. cocc. *coff.* coloc. *con.* *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dig. *dulc.* FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. samb. scill. sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. SIL. *spig.* SPONG. staph. STRAM. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. VIOL-OD.

— crethism of (flush, rush, etc.).

ACON. alum. AMBR. AMM. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. BOV. BRY. CALC. cann. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* *chin.* *con.* CREOS. CROC. dig. *dulc.* FERR. *guaj.* HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. LYC. m-austr. *magn-mur.* *merc.* *mosch.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* OP. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC.

puls. RHUS. *sabad.* SAMB. SASSAP. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPONG. STANN.
staph. SULPH. THUJ. VERATR.

Blood, sweating.

ARN. *calc.* cham. *clem.* lach. *n-mosch.* N-VOM.

— **deficiency of.**

ACON. alum. *arn.* ARS. BELL. bov. BRY. *calc.* *carb-veg.* cham.
CHIN. *cina.* coff. *coloc.* CON. *cupr.* *cycl.* FERR. IGNAT. jod. kali.
lyc. *mgs.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-*
mur. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rhodod.*
RHUS. *ruta.* *sabin.* SCILL. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH.
valer. veratr. zinc.

Blood-vessels, burning sensation in the.

ARS. bry. hyosc. op. rhus. veratr.

— **inflammation of.**

ACON. ANT-TART. lach.

— **pricking in the.**

Merc.

— **pulsations of the.**

ACON. anac. ANT-CRUD. *ars.* asar. BELL. bov. bry. *calad.*
calc. canth. caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* *clem.* *coloc.* con. creos.
cupr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. MERC. *datr.* *natr-mur.*
nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad*
SABIN. sassap. SELEN. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* STRONT. *sulph.* THUJ. ZINC.

— **sensation of cold in the.**

ACON. *Ant-tart.*

— **distention of the.**

ACON. alum. AMM. ARN. *ars.* BAR. BELL. bry. *calc.* camph.
chel. CHIN. *cic.* *coloc.* con. CROC. *cycl.* FERR. GRAPH. HYOSC.
lach. lyc. *m-art.* *m-austr.* men. mosch. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* oleand.
op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. *sassap.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.*
spong. *staph.* stront. SULPH. THUJ. zinc.

Boiling sensation in the body. (See Erethism.)

Board, sensation as if one had been lying upon a.

ACON. ARN. bry. caust. con. *dros.* graph. *kali.* *mgs.* *m-austr.*
magn. magn-mur. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *plat.* *sabad.* *sil.* stann.
sulph. tar. thuj. veratr.

As if placed on a board. (See Lying).

Boring.

ACON. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-
tart. ARG. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* AUR. bar. BELL. BISM. *bor.* bov.
CALC. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. chin. *cina.* *clem.*

cocc. *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* *DULC.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *HELL.* *HEP.* *ignat.* *ipéc.* *KALI.* *lach.* *laur.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-aret.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *men.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *NATR.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *RAN-SCHEL.* *RHODOD.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *selen.* *SENEG.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *SPIG.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* *sulph.* *TAR.* *THUJ.* *valer.* *ZINC.*

Boring, from within outwards.

Ant-crud. *asaf.* *bell.* *BISM.* *bov.* *calc.* *dros.* *DULC.* *ipéc.* *puls.* *sep.* *spong.* *STAPH.*

— from without inwards.

Alum. *bell.* *calc.* *cocc.* *KALI.* *mang.* *zinc.*

Pain as if bruised in outer parts.

Acon. *AGAR.* *ALUM.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ANG.* *ant-tart.* *ARG.* *ARN.* *ars.* *asaf.* *ASAR.* *AUR.* *bar.* *bell.* *bov.* *BRY.* *calad.* *CALC.* *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *cina.* *COCC.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *CROC.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *FERR.* *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* *HEP.* *hyosc.* *IGNAT.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-aret.* *m-austr.* *MAGN.* *MAGN-MUR.* *mang.* *men.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *NATR.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *par.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *PH-AC.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *RUTA.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *scill.* *seneg.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *SPIG.* *spong.* *STANN.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *THUJ.* *VALER.* *VERATR.* *viol-tr.* *ZINC.*

— in the joints.

Acon. *agar.* *anc.* *ant-crud.* *ARG.* *ars.* *AUR.* *bell.* *BOV.* *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *coff.* *coloc.* *CON.* *croc.* *cycl.* *DIG.* *DROS.* *dulc.* *FERR.* *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *led.* *MGS.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *MEZER.* *MUR-AC.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *NITR-AC.* *N-NOM.* *par.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *RUTA.* *sabad.* *SEP.* *SPIG.* *stann.* *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.* *VERATR.* *viol-od.* *zinc.*

— in the bones.

Agar. *amm-mur.* *ang.* *asaf.* *aur.* *bar.* *bov.* *calc.* *cann.* *chin.* *COCC.* *graph.* *HEP.* *IGNAT.* *IPEC.* *LED.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *PULS.* *RUTA.* *sabad.* *sep.* *valer.* *VERATR.* *zinc.*

— in inner parts.

Acon. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* *bar.* *bov.* *bry.* *CAMPH.* *cann.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *cupr.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *graph.* *HELL.* *hep.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *lach.*

laur. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. *merc.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. samb. sassap. sep. sil. spig. *spong.* STANN. staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Bubbling. (See Clucking.)

Burns.

Agar. alum. *ant-crud.* ARS. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CREOS. *cycl.* euphorb. *lach.* plumb. ruta. SEC-CORN. STRAM.

Burning pain of exterior parts.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ARS. ASAF. asar. *bar.* bell. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. *calad.* *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHEL. *chin.* cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr. mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n. mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. *ZINC.*

— of inner parts.

ACON. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. CIC. cina. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. CUPR. *dig.* dros. DULC. EUPHORB. euphr. GRAPH. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SASSAP. SEC-CORN. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Pain as if burnt.

Alum. ambr. BAR. *bell.* bry. cann. *caust.* chin. ferr. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. MAGN-MUR. merc. natr. *n-vom.* op. *par.* phosph. PLAT. PULS. SABAD. SEP. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* veratr.

Pain as if the parts would burst, were pressed asunder, pushed asunder.

Acon. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph.

cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Buzzing. (See Humming.)

Want to be carried (children).

Ant-tart. CHAM.

Catalepsy.

ACON. alum. AMM. amm-mur. ANG. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. CHAM. CIC. con. creos. cupr. dros. hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. MERC. MOSCH. n-vom. OP. PETR. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. rhodod. rhus. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.

— **with bending backwards.**

ANG. BELL. canth. CHAM. CIC. clem. cocc. con. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. n-vom. op. rhus. sec-corn. STANN. stram.

Catching. (See Grasping.)

Movement of the mouth, as if one were chewing.

ACON. bell. bry. calc. CHAM. LACH. mosch. veratr.

Chlorosis.

Ars. bar. BELL. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. COCC. CON. dig. FERR. graph. HELL. ignat. KALI. LYC. merc. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. M-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. sabin. SEP. SPIG. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. zinc.

Chopping, as if with a hatchet.

Aur. ph-ac. staph. thuj.

Chorea St. Viti. (See Spasms, clonic.)

Clothes, feeling uneasy and encumbered by the.

AMM. arn. asaf. asar. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. coff. creos. HEP. ignat. lach. LYC. nitr. N-VOM. oleand. op. puls. RAN-BULB. SASSAP. SEP. SPONG. stann.

Clucking.

Agar. alum. AMBR. amm. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. bar. BELL. bov. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. COLCH. creos. croc. dig. graph.

hell. *kali*. LYC. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar*. men. merc. N-VOM. *oleand*. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb*. PULS. RHEUM. rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap. SCILL. *sep*. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stront. *sulph*. sulph-ac. TAR. *valer*. verb. *viol-tr*. zinc.

Sensation as of cobwebs.

Alum. bar. BOR. calc. graph. magn. ph-ac. plumb. *ran-scel*. sulph-ac.

Morbus coeruleus.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. ang. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bry. calc. *camph*. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. *cocc*. CON. CUPR. DIG. dros. ferr. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. LACH. led. lyc. mang. merc. mosch. mur-ac. *natr-mur*. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom*. OP. *phosph*. ph-ac. plumb. *puls*. ran-bulb. *rhus*. ruta. sabad. SAMB. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. sil. spong. staph. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr*.

Disposition to catch cold.

ACON. alum. amm. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. BAR. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph*. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chin. *cocc*. coff. coloc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. graph. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali*. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. NATR. *natr-mur*. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph*. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. samb. sassap. selen. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr*.

Sensation of coldness in inner parts.

4. 272
Acon. alum. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. *camph*. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *chel*. chin. colch. con. creos. croc. dros. graph. hell. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. LYC. *m-austr*. magn. mang. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. *natr*. *natr-mur*. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand*. PAR. *phosph*. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. *rhus*. ruta. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr*. zinc.

Comfortable feeling.

COFF. plumb. op. stram. valer.

Complaints prevailing in inner parts.

ACON. alum. ambr. AMM. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad*. CALC. *camph*. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chel*. CHIN. cic. *cocc*. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. *dulc*. euphorb. ferr. graph. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-

VOM. oleand. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* zinc.

Complaints prevailing in outer parts.

Acon. AGAR. *alum.* amm-mur. *anac.* *ang.* ant-crud. ARG. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. bell. bism. bry. calc. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. *cina.* *clem.* cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. *led.* mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. *par.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* VIT. zinc.

Concussion.

Acon. *anac.* ARN. *aur.* BELL. *calc.* camph. cann. caust. chin. cic. *cina.* cocc. creos. cupr. *hyosc.* laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn-mur. mang. mezer. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RHUS. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. staph. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

Constriction. (See Contraction.)

Constriction of the orifices.

Alum. ars. bar. BELL. *calc.* carb-veg. *chel.* cocc. colch. con. dig. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. ipec. lyc. mgs. m-austr. mezer. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. *plat.* PLUMB. rhodod. *sabad.* sassap. sep. STAPH. stram. sulph. tar. *thuj.* VERATR.

Consumption in general.

Acon. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. arg. arn. ARS. *aur.* bar. bell. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. *con.* creos. cupr. DROS. *dulc.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. JOD. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* LED. LYC. mang. mar. merc. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhus. ruta. sabad. *samb.* *scill.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. *SEP.* sil. spig. *spong.* STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.* zinc.

Contortions of the limbs.

Acon. ang. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. camph. *canth.* CHAM. chin. cic. cocc. CUPR. *graph.* hell. *hyosc.* *laur.* merc. n-vom. OP. petr. PLAT. *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* rheum. ruta. SEC-CORN. spig. stann. STRAM. *sulph.* *veratr.*

Contraction of the body.*Ant-tart. cocc. coloc. sec-corn.***Sensation of contraction in outer parts.**

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bell. BISM. bor. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. jod. *kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. *petr.* phosph. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. STANN. staph. stram. STRONT. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. verb. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Contraction of the joints.

Acon. amm-mur. ANAC. AUR. calc. carb-an. chin. *coloc.* *creos.* *ferr.* GRAPH. lyc. men. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* PETR. *ruta.* scill. *sil.* spig. stann. STRONT. *sulph.* *zinc.*

— of inner parts.

ACON. agar. ALUM. ambr. *amm.* *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. *asaf.* ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. COLOC. con. *creos.* *croc.* cupr. DIG. DROS. dulc. *euphorb.* *ferr.* *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *kali.* lach. LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Contusions.

Acon. ant-crud. ARG. ARN. caust. CIC. CON. DROS. jod. kali. lach. led. mar. n-mosch. OLEAND. par. petr. phosph. plat. puls. *rhodod.* *rhus.* RUTA. sep. sulph. SULPH-AC. veratr. verb.

Pain as from contusion.

Acon. alum. ang. ant-crud. ARG. ARN. asar. bar. calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CIC. cina. clem. con. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *ipec.* kali. lach. led. mgs. mar. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. OLEAND. par. petr. phosph. PLAT. puls. *rhodod.*

RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. *sep.* spong. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. thuj. *veratr.* *verb.* viol-od.

Convulsions. (See Motions, convulsive.)

Convulsions, with jerking of the convulsed part.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ARS. *bell.* bry. calc. camph. *cann.* caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* CIC. coloc. CUPR. dig. dros. *dulc.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipéc.* kali. *lach.* laur. *lyc.* mgs. *magn.* MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. plat. PLUMB. RAN-BULB. *rhodod.* sabad. *scill.* SEC-CORN. *sep.* sil. *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR. viol-tr. ZINC.

Corrosion of parts.

ARS. caust. MERC. *sil.* staph. *sulph.*

Cracking of the joints.

Acon. amm. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. bar. bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. CAPS. caust. *cham.* chin. *cic.* COCC. coloc. *con.* CROC. euphr. hep. ignat. *ipéc.* kali. LED. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. men. MERC. *mezer.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. sassap. *selen.* seneg. spong. stann. SULPH. THUJ. *veratr.* zinc.

Sensation as of cracking in the inner parts.

Bar. calc. caust. cham. COCC. coff. graph. *kali.* men. natr-mur. n-vom. petr. sabad. *sep.* spig.

Sensation as of crackling (crepitation).

ACON. alum. ars. aur. bar. bry. CALC. carb-veg. coff. con. lach. mgs. m-arct. mosch. nitr-ac. par. phosph. *puls.* RHEUM. sabad. sabin. *sep.* SPIG.

Cramp-pain in the muscles.

Acon. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. arg. ARN. ARS. ASAF. *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. bism. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chin. *cic.* CINA. clem. COCC. colch. COLOC. CON. *creos.* CROC. cupr. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipéc.* KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. samb. *scill.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. VALER. *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

— **in the joints.**

Acon. amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. *arn.* aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caust. cham. chel. chin. *cic.*

cocc. *colch.* *con.* *creos.* *cupr.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *m-arct.* *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* *nitr.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *PLAT.* *plumb.* *rhus.* *SEC-CORN.* *selen.* *spig.* *spong.* *staph.* *stram.* *SULPH.* *veratr.* *verb.*

Cramp-pain in the inner parts.

ANG. *ant-tart.* *calad.* *calc.* *CINA.* *croc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *mur-ac.* *PETR.* *ph-ac.* *PLAT.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *samb.* *staph.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.* *zinc.*

Creeking of the joints.

CAPS. *FERR.* *LED.* *natr-mur.* *petr.* *plumb.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sulph.* *vit.*

Sensation as of creeping (as of an animal).

ALUM. *arg.* *bar.* *bor.* *cann.* *caust.* *chin.* *dulc.* *kali.* *lach.* *LAUR.* *m-austr.* *N-VOM.* *plumb.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *sec-corn.* *staph.* *sulph.* *tar.* *thuj.* *vit.*

Creeping in the limbs like a mouse.

Arn. *Ars.* *BELL.* *CALC.* *nitr-ac.* *rhodod.* *SEP.* *sil.* *SULPH.*

Crepitation. (See Crackling.)

Curbing. (See Contraction.)

Cutting in outer parts.

Acon. *ALUM.* *ambr.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *arg.* *arn.* *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* *BELL.* *bism.* *bor.* *bry.* *CALC.* *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* *caust.* *chin.* *cina.* *clem.* *colch.* *COLOC.* *con.* *dig.* *DROS.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *GRAPH.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *IGNAT.* *kali.* *led.* *LYC.* *m-arct.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *MUR-AC.* *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *PH-AC.* *plat.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *SAMB.* *sassap.* *seneg.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *SULPH-AC.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

— in inner parts.

Agar. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ANG.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *ARN.* *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *CALAD.* *CALC.* *camph.* *cann.* *CANTH.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *CINA.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* *CON.* *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ippec.* *KALI.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *LYC.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *MUR-AC.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *NITR.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *PAR.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *RHEUM.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *selen.* *seneg.* *SEP.* *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *STANN.* *STAPH.* *STRONT.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* *zinc.*

Cyanosis. (See Morbus coeruleus.)

Deadness of single parts. (See Insensibility.)

Debility. (See Weakness.)

Digging.

Amm-mur. ant-crud. chel. creos. *kali.* laur. magn. *magn-mur.* n-vom. RHUS. sulph-ac.

Digging up. (See "Rooting.")

Sensation as if the joints were disjointed.

Mgs. STRAM.

Sensation as if inner parts were distended (enlarged).

Anac. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* ASAR. aur. BELL. BISM. *bov.* bry. *calad.* CAPS. carb-veg. cina. *cocc.* con. euphorb. *guaj.* hyosc. IG-NAT. KALI. laur. mgs. *merc.* n-mosch. OLEAND. op. PAR. petr. *plat.* plumb. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. sassap. SEP. SPIG. STANN. tar. VERATR. zinc.

Dragging pain.

Agar. alum. *ambr.* anac. *ang.* ARN. *ars.* asar. BELL. *bov.* bry. CALC. cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. cina. *clem.* *cocc.* COLCH. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* dros. dulc. EUPHORB. *guaj.* *hell.* hep. ignat. jod. *kali.* LAUR. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. *magn-mur.* *mang.* mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. sassap. *seneg.* *sep.* sil. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.* zinc.

Drawing. (See Tearing.)

Drawing in of soft parts (retraction).

Acon. agar. amm. arn. *ars.* bar. bell. CALAD. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. chin. con. cupr. DROS. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* *hell.* kali. lach. laur. MOSCH. *natr.* n-vom. PLUMB. *rhus.* sil. *staph.* sulph. *valer.* zinc.

Sensation as of drawing in (retraction).

Dig. *hep.* *mur-ac.* n-vom. *plumb.* *rhus.* sulph. *verb.*

Limbs drawn together crooked.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. bell. bism. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. *coloc.* con. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. euphorb. FERR. GRAPH. GUAJ. hep. HYOSC. *kali.* laur. LYC. m-austr. *magn-mur.* men. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *phosph.* *plat.* plumb. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabad. sabin. sassap. SEC-CORN. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* *stram.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. *veratr.*

Sensation as of drawing downwards.Cann. merc. *n-vom.***Sensation as of dropping.**Ambr. arn. bell. CANN. sep. spig. *thuj.* veratr.**Dropsy of outer parts.**

Acon. ANT-CRUD. ARS. *aur.* BELL. BISM. BRY. *camph.* CANTH. chel. CHIN. COLCH. CON. DIG. DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. guaj. HELL. hyosc. JOD. KALI. LACH. LED. LYC. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. OLEAND. op. phosph. plat. PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABIN. SAMB. sassap. SCILL. *sec-corn.* SENEG. SEP. *sil.* stram. SULPH. VERATR. VERB.

— of inner parts.

Acon. *ambr.* amm. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ARS. *aur.* BELL. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. CHIN. *cina.* COLCH. coloc. CON. DIG. DULC. *euphorb.* *ferr.* guaj. HELL. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* *ippec.* *kali.* *lach.* laur. LED. *lyc.* mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. *sabad.* samb. sassap. SCILL. SENEG. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* stann. stram. SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.

Dryness, excessive, of the palm of the hands and the bottom of the feet.*Bism.***Dryness of inner parts (usually moist).**

ACON. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALAD. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. *cina.* clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. *con.* creos. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* *ippec.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* MANG. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. SENEG. *sep.* *SIL.* *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* STRAM. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* VERATR. vit. ZINC.

Sensation of dryness in inner parts.

ACON. *alum.* amm-mur. arg. *arn.* ASAF. ASAR. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALAD. *camph.* *cann.* canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* *chin.* cic. *cina.* *cocc.* coff. *croc.* dros. *euphorb.* *ferr.* *ignat.* *ippec.* *kali.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr.* *phosph.* *plumb.* PULS. rheum. RHUS.

ruta. sabad. scill. seneg. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr.

Sensation of dryness in the joints.

CANTH. croc. lyc. m-arct. N-VOM. ph-ac. PULS.

Dull pain.

AGAR. alum. anac. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. asar. bism. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. canth. carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. con. CREOS. cycl. dros. DULC. euphorb. ferr. HELL. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. LAUR. led. lyc. m-austr. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ranscel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. sabad. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stront. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Sensation as of dust in inner parts.

AMM. ars. BELL. CALC. cina. dros. hep. IGNAT. mar. ph-ac. rheum. sulph.

Dying, appearance as if.

Ant-tart. arn. CARB-VEG. chin. COFF. laur. NITR-AC. op. phosph. ph-ac. stram.

Emaciation general.

Alum. AMBR. amm. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. BAR. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. CHAM. CHIN. cina. CLEM. COCC. con. CUPR. dig. dros. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. GUAJ. hep. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. kali. LACH. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. ruta. samb. SASSAP. SEC-CORN. selen. sep. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. STRONT. SULPH. VERATR.

— of single parts.

Bry. calc. carb-veg. dulc. graph. jod. led. MEZER. natr-mur. nitr-ac. ph-ac. SELEN. sil.

— of the parts affected.

Ars. bry. CARB-VEG. dulc. GRAPH. LED. MEZER. natr-mur. nitr-ac. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. selen. sil.

Sensation of emptiness (hollowness).

Alum. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. aur. bar. bry. CALAD. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. COCC. coff. coloc. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. guaj. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. magn. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. OLEAND. op. par. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. SASSAP. scill. seneg. SEP. spig. STANN. stram. sulph. veratr. verb. zinc.

Epilepsy.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. CAMPH. canth. CAUST. CHAM. chin. CIC. CINA. COCC. coloc. con. CUPR. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. hell. HYOSC. ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. magn. mar. merc. mosch. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. stann. staph. STRAM. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Epilepsy with rigor.

Acon. alum. amm. ANG. ant-tart. arg. ars. ASAF. bell. bry. CAMPH. canth. caust. cham. chin. CIC. cina. COCC. COLOC. DROS. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. LAUR. led. lyc. MERC. MOSCH. nitr-ac. OP. PETR. phosph. PLAT. plumb. sec-corn. sep. sil. stram. sulph. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

— with consciousness.

Ang. ars. bell. calc. camph. CANTH. caust. CINA. hell. hyosc. KALI. lyc. mgs. MAGN. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. PLAT. sep. sil. STRAM. sulph.

— without consciousness.

Ant-tart. ars. aur. BELL. CALC. CAMPH. CANTH. cham. chin. CIC. cina. COCC. CUPR. dig. ferr. HYOSC. ipec. lach. laur. led. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. phosph. PLUMB. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. staph. stram. sulph. veratr.

Erethism. (See Undulation.)**Excitement, nervous.**

ACON. alum. AMBR. ANG. BELL. calc. canth. CHAM. CHIN. cic. COFF. colch. CREOS. CROC. dros. FERR. JOD. lach. laur. mgs. m-arct. MAR. med. N-VOM. PETR. phosph. PH-AC. plat. puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spong. stram. sulph. VALER. veratr. verb. viol-od. vit.

Extending of the limbs.

ALUM. amm. bell. cann. chin. cina. CLEM. croc. ignat. led. mezer. natr. phosph. ph-ac. ruta. sabad. sulph-ac. verb. viol-od.

Sensation of extension (swelling, distention, increase of size).

Acon. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BISM. bov. BRY. calc. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. COCC. colch. con. creos. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn. mang. merc. mezer. mosch. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Fainting.

ACON. ambr. amm. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. aur. *bell.* bor. bov. BRY. calad. *calc.* CAMPH. CANN. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. COLOC. con. CREOS. *dros.* DIG. dulc. FERR. graph. hell. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* LACH. laur. *led.* lyc. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *merc.* mezer. MOSCH. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. petr. PHOSPH. *plumb.* *puls.* ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. staph. STRAM. *sulph.* valer. VERATR. VIOL-OD.

Sensation as if inner parts were falling out.

BELL. bov. *bry.* con. creos. graph. kali. *lyc.* m-arct. merc. mosch. natr. N-VOM. PLAT. *plumb.* ran-bulb. *sep.* *spig.* staph. SULPH. thuj. vit. zinc.

Fat, tendency to get.

Agar. ambr. amm-mur. *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. *asaf.* bar. *bell.* bor. bry. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. *cham.* chin. cic. *clem.* *cocc.* coloc. con. *croc.* CUPR. dig. euphorb. FERR. *graph.* *guaj.* hell. *hyosc.* jod. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. magn. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* n-mosch. *oleand.* op. plat *plumb.* PULS. rheum. *sabad.* sassap. *seneg.* sep. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* *viol-od.*

Sensation of fatigue.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. *amm.* *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ars. *asaf.* *asar.* aur. bar. *bell.* *bism.* bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. *cina.* clem. *cocc.* *coff.* colch. coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* hell. HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* IPEC. kali. *lach.* laur. *led.* *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* MAGN. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PAR. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHEUM. RHODOD. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. *seneg.* sep. sil. spig. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. *viol-od.* zinc.

Sensation as of inward festering.

Amm. anac. arn. ars. *asaf.* aur. bar. *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* chin. colch. con. creos. CYCL. dros. euphorb. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* jod. *kali.* *led.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. PULS. RAN-BULB. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. sassap. sec-corn. sil. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* tar. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.

Fidgety disposition (restlessness of the body).

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. ant-tart. arn. ARS.

asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bry. calc. camph. cann. *canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chin. cina. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. CROC. cupr. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. *graph.* hell. HYOSC. ignat. jod. *ipéc.* kali. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. *samb.* scill. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. sulph. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

Sensation as if filed.

Bry. *ignat.* lach. par. PLAT. valer.

Floccilegium (grasping at flocks).

Arn. ars. bell. chin. HYOSC. jod. *mur-ac.* op. *phosph.* ph-ac. rhus. *stram.* sulph.

Frailty. (See Weakness.)

Limbs frozen.

AGAR. ARS. bell. BOR. bry. *camph.* CARB-VEG. COLCH. hep. *m-austr.* *mur-ac.* NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sulph. *sulph-ac.*

Sensation of fullness in outer parts.

Ars. caust. laur. nitr. n-mosch. par. PHOSPH. veratr.

— in inner parts.

ACON. agar. alum. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. ASAF. ASAR. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. CYCL. dig. FERR. *graph.* guaj. HELL. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-SC. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. SABIN. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VALER. veratr. verb. zinc.

As if covered with fur in inner parts.

Caust. *cocc.* dros. merc. n-mosch. PHOSPH. PULS.

Gnawing in outer parts.

Agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. arg. arn. aur. BAR. bell. bry. calad. calc. CANTH. caps. CHAM. creos. *cycl.* dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. *graph.* hell. hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MEN. merc. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr. n vom. oleand

op. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-SCCEL. rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* RUTA. samb. sep. sil. *spig.* SPONG. stann. STAPH. *stront.* *sulph.* TAR. *thuj.* veratr. VIT. zinc.

Gnawing in the joints.

Amm. canth. DROS. dulc. graph. *magn. mang.* phosph. RAN-SCCEL. *stront.* zinc.

— **in the bones.**

Amm-mur. *arg. bell.* canth. DROS. graph. *lyc.* MANG. *phosph.* puls. RUTA. *samb.* STAPH. *stront.*

— **on inner parts.**

Alum. amm-mur. *arg.* ARS. bar. BELL. *calad.* CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. *chel. cocc.* CON. CREOS. CUPR. dros. dulc. *hep. jod.* kali. lach. LYC. *mar.* merc. *mezer. n-vom.* *oleand.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* RAN-SCCEL. *rhodod.* RUTA. *seneg.* sil. stann. *sulph.* veratr.

Grasping with the hands.

Arn. BELL. cocc. *hyosc.* op. *ph-ac.* *rhus.* stram.

Gripping (with sense as of tearing away).

Acon. alum. AMM. *arn.* bar. BELL. *bor.* CALC. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. chin. *cocc. coloc. con. creos.* dros. EUPHORB. graph. *hep. hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. LED. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* men. MERC. mosch. *natr. natr-mur. nitr.* N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* PULS. samb. sep. SIL. STANN. *stront.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* veratr. zinc.

Pain as if from growing.

Guaj. m-austr. *ph-ac.*

Sensation as if inner parts were grown together.

Arn. bry. coloc. *euphorb. hep. mgs.* MEZER. nitr. *n-vom.* par. petr. *phosph.* PLUMB. *puls.* RHUS. *seneg. sep. sulph. thuj.* verb.

Sensation as of a hair.

ARS. *lyc.* m-austr. *natr-mur.* puls. ran-bulb. *sil.* SULPH.

Sensation as if pulled by the hair.

ACON. alum. *arn.* bar. bry. canth. caust. *chin.* creos. kali. LAUR. *lyc.* *magn-mur.* *mur-ac.* nitr. phosph. *ph-ac.* RHUS. *selen.*

Hammering.

Amm. amm-mur. *calc.* chin. cic. clem. coff. dros. *ferr.* hep. lach. mgs. *mezer. natr-mur.* PHOSPH. *sil. sulph. thuj.* verb.

Skin as if hanging loose.

Ant-crud. bell. *creos.* PHOSPH. SABAD.

Sensation of heaviness in outer parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. in-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. vit. zinc.

— in inner parts.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. adac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. BISM. BOR. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. sedeg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— of hollowness. (See Emptiness.)**Hoop, sensation as of a, or band, being around parts.**

Acon. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. AUR. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. coloc. CON. creos. croc. GRAPH. hell. jod. laur. lyc. mgs. merc. mosch. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. phosph. PLAT. PULS. sabad. sabin. sassap. sil. spig. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

Hopping in inner parts.

CROC. mosch.

Humming (buzzing) in the body.

Ambr. ars. aur. bar. bell. calc. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. cic. cocc. coff. con. CREOS. croc. ferr. graph. hyosc. lach. mgs. M-ARCT. mar. men. mosch. mur-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sassap. scill. SEP. SPIG. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Hydrophobia.

Ars. BELL. calc. CANTH. *cupr.* HYOSC. jod. LACH. merc. PHOSPH. ruta. *sabad.* STRAM.

Hyperaesthesia. (See Sensibility.)**Hypochondria and hysterics.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. *arn. ars.* ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bov. bry. *calc. cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. *cocc.* coff. CON. *croc. cycl.* dig. *euphr.* ferr. *graph. hell.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. *ip.* kali. *lach.* LYC. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. men. *merc. mezer.* MOSCH. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. *rheum.* rhus. ruta. SABIN. *sassap. selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. VALER. VERATR. *viol-od.* viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Hysterics. (See Hypochondria)**Hysteric fits.**

Ars. *bell.* bry. *caust.* COCC. *coff.* CON. *creos.* cupr. ferr. IGNAT. *ip.* kali. LYC. MAGN-MUR. *mosch.* natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. *plat.* puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. STANN. *staph.* stram. sulph. sulph-ac. valer. zinc.

Jaundice.

Acon. AMBR. *ant-crud.* *arn. ars.* asaf. AUR. BELL. BRY. *calc.* cann. CANTH. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cina. COCC. CON. *croc.* cupr. *dig.* *dulc.* euphorb. FERR. *graph. hell.* hep. IGNAT. jod. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. *magn-mur.* *merc.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *op.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhus. *sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *veratr.*

Jerks (convulsive sensations) in inner parts.

Acon. agar. *ambr.* anac. *ang.* *arn. ars.* BELL. bov. bry. *calad.* CALC. CANN. *caust.* clem. colch. *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *dig.* *dulc.* LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* mang. mar. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *petr.* *phosph.* PLAT. PULS. ran-scel. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. samb. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. stront. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* VALER.

— in the muscles.

Acon. alum. ANAC. *ant-crud.* *ant tart.* *arn. ars.* bar. *bell.* bry. *calc.* caps. *cham.* chin. CIC. *cocc.* COLCH. *dulc.* euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. *graph.* *ip.* MGS. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. men. *merc.* *mezer.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STANN. *staph.* stram. SULPH. SULPH-AC. valer. viol-tr. zinc.

Jerks in the joints.

Alum. *bell. bry. graph. m-austr. natr-mur. puls. sil. spig.*
spong. sulph. SULPH-AC. VERATR.

— in the bones.

Phosph. rhodod.

Jerking pain in outer parts.

Acon. *agar. ALUM. ambr. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg.*
ARN. *ars. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY.*
CALC. *camph. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN.*
cic. CINA. CLEM. *cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig.*
dros. *dulc. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. laur.*
led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. mang. mar. MEN.*
MERC. *mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC.*
N-VOM. *oleand. op. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb.*
PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad.*
sabin. *scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph.*
stront. *sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VALER. veratr. verb. viol-tr.*
vit. zinc.

— pain in inner parts.

Acon. *agar. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. arn. ars. bor. bry.*
CALC. *cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con.*
croc. *graph. IGNAT. KALI. lyc. M-AUSTR. mang. mar. men.*
mezer. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. ph-ac. plat. plumb.
PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. SEP. SIL. spig. stront. sulph.*
sulph-ac. VALER.

Sensation as of being ill (feeling unwell, indisposed).

ACON. *agar. ALUM. ambr. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg.*
ARS. *asaf. asar. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. canth. caust. cham.*
CHEL. *chin. cic. coff. CON. croc. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hep.*
ignat. *ippec. led. lyc. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. merc. MEZER.*
mosch. *mur-ac. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. plat.*
plumb. *puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. seneg. spig.*
SPONG. *stann. staph. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

Illusions of the sense of tact.

Acon. ALUM. *anac. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. bar. BELL. bism.*
bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. caust. chel. cocc. coloc.
con. creos. CROC. dros. dulc. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT.
jod. kali. LACH. laur. lyc. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-
mur. men. merc. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. n-vom.
oleand. op. PAR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb.
ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. scill. seneg.
sep. sil. SPIG. spong. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj.
valer. veratr. verb.

Immovability of the parts affected.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. COCC. *colch.* coloc. con. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLUMB. puls. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* stann. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. VERATR. *zinc.*

Impressions, deep, from musical instruments.

Bov.

Feeling indisposed. (See Sensation as of being ill.)

Induration of the muscles. (See Muscles.)

Indurations after inflammations.

Alum. ambr. ARN. *ars.* asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. cina. CLEM. *coloc.* con. cupr. cycl. *dulc.* *ferr.* GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *kali.* led. *LYC.* magn. MAGN-MUR. *merc.* mezer. natr. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-scel. *rhodod.* *sec-corn.* selen. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* spong. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* thuj. valer. veratr. VIT.

Inflammation of external parts.

ACON. agar. ambr. amm. *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.* chin. elem. *cocc.* *coff.* coloc. con. *creos.* *cupr.* *dig.* *dulc.* euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. *led.* *LYC.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* op. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* *zinc.*

— of inner parts.

ACON. agar. alum. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. *asaf.* aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BRY. *calad.* *calc.* *camph.* CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. CHAM. *chin.* cic. cina. elem. *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* con. cupr. *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* ferr. graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* *ipec.* *KALI.* *lach.* laur. *LYC.* magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. *scill.* *sec-corn.* seneg. *sep.* *spig.* *spong.* stann. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR.

Inflammation of the mucous membrane.

ACON. AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dule. euphorb. *euphr.* *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. kali. *lach.* laur. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

— of the veins.

ACON. ANT-TART. *lach.*

— of the glands, of the skin and bones. (See III. 2, 3, 4.)**Sensation of inflation.**

Par. *ran-bulb.*

Inflexibility of the joints of the limbs.

Ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ars.* aur. BELL. bov. bry. calc. canth. CAPS. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cina. COCC. COLOC. con. dig. *dros.* dule. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. *lach.* led. *LYC.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *merc.* mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* PETR. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* sassap. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Insensibility of outer parts, (painlessness, pithy, numb-feeling).

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bov. bry. calc. *camph.* cann. canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHEL. *chin.* cic. COCC. colch. *coloc.* con. *croc.* cupr. dule. euphr. ferr. *graph.* HELL. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipec.* *lach.* LAUR. *led.* *LYC.* MGS. m-austr. magn-mur. *merc.* mezer. MOSCH. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. SEC-CORN. *spong.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* *valer.* *veratr.* verb. zinc.

— of inner parts.

Acon. *ambr.* amm. ARS. asaf. *bar.* BELL. BOV. *calc.* carb-an. caust. cham. chin. cina. coff. coloc. *cupr.* dig. ferr. graph. HYOSC. ignat. kali. *laur.* *lyc.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn.

mur. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. oleand. op. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. sassap. seneg. sil. spig. stann. stram. stront. thuj. valer. veratr.

Insensibility of the parts affected.

Acon. alum. ambr. ANAC. ang. ant-tart. ars. ASAF. aur. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. samb. sec-corn. sep. sil. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-od. zinc.

As if a hot iron were forced into a part.

ALUM.

Irritability, excessive, of the body.

Acon. agar. ambr. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. AUR. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. CANTH. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc. COFF. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. FERR. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. lyc. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. sep. SIL. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. sulph. valer. VERATR.

Deficiency of irritability of the body.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. bar. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. elem. cocc. colch. coloc. CON. croc. cupr. dig. DULC. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. puls. RHODOD. rhus. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. verb. vit. zinc.

Itching (tickling) of inner parts.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc. colch. con. croc. cupr. dig. euphorb. FERR. graph. hep. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. LAUR. led. magn. magn-mur. mar. men. merc. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rhodod.

rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. scill. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Jactitation of the muscles. (See Muscles.)

Knocking in outer parts.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. laur. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. veratr. zinc.

— **in the joints.**

Amm-mur. arg. dros. mgs. MERC. mezer. oleand. ph-ac. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. spig. thuj.

— **in inner parts.**

ACON. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BOR. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. COCC. coff. CREOS. croc. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. zinc.

Lassitude of the body,

Alum. amm. ANT-CRUD. asaf. bell. BISM. calc. cann. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. CHIN. cic. COCC. coff. COLCH. COLOC. con. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. LAUR. LYC. m-arct. magn. MAR. men. mosch. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. op. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. ran-bulb. rhodod. selen. SENEG. SPONG. stann. stram. VALER. viol-tr.

Laxness of the muscles. (See Muscles.)

Sensation as of a lid (a valve) in the throat.

Jod. SPONG.

Inclination to lie down.

ACON. ALUM. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asar. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALAD. calc. canth. caps.

carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHEL. *chin.* cina. COCC. *coff.* con. croc. cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* ferr. graph. GUAJ. IGNAT. *ip.* kali. *lach.* led. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. *merc.* mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *selen.* SEP. SPON. *stann.* staph. STRAM. stront. sulph. *tar.* *thuj.* *veratr.* zinc.

Sensation as of being lifted up.

Acon. mgs.

Disposition to strain a part by lifting heavy things.

Alum. ambr. ARN. bar. BOR. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* COCC. coloc. con. croc. *dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. *jod.* kali. *lach.* LYC. *merc.* *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* SIL. spig. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* *valer.*

Lightness, feeling of, in the limbs.

Asar. *chin.* COFF. *hyosc.* m-austr. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* op. rhus. spig. STRAM. *thuj.*

Sensation as of something living in inner parts.

Anac. asar. bell. cann. COCC. CROC. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *lach.* led. mgs. magn-mur. *men.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* petr. *plumb.* rhodod. *sabad.* *sec-corn.* sil. spong. *sulph.* *tar.* *thuj.* viol-tr.

Not bearing to be looked at.

ANT-CTUD. cham. *chin.*

Sensation as of a lump in inner parts.

Ambr. ant-tart. arn. ARS. bry. carb-an. cham. cic. con. creos. magn-mur. *n-vom.* petr. *puls.* RHUS. *sec-corn.* sep. SPIG. staph. SULPH.

Mobility too great.

Alum. arn. BELL. camph. caust. COCC. *coff.* con. cupr. *hyosc.* m-arct. ph-ac. STRAM.

Motion rendered difficult.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. *chin.* CIC. cina. COCC. *coff.* colch. COLOC. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ip.* kali. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-

bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. zinc.

Motion convulsive.

Acon. agar. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caust. CHAM. CIC. cina. COCC. coff. con. croc. CUPR. dig. dulc. HELL. HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. men. merc. mosch. natr. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. OP. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhus. RUTA. sabad. samb. SCILL. SEC-CORN. spig. spong. STANN. staph. STRAM. sulph. VERATR. zinc.

— **involuntary.**

Acon. alum. aur. bell. camph. canth. caust. cham. chin. COCC. colch. con. CUPR. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. LACH. lyc. mgs. m-arct. men. mosch. *n-mosch.* op. plumb. rhus. samb. sep. spig. staph. STRAM. veratr.

Moving, aversion to.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asar. BAR. bell. bor. bry. CALAD. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cina. COCC. coff. con. croc. cupr. CYCL. DIG. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. GUAJ. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. ruta. sep. stann. stront. sulph. tar. THUJ. zinc.

— **inclination to.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. ARN. ars. asar. bell. bor. bry. calc. cann. canth. CHAM. CHIN. coff. coloc. con. creos. cupr. euphr. FERR. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. samb. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. staph. sulph. valer. veratr.

— **sensation of.**

Acon. alum. amm. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. asar. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. cham. chin. COCC. creos. CROC. cycl. dig. dulc. guaj. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. laur. led. mgs. magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. natr-mnr. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— **up and down.**

Lach. plumb. SPONG.

Pains moving quickly from one part to another.
(See Arthritic Pain.)

Secretion of mucus increased.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Muscles, convulsive motions of the (subsultus tendinum).

Ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bry. calc. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. CLEM. cocc. COLOC. con. croc. CUPR. dig. GRAPH. hell. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. mang. mar. MEN. merc. MEZER. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-scel. rheum. rhus. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. spig. SPONG. stann. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. viol-tr.

— **induration of the.**

Alum. bar. bry. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. con. dulc. hep. hyosc. jod. kali. lach. LYC. natr. n-vom. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. sassap. sep. sil. spong. sulph. thuj.

— **laxness of the.**

AGAR. ambr. ang. ant-tart. arn. asaf. bor. bry. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. CHAM. chin. cic. CLEM. COCC. con. croc. cupr. dig. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. HYOSC. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. magn. MERC. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. op. plat. plumb. puls. rheum. sabad. sec-corn. SENEG. sil. spig. SPONG. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. viol-od.

— **shortness of the** (muscles being shortened).

Ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. arn. ars. aur. BAR. bov. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cic. COLOC. con. creos. croc. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. led. LYC. mgs. magn. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. sabin. samb. SEP. sil. spig. stann. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr.

— **tightness of the.**

ACON. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. cann. carb-

veg. caust. chin. dulc. graph. GUAJ. kali. led. MOSCH. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. rhus. SEP. stann. staph. sulph. verb. zinc.

Sensation as of a nail in outer parts. (See Peg.)

Nervous debility.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. ang. arn. ars. ASAR. aur. BAR. BELL. bry. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. cic. COCC. COFF. colch. CON. croc. CUPR. dig. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. lach. laur. led. lyc. M-ARCT. m-austr. MAR. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rhus. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. selen. sep. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. VALER. veratr. VIOL-OD. vit. zinc.

Numb feeling. (See Insensibility.)

Obesity. (See Fat, tendency to get.)

Sensation as if inner parts were obstructed.

Ang. bism. bry. cham. chel. chin. guaj. mgs. men. natr. n-mosch. OP. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. spig. spong. verb.

Obtuse pains.

Carb-veg. cina. hyosc. mur-ac. natr-mur. rheum.

Obtuseness. (See Insensibility.)

Opistotonus.

ANG. BELL. canth. CHAM. CIC. clem. COCC. con. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. n-vom. op. rhus. sec-corn. STANN. stram.

Oppressive pain.

Agar. ant-crud. ars. BELL. bov. bry. calc. cann. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. COCC. coff. colch. CON. creos. euphr. hyosc. ignat. MAGN. magn-mur. mar. MOSCH. natr-mur. n-vom. plat. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. seneg. sep. spig. staph. viol-tr.

Pain, corrosive.

Con. mar. ruta.

— **as if from concussion.**

AMM. mang. petr.

Palsy. (See Paralysis.)

Paralysis (palsy) of the limbs.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. COCC. colch. coloc. con. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr.

nitr-ac. N-VOM. OLEAND. *op. petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLUMB. puls. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. stann.* staph. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. VERATR. ZINC.

Paralysis of one side only.

Acon. agar. ALUM. amm-mur. ANAC. *arg.* arn. asar. *bar. bell.* bov. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. *chel. chin.* COCC. *colch. cycl.* dig. *dulc.* graph. *guaj.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. KALI. LACH. laur. led. lyc. merc. *mezer. mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand. op. phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. rhodod. *rhus. sabin.* SASSAP. *spig. stann.* staph. *stront.* SULPH-AC. tar. *zinc.*

— **painless.**

Alum. *ambr.* ANAC. ang. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. camph. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chel. chin.* cic. COCC. colch. coloc. CON. ferr. *graph.* hell. *hyosc.* ignat. ipec. kali. laur. led. LYC. mgs. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. OLE-AND. *op. phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sec-corn.* sil. staph. *stram. stront. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

— **of the organs.**

ACON. agar. *alum. ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANAC. *ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL.* bism. *bor. bov. BRY. CALC.* camph. *cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. COCC. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC.* euphr. *graph. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. *verb. vit. zinc.**

— **of the inner parts.**

ACON. ant-crud. ARS. bar. BELL. calc. cann. canth. caps. *caust. chin. cic. COCC. coloc. con. cycl. dig. DULC.* euphr. graph. *HYOSC. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. lyc. m-austr. men. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. sec-corn. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stram.*

Pain as if paralyzed.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. arg. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. BISM. bov. calc. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel. chin. CINA. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc.* euphorb. euphr.

ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *kali. led. lyc. m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr. N-VOM.* oleand. *par. petr. phosph. ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. *sassap.* selen. seneg. *sep. sil. spig. stann.* STAPH. stram. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. *zinc.*

Pain as if paralyzed in the joints.

Acon. ambr. amm. anac. *arg. arn. ars. ASAR. AUR. bell. bism. BOV. CAPS. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. cina. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CROC. dig. DROS. EUPHORB.* ferr. graph. hell. ignat. *KALI. led. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn-mur. men. merc. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. SENEG. sep. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. VALER. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.*

Sensation as if inner parts were paralyzed.

Caust. cina. cocc. *ipec. LYC. men. puls. seneg. sil. sulph.*

Pains like labor-pains.

ACON. ant-tart. arn. ASAF. aur. BELL. bor. bry. calc. camph. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. CINA. cocc. COFF. con. CREOS. *croc. cupr. dros. FERR. graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. mosch. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sulph. sulph-ac.*

Pecking.

Ambr. aur. carb-an. CHIN. cocc. dros. mgs. *m-arct. mezer. n-vom. rhus. ruta. verb.*

Sensation as if the skin were peeling off.

AGAR. alum. amm. BAR. calc. LACH. merc. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *sep. sulph.*

— as of a plug, peg (nail), in outer parts.

Agar. arn. bell. lach. plat. ruta.

— in inner parts.

Acon. agar. ambr. amm. ANAC. ANT-CRUD. *arg. ARN. ASAF. aur. bar. bell. bov. calc. caust. cham. chel. cocc. coff. con. creos. croc. dros. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. IGNAT. kali. jod. lyc. mgs. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. par. plat. plumb. ran-scel. rhodod. RUTA. sabad. sabin. sep. spig. SPONG. staph. SULPH. thuj.*

Pinching, with sense as of tearing.

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. aur. bell. BOR. canth. carb-an. caust. CHEL. cocc. dros. jod. *kali. LAUR. lyc. m-austr. magn.*

magn-mur. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLUMB.
rhus. sabin. sassap. seneg. sil. staph. *stront.* *sulph-ac.* valer.

Pinching in outer parts.

Acon. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* arg. arn. bell. bry. CALC. cann.
caps. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. chin. cina. cocc. con. creos. croc.
dig. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* HYOSC. IPEC. kali. led. m-austr.
mang. MEN. MUR-AC. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. phosph.
ph-ac. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. sil.
spong. STANN. staph. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. verb. *viol-*
tr. zinc.

— **in inner parts.**

Acon. agar. alum. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-
tart. arg. arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. aur bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY.
CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.*
cham. CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con.
creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euph-. GRAPH.
guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. KALI. LYC. mgs.
m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. MERC. *mezer.*
mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* ole-
and. PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB.
RAN-SCHEL. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb.
sassap. *scill.* seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. *stront.*
sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. VERB. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

— **compressive.**

Cocc. *ran-scel.*

Polypus.

Ambr. ant-crud. aur. bell. CALC. con. graph. hep. lyc. MAR.
MERC. *mezer.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* puls. sep.
sil. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.

Pressed or pushed asunder, pain as if.

Acon. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ars.
asaf. ASAR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph.
cann. CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cina.
cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dulc. EUPHORB.
euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec.
KALI. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. mang. merc.
mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch.
n-vom. oleand. op. PAR. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls.
RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. sabad. SABIN. samb. sas-
sap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram.
STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr.
zinc.

Pressing (simple) in outer parts.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

— in inner parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. bry. calad. CALC. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

— from without inwards.

Acon. agar. alum. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. cann. carb-an. caust. chel. chin. cocc. coff. CREOS. croc. cycl. DULC. HELL. hep. ignat. kali. laur. mgs. m-arct. mar. mezer. mosch. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. ph-ac. PLAT. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. sep. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

— from within outwards.

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. BRY. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb.

graph. guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. *ip*ec. kali. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* magn-mur. mang. MAR. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* MUR-AC. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* PAR. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* scill. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. SPONG. stann. staph. *stront.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.* valer. VERB. *viol-tr.* zinc.

Pressing as of a heavy load.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ant-tart. arg. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. BAR. bell. *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* calad. *calc.* camph. cann. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cina. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. CUPR. *dig.* ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. mang. *men.* merc. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. *op.* PAR. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. *verb.* viol-od. zinc.

— together (compressive).

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. BOV. *bry.* *calc.* camph. CANN. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cina. COCC. coff. *coloc.* con. cupr. *dig.* DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. HELL. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. laur. *led.* lyc. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mar. *men.* merc. *mezer.* MOSCH. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. *op.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. *puls.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. SASSAP. scill. *seneg.* sep. *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *tar.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR. *verb.* viol-od. zinc.

Pressure (simple) in the muscles.

Agar. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. arg. arn. ASAF. ASAR. aur. bell. *bism.* bry. calc. *camph.* cann. CAPS. CARB-AN. caust. *chel.* chin. cina. clem. cocc. con. CUPR. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *euphorb.* euphr. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. *men.* merc. *mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sil. *spig.* spong. STANN. STAPH. stront. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *tar.* *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

Pressure in the joints.

Alum. *anac.* *arg.* *asaf.* *asar.* *bar.* *bell.* *calc.* *camph.* *carb-an.* *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *clem.* *colch.* *dulc.* *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *KALI.* *LED.* *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *petr.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *sep.* *sil.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* *sulph.* *tar.* *thuj.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* *VIT.* *zinc.*

— in the bones.

Anac. *ang.* *ARG.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* *BELL.* *BISM.* *bry.* *canth.* *cham.* *cocc.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *CUPR.* *CYCL.* *dros.* *graph.* *GUAJ.* *hell.* *hep.* *ignat.* *KALI.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *merc.* *mezer.* *nitr.* *n-mosch.* *OLEAND.* *phosph.* *plat.* *puls.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *SABIN.* *sil.* *spong.* *stann.* *STAPH.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

— with stinging, in the muscles.

Anac. *asaf.* *bell.* *calc.* *coloc.* *cycl.* *dros.* *euphorb.* *IGNAT.* *MUR-AC.* *oleand.* *plat.* *sassap.* *sep.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.*

— — in the bones.

Mezer. *staph.*

— with tearing, in the muscles.

Agar. *anac.* *ANG.* *arg.* *arn.* *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* *BELL.* *bism.* *calc.* *CAMPH.* *cann.* *carb-veg.* *chin.* *colch.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *hyosc.* *led.* *men.* *petr.* *ph-ac.* *ruta.* *sassap.* *sep.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *sulph.* *zinc.*

— with tearing, in the joints.

Anac. *ang.* *arn.* *asaf.* *bell.* *bism.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *hyosc.* *led.* *lyc.* *ruta.* *spong.* *stann.*

— — in the bones.

Arg. *bell.* *cham.* *coloc.* *thuj.*

Pricking (darting) in outer parts.

Acon. *agar.* *ALUM.* *ambr.* *amm.* *AMM-MUR.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *ARN.* *ars.* *ASAF.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* *BRY.* *calad.* *CALC.* *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *cham.* *chel.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *DROS.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *GRAPH.* *guaj.* *HELL.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *IGNAT.* *jod.* *ipec.* *KALI.* *lach.* *LAUR.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *M-ARCT.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *MEN.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *MUR-AC.* *NATR.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr.* *NITR-AC.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *PAR.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *RAN-SCCL.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *SABAD.* *SABIN.* *samb.* *SASSAP.* *scill.* *selen.* *seneg.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *SPIG.* *SPONG.* *STANN.* *STAPH.* *stram.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *TAR.* *THUJ.* *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-od.* *VIOL-TR.* *vit.* *ZINC.*

Pricking in inner parts.

ACON. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. *men.* merc. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* *valer.* veratr. VERB. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

— from without inwards.

Acon. *alum.* amm-mur. ang. arg. ARN. *bar.* *bell.* *bov.* bry. CALC. *cann.* CANTH. *caps.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cina.* clem. *cocc.* coloc. croc. dros. guaj. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LAUR. m-arct. mang. *men.* *mezer.* n-vom. *oleand.* par. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. PLUMB. *rhus.* SABIN. samb. *scill.* *sil.* *staph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* verb.

— from within outwards.

ALUM. *amm-mur.* ant-crud. ARG. *arn.* ASAF. asar. BELL. bry. CALC. *cann.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. CON. *dros.* DULC. hell. *hyosc.* *kali.* laur. LYC. m-arct. *mang.* *men.* MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *oleand.* phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. veratr. verb. *viol-od.* *viol-tr.*

— from below upwards.

Acon. *alum.* *arn.* *ars.* *bar.* BELL. calc. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* cina. coloc. euphr. *kali.* *m-arct.* *mang.* petr. *puls.* *rhus.* ruta. sep. *spong.* *stann.* *sulph.* tar. *thuj.*

— from above downwards.

Ant-crud. *arn.* *bell.* *bor.* *canth.* *caps.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cina. coloc. *creos.* dros. FERR. *lyc.* *m-arct.* mang. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. ph-ac. PULS. sabin. sassap. scill. sep. *sulph.* tar. *valer.* zinc.

— diagonally.

Acon. ambr. anac. arg. *bell.* *bov.* bry. calc. *canth.* *caust.* *cham.* chin. *cocc.* *kali.* laur. lyc. *merc.* *mur-ac.* phosph. *rhus.* seneg. SEP. spig. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. tar.

Pricking in the muscles.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCSEL. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. THUJ. valer. veratr. *verb.* VIOL-TR. VIT. ZINC.

— in the joints.

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. BAR. BELL. BOV. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *chel.* chin. cina. clem. COCC. *coloc.* CON. CREOS. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. *laur.* led. *lyc.* m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. MANG. MEN. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-scel.* rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. TAR. THUJ. *valer.* veratr. *verb.* viol-tr. VIT. ZINC.

— in the bones.

Acon. agar. amm. anac. ant-crud. arg. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. *chel.* CHIN. COCC. colch. CON. DROS. dulc. euphorb. *graph.* HELL. jod. kali. LACH. *lyc.* m-arct. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. par. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. RAN-SCSEL. RUTA. *sabin.* samb. SASSAP. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* stront. sulph. *valer.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— burning in the muscles.

ALUM. amm-mur. anac. ARG. arn. ASAF. aur. bar. *bry.* calc. caust. cic. cina. COCC. colch. DIG. ignat. laur. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. mang. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. N-VOM. OLEAND. plat. plumb. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. samb. sep. spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. viol-tr.

— — in the joints.

Mezer. plat. plumb. sulph-ac. *thuj.*

— — in the inner epigastric region.

IGNAT.

Pricking burning in the bones.

Arg. euphorb. zinc.

— **drawing.** (See Tearing)

— **with jerking.**

Ang. arn. CALC. caust. CINA. cocc. coff. euphorb. *guaj.*
LYC. mang. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. ph-ac. plumb. sep. sil.
spong. stann. zinc.

— **with pressing in the muscles.**

Amm-mur. anac. arg. arn. ASAF. bar. bell. calc. chin.
colch. dros. euphorb. ignat. kali. mezer. MUR-AC. phosph. rhus.
ruta. sabad. SASSAP. spong. stann. staph. tar. THUJ. verb.
viol-tr. ZINC.

— — **in the joints.**

Ph-ac. sassap. staph. zinc.

— — **in the bones.**

Anac. ruta.

— **tearing (drawing) in the muscles.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. arg. ARS.
asaf. asar. aur. bell. bism. bor. CALC. CAMPH. cann. canth.
caps. caust. CHIN. cina. clem. coloc. con. creos. cycl. dig. dros.
GUAJ. hell. kali. led. m-arct. MANG. merc. mezer. mur-ac.
natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rheum. rhus.
ruta. sabin. samb. SASSAP. scill. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph.
sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. verb. vit. zinc.

— — **in the joints.**

Ang. ars. asaf. ASAR. carb-veg. caust. clem. dulc. ferr. merc.
mur-ac. PULS. SABIN. stann. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar.
THUJ. verb. zinc.

— — **in the bones.**

Acon. ARS. chel. merc. phosph. thuj.

— **tensive.**

ASAF. CALC. cina. cocc. dig. kali. mang. natr-mur. oleand.
ph-ac. ruta. SPIG. STAPH. sulph. tar. viol-tr.

Puffiness.

ACON. amm. AMM-MUR. ANT-CRUD. arn. ARS. ASAF. aur.
bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. CAPS. cham. chin. cina. cocc. colch.
coloc. con. creos. CUPR. di. dros. dulc. FERR. graph. guaj.
hell. hyosc. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. magn. mar. merc.
mezer. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. phosph.
plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. samb. sassap. SENEG. sep. sil.
SPIG. spong. staph. stram. sulph.

Pulling. (See Tugging.)

Pulsation in outer parts.

ACON. AGAR. alum. ambr. *anac.* ARG. ASAF. *bar.* cann. *caust.* cham. chel. cina. *clem.* *cocc.* coloc. creos. *croc.* *dros.* graph. guaj. *hell.* IGNAT. KALI. lyc. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *mar.* NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* OLEAND. *op.* PLAT. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. sabin. *scill.* sec-corn. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* stront. TAR. thuj. zinc.

— in inner parts.

ALUM. ambr. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ant-crud. ANT-TART. ASAF. *asar.* *bell.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. chel. *chin.* *cic.* coloc. creos. *croc.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dulc.* graph. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* JOD. lyc. *m-austr.* *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. *natr.* *nitr.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. *op.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* sabin. sec-corn. *seneg.* *sep.* SPIG. SPONG. *sulph.* sulph-ac. THUJ. zinc.

Pungent pain. (See Biting.)**Pushing.**

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *arn.* ASAF. *aur.* *bell.* bism. *bor.* *calc.* *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chel. *chin.* cina. *clem.* COCC. colch. coloc. con. *croc.* *dig.* *dulc.* *graph.* *hell.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *laur.* led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mar.* *merc.* MOSCH. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *phosph.* *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. SABIN. *samb.* *sassap.* *seneg.* *sep.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *stram.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj.

Quivering in external parts.

AGAR. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* ANG. ant-crud. *ars.* ASAF. *bar.* BELL. *bov.* *bry.* CALC. *camph.* *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. *chin.* *cic.* colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* *cupr.* *dros.* graph. *guaj.* *hell.* *ignat.* *ipéc.* KALI. lyc. *mgs.* *M-ARCT.* *magn-mur.* *men.* *merc.* MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* sabin. *selen.* *seneg.* *sep.* SIL. SPIG. STANN. *stram.* STRONT. *sulph.* *tar.* thuj. *valer.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

— in internal parts.

BOV. CANN. *seneg.*

Relaxation. (See Laxness.)**Rending sensation.**

Coloc. *hep.* *mgs.* *mosch.* *n.vom.* *petr.* *phosph.* PLUMB. RHUS. *sep.* *sulph.*

Pain as from rending.

Agar. *alum.* amm-mur. *anac.* *arn.* *ars.* *asar.* *calc.* *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* COFF. *con.* *dig.* *ferr.* graph. *ignat.* *mgs.* *m-austr.*

MAR. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. N-VOM. op. puls. *rhus.* sabin. sep. spig. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

Restlessness. (See Fidgety disposition.)

Retraction of soft parts. (See Drawing in.)

Rigor.

Acon. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. ant-tart. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. camph. cann. CIC. *cina.* creos. DROS. hell. HYOSC. *ignat.* kali. LED. lyc. M-ARCT. mosch. oleand. petr. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. SEC-CORN. sep. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.

Sense of rigor.

Alum. ang. ARG. ASAF. *caust.* cham. chin. *cina.* COCC. mang. men. mosch. *nitr-ac.* petr. phosph. PLAT. *rhodod.* *sabad.* sec-corn.

Sensation as of rolling.

Acon. bell. *graph.* *ignat.* m-austr. plat. *plumb.* RHUS. SEP. tar.

Rooting (digging-up).

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. BOV. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chel. chin. CINA. clem. COCC. colch. *coloc.* con. creos. croc. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. *ignat.* KALI. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. merc. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* rheum. RHODOD. *rhus.* RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. samb. scill. *seneg.* SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. STANN. *staph.* stront. sulph. thuj. valer. zinc.

Sense of roughness in inner parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. ars. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. creos. croc. cycl. DIG. DROS. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. *ipéc.* kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. men. merc. mezer. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* SAS-SAP. scill. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. *staph.* stram. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. thuj. veratr. verb. ZINC.

Scraping.

ARN. asaf. cham. CHIN. coloc. led. LYC. par. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* spig.

— over the bones.

ASAF. CHIN. coloc. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RHUS. SABAD. spig.

Scraping in the interior of the bones.

SABAD.

Screwing together.

Alum. ambr. bov. n-mosch. STRONT. zinc.

Scurvy.

Alum. ambr. ant-crud. arg. ARS. aur. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. chin. cic. con. creos. dule. graph. hep. jod. kali. lyc. magn-mur. MERC. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. ruta. sabin. sep. sil. stann. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. vit. zinc.

Sense of deadness in single parts.

Acon. ambr. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. asar. bry. CALC. cann. caust. CHEL. cic. coff. con. creos. cupr. cycl. euphorb. hep. lyc. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. samb. SEC-CORN. sil. stann. sulph. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Sensitiveness of outer parts.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ars. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cina. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. dig. ferr. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LACH. led. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc. mezer. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RAN-SCIL. RHUS. sabad. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

— of inner parts.

Acon. agar. alum. AMM. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. CANTH. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. jod. ipec. LACH. laur. led. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. men. merc. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. PHOSPH. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spong. stann. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

— to pain.

ACON. AGAR. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. ASAR. AUR. BAR. BELL. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc.

COFF. COLCH. CON. CUPR. *dig. graph.* hell. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. *ipéc. kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. merc. mur-ac. NATR. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. staph. sulph. thuj. *valer.* veratr. *viol-od.* zinc.

Shaking. (See Trembling.)

Shocks. (See Concussion.)

— **pain as if from.**

ACON. agar. alum. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. *ant-tart.* ARN. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. *camph.* CANN. *caust.* cham. chin. cic. CINA. *clem.* *cocc.* colch. con. CROC. *cycl.* dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *ipéc.* kali. lach. MGS. M-ARCT. mang. mar. merc. MEZER. MUR-AC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. par. petr. PLAT. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. RUTA. samb. sassap. scill. SPIG. stann. sulph. SULPH-AC. tar. *veratr.* viol-od. viol-tr.

Shortness of the muscles. (See Muscles.)

Shrinking (wasting) of soft parts.

Acon. ANG. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. bov. calad. *camph.* caps. *carb-veg.* chin. *cocc.* coloc. dulc. *euphorb.* *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* JOD. laur. mgs. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *op. phosph.* *ph-ac.* rhus. scill. sep. staph. *stram.* sulph.

Shrivelling.

Amm-mur. arn. *bism.* chin. cupr. merc. *rhodod.* veratr. zinc.

Complaints on one side only.

AGAR. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. *chel.* chin. cic. CINA. *clem.* *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* *croc.* cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. *graph.* GUAJ. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. *scill.* selen. seneg. sep. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. *valer.* veratr. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

— **on the right side.**

ACON. AGAR. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calc. *camph.* CANTH.

caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* graph. *guaj.* hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. kali. laur. led. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. puls. RAN-BULB. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. SABIN. sassap. *scill.* *seneg.* sep. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *valer.* verb. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

Complaints on the left side.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. ASAR. *aur.* bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. *caps.* carb-veg. caust. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. COCC. COLCH. COLOC. con. creos. CROC. *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* ferr. graph. *guaj.* hell. hyosc. ignat. JOD. kali. LACH. laur. led. *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* SELEN. *seneg.* *sep.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. *valer.* *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

— from side to side, diagonally.

AGAR. *calc.* MANG. nitr-ac. *sil.* *valer.*

Inclination to sit down.

Acon. AGAR. alum. *amm.* AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* *arg.* *arn.* ARS. *asar.* bar. BELL. bor. bry. calc. *camph.* CANN. canth. CARB-VEG. caust. *chel.* CHIN. COCC. colch. CON. croc. *cupr.* *cycl.* dulc. *EUPHR.* GRAPH. *GUAJ.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. JOD. *ippec.* kali. *lach.* laur. *lyc.* *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MAR. merc. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. RAN-SCSEL. *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SCILL. SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* SPONG. *stann.* stront. SULPH. TAR. verb. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

Sleep, sensation as if gone to, in single parts.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. *arn.* asaf. asar. *aur.* BAR. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. *CHAM.* chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. COCC. colch. coloc. con. creos. CROC. *dig.* dros. dulc. *euphorb.* *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *GUAJ.* *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. *ippec.* KALI. laur. led. *LYC.* *mgs.* M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* natr. NATR-

MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR. ZINC.

Sensation as of growing smaller.

CALC. creos. croc.

Soft, hard parts feel as if.

Caust. MERC. mezer. NITR-AC. n-mosch.

Softening of inner parts.

CALC. creos.

Sore pain in outer parts.

ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-inur. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. *aur.* bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chin. *cic.* cina. *clem.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *oleand.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* ZINC.

— **in inner parts.**

Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. croc. *dig.* *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. merc. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. viol-od. ZINC.

Spasms in general.

Acon. agar. *ambr.* ang. ANT-TART. arn. *ars.* asaf. *aur.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caust. *cham.* *cic.* cina. *clem.* *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. croc. CUPR. *dig.* dule. ferr. hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. lach. *laur.* *lyc.* mgs. magn. *magn-mur.* merc. MOSCH. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* op. petr. phosph. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-scel.* rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* *samb.* scill.

SEC-CORN. sep. spig. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

Spasms, clonic.

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chin. CIC. cina. clem. COCC. coff. coloc. CON. creos. croc. CUPR. dig. *dulc.* *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. OP. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. STRAM. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

— **tonic.**

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. *asaf.* asaf. BELL. bor. bry. *calc.* *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. CAUST. CHAM. chin. CIC. cina. clem. COCC. coloc. *con.* cupr. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. *kali.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. mang. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. puls. *rhodod.* *rhus.* sabad. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* STRAM. SULPH. *thuj.* VERATR. zinc.

— **hysteric.**

ARS. ASAF. aur. BELL. BRY. calc. cann. CAUST. *cham.* *cic.* COCC. coff. CON. croc. dig. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *ip.* lach. *lyc.* mgs. MAGN-MUR. merc. MOSCH. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* op. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* ruta. *sep.* *stann.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* VALER. veratr. zinc.

— **in inner parts.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. asaf. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* chin. cina. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. *con.* creos. CUPR. *dig.* *dulc.* euphorb. FERR. *graph.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mar. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* sabad. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spong. STANN. STAPH. *stram.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. veratr. zinc.

Sensation as of a splinter.

CARB-VEG. *cic.* colch. *hep.* NITR-AC. *petr.* plat. *ran-bulb.* SIL. *sulph.*

Sprains.

Ambr. AMM. ang. ARN. bar. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. con. creos. *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. LYC. *mgs.* M-AUSTR. MERC. mezer. mosch. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. sabin. sep. *spig.* stann. staph. SULPH. VIT. zinc.

Disposition to spraining.

Amm. bry. *calc.* cann. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CON. *hep.* LYC. M-AUSTR. *merc.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. RHUS. RUTA. SULPH. VIT.

Pain as if sprained in outer parts.

Acon. *agar.* alum. AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. ASAR. aur. bar. bell. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. *cocc.* coloc. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* *graph.* hell. *hep.* IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* led. *lyc.* MGS. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. men. *merc.* MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. *vit.* zinc.

— as if sprained in the joints.

Acon. *agar.* alum. AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. *cocc.* con. *creos.* croc. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* GRAPH. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* led. *lyc.* MGS. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. men. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. *vit.* zinc.

— in inner parts.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. caust. dulc. *euphorb.* *kali.* LYC. *n-vom.* *petr.* plat. rhodod. *spig.* staph. sulph. tar. *thuj.*

Sensation as of a bubbling spring.

RHEUM. *scill.*

Sensation of qualmishness.

ACON. agar. *ambr.* amm-mur. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. ARS. asar. BAR. bell. *bov.* bry. *calc.* canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. CHEL. *chin.* cic. *cina.* coff. CROC. CYCL. DIG. euphorb. euphr. graph. hep. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. *laur.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mar. men. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PLAT. *puls.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* SABAD. sabin. seneg. *sil.* *spong.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* VERATR. ZINC.

Squeezing pain in outer parts.

Acon. alum. ambr. ANAC. ANG. arg. arn. bar. BELL. bry. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chel. cic. *CINA.* *cocc.* *colch.* coloc. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. *euphr.* graph. *hyosc.* jod. kali. led. *lyc.* m-arct. mang. mar. men. merc. *mezer.* *mosch.* *natr.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* ran-bulb. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. sabad. scill. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* stront. sulph. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. zinc.

— in inner parts.

ACON. AMBR. amm-mur. *anac.* ANG. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. *bry.* CALC. camph. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *cham.* chel. *chin.* *cina.* COCC. COLCH. COLOC. con. croc. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. *ferr.* graph. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. led. *lyc.* *magn.* MAR. men. merc. MEZER. *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *oleand.* *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. *puls.* ran-scel. *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* sabin. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* vit. ZINC.

Staggering when walking.

ACON. AGAR. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. ASAR. aur. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. CANN. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. COCC. COFF. *colch.* con. *croc.* cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. *ferr.* *graph.* *hell.* HYOSC. IGNAT. *ippec.* kali. LAUR. led. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mar. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. *petr.* *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* samb. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. *sep.* *SIL.* *spig.* *spong.* STRAM. stront. sulph. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

Starting of the body.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. bar. BELL. BISM. *bor.* BRY. calad. calc. canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* COLCH. creos. croc. dros. dulc. euphorb. graph. guaj. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. *ippec.* KALI. lach. laur. led. *lyc.* magn.

magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* *puls.* RHUS. samb. *sassap.* *selen.* seneg. sep. *sil.* spong. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

Stifling pain.

Acon. agar. ambr. AMM. *asar.* bell. bry. cann. canth. carb-an. *chel.* cocc. coff. creos. *cupr.* dros. graph. hep. IGNAT. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. *natr.* N-VOM. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. sabin. SPONG. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

Strangulating pain. (See Stifling pain.)

Prickling in outer parts.

Agar. alum. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* bell. calc. *cann.* caps. caust. coloc. croc. DROS. hep. laur. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. MEZER. *mosch.* n-mosch. PLAT. RAN-SCCEL. ruta. *sabad.* *sep.* staph. sulph. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

— **in inner parts.**

Acon. aur. cann. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* *sabad.* sec-corn. seneg. verb. *viol-od.*

Strictures (after inflammations).

Acon. AGAR. *alum.* ant-crud. *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* asaf. BELL. BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. CANTH. caust. *chel.* chin. CIC. *clem.* cocc. con. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. hyosc. *ignat.* *lach.* led. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* scill. *sep.* SPONG. staph. *stram.* *sulph.* thuj. *veratr.* *zinc.*

Like hot streams.

Mgs.

Sensation of strength. (See Vigor.)

Stretching, simple, of the limbs.

Acon. ALUM. ANG. BELL. CALC. CHAM. *chin.* CINA. IGNAT. IPEC. mgs. *puls.* rhus. *stram.* *veratr.*

Stretching of the limbs, as from drowsiness.

Agar. ALUM. ambr. AMM. ang. *ars.* BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. chin. clem. cocc. GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* hep. *ipec.* LED. magn. merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPONG. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *verb.* *zinc.*

Stunning pain.

Acon. agar. amm. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* *arn.* *asaf.* *asar.* aur. *bell.* bov. bry. CALC. cann. carb-an. *chin.* cic. CINA. cocc. con. croc. *cupr.* cycl. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. *hell.* hep.

hyosc. *ignat.* *laur.* *led.* *mgs.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *men.* *MEZER.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *n-mosch.* *OLE-AND.* *op.* *par.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *RHEUM.* *rh.* *ruta.* *SABAD.* *sabin.* *samb.* *seneg.* *sep.* *stann.* *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *valer.* *VERATR.* *VERB.* *vit.* *zinc.*

Stupefying pain. (See Stunning.)

Subsultus tendinum. (See Muscles.)

Sugillation.

ARN. *bry.* *cham.* *chin.* *con.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *LACH.* *laur.* *N-VOM.* *par.* *plumb.* *rh.* *ruta.* *sec-corn.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.*

Sugillation, feeling as of.

ARN. *calc.* *chin.* *ferr.* *n-vom.* *par.* *ruta.* *sec-corn.* *sulph-ac.*

Supporting the body, difficulty in.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *ant-tart.* *ARN.* *ars.* *ASAR.* *aur.* *BELL.* *bism.* *bry.* *camph.* *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *COCC.* *coff.* *colch.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *ferr.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *ipeec.* *KALI.* *lach.* *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *men.* *merc.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *ran-scel.* *rhodod.* *rh.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *selen.* *sep.* *SIL.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *STAPH.* *stram.* *sulph.* *TAR.* *VERATR.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* *zinc.*

Swelling in general.

ACON. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *arg.* *ARN.* *ARS.* *asaf.* *aur.* *BAR.* *BELL.* *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* *BRY.* *calad.* *CALC.* *cann.* *CANTH.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *CHAM.* *chel.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* *HEP.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *KALI.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *LYC.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *NITR-AC.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *PH-AC.* *PLUMB.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *seneg.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *SPIG.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *STRAM.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *THUJ.* *valer.* *veratr.* *vit.* *zinc.*

Swelling, inflammatory.

ACON. *alum.* *amm.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bry.* *CALC.* *cann.* *CANTH.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *chin.* *cocc.* *colch.* *con.* *cupr.* *euphorb.* *graph.* *guaj.* *hep.* *jod.* *KALI.* *led.* *LYC.* *m-arct.* *magn.* *MERC.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *NITR-AC.* *n-vom.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spong.* *stann.* *SULPH.* *thuj.* *vit.* *zinc.*

— **of the parts affected.**

Acon. *alum.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bov.*

BRY. CALC. *cann.* CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. *cic.* clem. *cocc.* *con.* cupr. dig. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. ignat. jod. KALI. *lach.* *led.* LYC. *magn.* mang. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* SAMB. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. stann. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. *vit.* zinc.

Sensation of swelling. (See Sensation of extension.)

Tearing (drawing) in outer parts.

ACON. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* clem. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. FERR. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nit. *nit-ac.* n-mosch. N-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* *stram.* STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. VALER. *veratr.* verb. viol od. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

— in inner parts.

Acon. *agar.* alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. *calc.* camph. *cann.* *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* clem. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* *kali.* *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* mar. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nit. *nit-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* *stram.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. *valer.* *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

— from below upwards.

Acon. *alum.* ANAC. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* aur. BELL. bism. *bor.* *calc.* carb-veg. *caust.* chin. clem. *colch.* CON. DULC. euphr. *m-arct.* *magn.* men. merc. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-vom. phosph. *ph-ac.* *puls.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *samb.* *sassap.* sep. *spig.* spong. STRONT. sulph. thuj. *valer.*

Tearing (drawing) from above downwards.

ACON. AGAR. *alum.* ANAC. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ARS. ASAF. AUR. BAR. BELL. BISM. BRY. CALC. *canth.* CAPS. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* COLCH. CON. CROC. DULC. EUPHR. FERR. GRAPH. IGNAT. KALI. LAUR. LYC. M-AUSTR. MAGN. MEN. MERC. MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. SABIN. *sassap.* SCILL. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STANN. STAPH. SULPH. THUJ. VALER. VERATR. *verb.* VIT. ZINC.

— in the muscles.

Acon. agar. *alum.* AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ANG. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ARG. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. ASAR. AUR. *bar.* BELL. BISM. BOR. BOV. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. *canth.* CAPS. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. CIC. CINA. CLEM. COCC. COLCH. COLOC. CON. CREOS. CROC. CUPR. *cycl.* DIG. DROS. DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. IPEC. KALI. LACH. LAUR. LED. LYC. M-AUSTR. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. MANG. MAR. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* OLEAND. PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. RHEUM. RHODOD. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. SABIN. SAMB. *sassap.* SCILL. SEC-CORN. *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* SPONG. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. *suph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. *verb.* VIOL-OD. VIOL-TR. VIT. ZINC.

— in the joints.

Acon. agar. *alum.* AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ANG. ANT-TART. ARG. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. ASAR. AUR. BAR. *bell.* BISM. BOV. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. *canth.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. CIC. CINA. CLEM. COCC. COLCH. CON. CREOS. CUPR. *cycl.* DIG. DROS. DULC. EUPHR. *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. KALI. LAUR. LED. LYC. MGS. M-AUSTR. MAGN. *magn-mur.* MANG. MAR. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* *puls.* RAN-BULB. RHEUM. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. *sabin.* SAMB. SASSAP. SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. TAR. THUJ. VALER. VERATR. *verb.* VIOL-OD. VIT. ZINC.

— in the bones.

Acon. AGAR. ALUM. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ANG. ARG. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. AUR. BAR. BELL. *bism.* BOR. BOV. *bry.* CAND. *canth.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* COCC. COLOC. CON. CUPR. CYCL. DIG. DROS. DULC. GRAPH. HELL. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. LYC. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. *mang.* MAR. MERC. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* *puls.* RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABIN. SAMB. SASSAP. SEP. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. *verb.* ZINC.

Tearing (drawing) burning in the muscles.

Bell. CARB-VEG. caust. *kali*. led. lyc. mgs. NITR-AC. ruta. sabin. tar. zinc.

— — in the joints.

CARB-VEG. natr. *nitr-ac*.

— — in the bones.

Sabin.

— crampy in the muscles.

ANAC. *ang*. ant-crud. arg. asaf. *aur*. bism. CALC. *caust*. chel. CHIN. *dulc*. euphorb. graph. jod. kali. m-austr. *mang*. MEN. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. ran-bulb. *ruta*. samb. *sil*. *stann*. stront. thuj. *valer*.

— — in the joints.

Anac. ars. *aur*. bov. kali. OLEAND. phosph. PLAT.

— — in the bones.

Aur. oleand.

— jerking in the muscles.

Acon. agar. alum. bell. *calc*. camph. CHIN. *cina*. CUPR. dig. *dulc*. guaj. *lyc*. *mang*. merc. natr. *phosph*. *ph-ac*. plat. PULS. rhus. spig. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. vit.

— — in the joints.

Acon. *caust*. CHIN. cupr. laur. *mang*. oleand. RHUS. SULPH.

— — in the bones.

CHIN. cupr. *mang*. vit.

— paralytic in the muscles.

Ant-crud. asaf. carb-veg. CHIN. *cic*. CINA. *cocc*. con. dig. *graph*. HELL. KALI. *mezer*. *mosch*. natr-mur. *nitr-ac*. phosph. SABIN. SASSAP. seneg. *sil*. *stann*. verb. vit.

— — in the joints.

Bell. carb-veg. chel. *chin*. *cocc*. con. dig. kali. men. natr-mur. *nitr-ac*. phosph. *sassap*. *stann*. STAPH.

— — in the bones.

Bell. chel. *chin*. *cocc*. *dig*.

— with pressure, in the muscles.

Acon. ambr. anac. *ang*. ant-crud. arg. arn. asar. *bism*. camph. cann. CARB-VEG. caust. *chin*. colch. cupr. cycl. dig. euphorb. guaj. KALI. laur. led. *lyc*. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. *mar*. *nitr*. ph-ac. ran-bulb. ruta. sabin. *sassap*. sep. spig. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph viol-tr. zinc.

Tearing (drawing), with pressure, in the joints.

Anac. ang. *arg.* bism. CARB-VEG. *chin.* coloc. *graph.* guaj. kali. *lyc.* *m-austr.* mezer. ph-ac. ruta. sabad. sassap. sep. *stann.* *staph.* vit. zinc.

— — **in the bones.**

ARG. arn. *asaf.* bism. *bry.* coloc. CYCL. mar. *staph.*

— **sticking (lancinations) in the muscles.**

Acon. ambr. ang. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. bar. bell. *bry.* *camph.* cann. canth. caps. *chin.* *cic.* COLCH. coloc. con. dros. dulc. EUPHORB. guaj. hyosc. ignat. *jod.* kali. *lyc.* magn. mang. mar. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. phosph. *ph-ac.* rheum. sassap. spong. *staph.* sulph. *thuj.* vit. ZINC.

— — **in the joints.**

Bar. *chin.* colch. dulc. *graph.* *hyosc.* LED. magn. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. puls. *sulph.* sep. *staph.* vit. ZINC.

— — **sticking in the bones.**

Bell. mur-ac. sabin.

Tension in the outer parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calc. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* *cic.* clem. cocc. colch. COLOC. CON. creos. croc. cupr. *dig.* dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-OD. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

— **in the joints.**

Anac. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. bell. bov. BRY. calc. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *dig.* dros. *euphorb.* euphr. *graph.* hell. *hep.* *jod.* KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. MAGN. MANG. MAR. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. *par.* petr. phosph. plat. PULS. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. samb. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. verb. ZINC.

— **in the inner parts.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-

TART. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. scill. sec-corn. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

Tetanus. (See Catalepsy and Tonic spasms.)

Tickling. (See Itching.)

Tightness. (See Tension.)

— **of the muscles.** (See Muscles.)

Tingling in outer parts.

ACON. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. croc. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

— **in inner parts.**

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. bar. bell. calc. CANTH. carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN. cic. cocc. COLCH. coloc. cupr. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. laur. led. M-AUSTR. men. merc. mezer. natr. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. thuj. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

Sensation as if something were being torn out.

Bell. bov. bry. CALC. cann. caust. cocc. cycl. euphorb. ipec. m-arct. mang. mezer. mur-ac. natr. par. ph-ac. RHUS. SIL. SPIG. spong. stram.

Trembling (shaking) of outer parts.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-

crud. *ant-tart.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *caps.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* CIC. cina. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. *ferr.* graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. kali. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* *oleand.* OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *samb.* *sassap.* sec-corn. seneg. sep. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* staph. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. violod. *vit.* zinc.

Trembling (shaking) of inner parts (sensation of trembling of inner parts).

Ambr. ang. *ant-tart.* asaf. bell. *bry.* CALC. *camph.* *caps.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cina. *cocc.* colch. con. creos. cycl. GRAPH. JOD. KALI. LYC. *m-arct.* MAR. merc. *mosch.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* *samb.* sep. *sil.* SPIG. stann. STAPH. STRONT. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. valer.

Tugging.

Acon. cann. canth. caust. COLOC. mgs. merc. mezer. N-VOM. PETR. PULS. sep. staph. *veratr.*

Inclination to tumble.

Anac. ang. asar. bell. bov. *camph.* *caps.* CAUST. cina. cocc. colch. dros. *hell.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. mgs. MAGN. mang. merc. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* puls. sabad. sec-corn. spig. spong. stann. STRAM. *sulph.*

Tumor. (See Swelling)

Turning (twisting, writhing).

Agar. alum. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. *ars.* asaf. *bar.* bell. *bry.* calad. calc. *caps.* *cham.* cina. con. dig. dros. dulc. IGNAT. ipec. *led.* MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. *plumb.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* seneg. sep. SIL. *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* valer. *veratr.*

Twisting together (rolling up).

Alum. anac. *ars.* *bor.* calc. dig. kali. merc. *thuj.*

Sensation as of twitching and pulling.

Chin. *cic.*

Pain as if ulcerated in outer parts.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* aur. *bar.* bell. bov. BRY. camph. cann. *canth.*

caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. CIC. cocc. colch. creos. cycl. dros. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. KALI. lach. laur. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. merc. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sassap. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. ZINC.

Pain as if ulcerated in inner parts.

Acon. amm. ars. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. cocc. creos. cupr. dig. hell. hep. kali. LACH. laur. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. stront. sulph. valer. veratr.

Undulation, feeling of.

Coff. hyosc. par.

Undulating pains.

Acon. anac. ant-tart. arn. asaf. chin. cocc. dulc. mar. mezer. oleand. plat. rhodod. sep. spig. viol-tr.

Undulating sensation in the body (erethism).

Acon. alum. ars. carb-veg. caust. cina. cocc. dig. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hyosc. laur. magn-mur. mang. merc. n-vom. plumb. rhodod. sassap. seneg. sep. spong. thuj.

Feeling unwell. (See Ill.)

Unwieldiness of the body.

ASAF. calc. camph. chin. euphr. ignat. kali. mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. ph-ac. puls. RHEUM. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. spong. STANN.

Sensation as of a valve. (See Lid.)

Varices.

AMBR. ANT-TART. ARN. ars. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. coloc. CREOS. FERR. GRAPH. LACH. LYC. M-AUSTR. magn. NATR-MUR. n-vom. PULS. sil. SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. ZINC.

Vibration like dull tingling, in the body.

AMM. BELL. bism. caps. caust. clem. con. dig. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. magn. mosch. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. sassap. SEP. sil. stann. stront. SULPH. verb.

Sensation of vigor.

Agar. COFF. m-arct. OP. stram.

Sensation of warmth.

Agar. ALUM. amm. ant-tart. ars. asaf. ASAR. bov. bry. calc. camph. CANN. canth. caps. caust. chel. chin. cina. cocc. COFF. colch. creos. croc. cycl. euphorb. graph. hell. ignat. jod. ipec.

kali. LAUR. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *phosph*. ph-ac. plat. *puls*. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. *rhus*. SABAD. sabin. *samb*. sassap. *sec-corn*. SENEG. staph. sulph. SULPH-AC. *thuj*. valer. VERATR. vit. zinc.

Aversion to washing.

AMM. *amm-mur*. ANT-CRUD. bar. BELL. BOR. BOV. BRY. CALC. CANTH. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CLEM. *con*. *dulc*. *kali*. LAUR. lyc. magn. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. NITR. *nitr-ac*. *n-mosch*. n-vom. *phosph*. PULS. RHUS. SASSAP. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac*. ZINC.

Sensation as of water dashing against inner parts.

Bell. cina. *dig*. ferr. hell. laur. *ph-ac*.

Weakness (debility).

Acon. AGAR. alum. *ambr*. amm. *amm-mur*. ANAC. ANG. ant-crud. *ant-tart*. arg. *arn*. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. CAMPH. CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg*. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic*. cina. clem. *cocc*. *coff*. COLCH. *con*. creos. *croc*. CUPR. cycl. *dig*. *dros*. *dulc*. euphorb. euphr. FERR. *graph*. guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc*. IGNAT. JOD. *ipéc*. KALI. lach. laur. *led*. LYC. mgs. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. *mosch*. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr*. *nitr-ac*. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. petr. *phosph*. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb*. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum*. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta*. *sabad*. sabin. *samb*. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig*. *spong*. STANN. staph. stram. *stront*. SULPH. *sulph-ac*. tar. *thuj*. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— of the joints.

ACON. agar. alum. amm. anac. *ant-tart*. ARN. asar. aur. bar. *bell*. bor. BOV. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHIN. clem. *cocc*. colch. *con*. creos. cupr. cycl. *dig*. *dros*. *dulc*. euphorb. *ferr*. hep. *hyosc*. ignat. KALI. lach. LED. LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. *mosch*. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch*. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat*. *plumb*. *puls*. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta*. *sabad*. sassap. SEP. SIL. *spong*. stann. STAPH. *stront*. SULPH. *sulph-ac*. tar. *thuj*. valer. VERATR. viol-od. vit. zinc.

— as if paralyzed.

Alum. *amm-mur*. ang. ars. *bell*. bry. calc. camph. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. *cocc*. COLCH. *con*. *dros*. euphorb. *ferr*. hell. laur. *m-arct*. merc. mezer. *mosch*. natr. nitr.

n-vom. *oleand.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad.* sil.
stram. stront. valer. *veratr.*

Like a wedge. (See Peg, Plug)

Ant-crud. bov. caust. dros. par. *spong.*

Whirling, sense as of.

Ant-tart. *arg.* croc. n-vom. petr. ran-bulb. *sabad.* sep. sil.
sulph. tar.

White, parts which are usually red, turn.

Ambr. anac. ang. *ars.* BOR. *calc.* canth. caust. coloc. *ferr.*
HELL. *kali.* lyc. MERC. natr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *oleand.* op.
petr. phosph. plumb. puls. sabin. *sec-corn.* sep. STAPH. sulph.
SULPH-AC. valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

Whizzing. (See Humming.)

Sensation as if made of wood.

Nitr.

Writhing. (See Turning.)

II. GLANDS,

Sensation as if air went through.

Spong.

Boring. (See Piercing.)

Burning.

ARS. BELL. CANN. carb-veg. *cocc.* HEP. laur. merc. PHOSPH.
rheum. *sil.*

Chapping. (See Soreness.)

Sensation of contraction.

Acon. alum. arn. *bell.* bor. chin. *cocc.* con. IGNAT. JOD. lyc.
mang. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. plumb. puls. rhus. sep. sulph.
sulph-ac.

Pain as from contusion.

Arg. ARN. *ars.* CARB-AN. caust. CIC. CON. *cupr.* jod. kali.
m-arct. phosph. plat. puls. rhodod. *rh.* RUTA. SEP. staph. sulph.
sulph-ac.

Creeping, sensation as of, in the glands.

Bell. calc. laur. sep. SPONG. sulph.

Cutting.

Arg. BELL. *calc.* con. graph. ignat. LYC. natr. ph-ac. SEP.
sil. staph. sulph.

Darting pain. (See Jerking)

Digging. (See Rooting.)

Sensation of distention. (See Sensation of swelling.)

Drawing. (See Tearing.)

Festering.

BELL. *calc.* canth. coloc. *creos.* DULC. HEP. hyosc. ignat. *lach.* LYC. MERC. NITR-AC. *petr.* phosph. sassap. scill. *sep.* SIL. SULPH.

Flaccidity (wasting, withering).

ARS. CHAM. *chin.* CON. JOD. kali. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* ph-ac. SEC-CORN. *sil.* veratr.

Gnawing.

Bar. cham. *mezer.* ph-ac. PLAT. *ran-scel.* SPONG. *staph.*

Hardness. (See Induration.)

Heat. (See Burning and Swelling.)

Feeling of heaviness.

BELL. *chin.* cupr. m-arct. *merc.* n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. *rhus.* sil. stann. *staph.* sulph.

Jerking pain.

Arn. *asaf.* aur. bell. bry. CALC. caps. caust. chin. CLEM. graph. lyc. men. *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. sulph.

Induration (hardness, knots).

Ambr. amm. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. *cham.* CHIN. CLEM. cocc. coloc. CON. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dulc. *ferr.* GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. MAGN-MUR. mang. *merc.* natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. plumb. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* scill. sep. sil. spig. spong. *staph.* sulph. thuj. veratr. vit.

Inflammation.

ACON. arn. ars. aur. BAR. BELL. bry. calc. CAMPH. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. *cham.* con. dulc. hep. kali. lach. laur. lyc. m-austr. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* samb. sassap. scill. SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Itching.

Amm. anac. ant-crud. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cocc. CON. kali. magn. *merc.* PHOSPH. ran-scel. rheum. *rhus.* sabin. sep. SIL. SPONG.

Knots. (See Induration.)

Sensation as of something living in the gland.

Ignat. *merc.* rhodod. SPONG. sulph.

Sensation of numbness.

Anac. asaf. bell. cocc. con. lyc. PLAT. puls. rhus. sep. sil. spong.

Obtuse pain.

Asar. carb-veg. hyosc. mur-ac.

Painfulness in general.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. AMM. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. bry. calc. CANN. canth. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. clem. COLOC. con. dule. graph. hell. hep. ignat. JOD. kali. LYC. mgs. magn. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rheum. rhus. scill. selen. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

Piercing.

BELL. puls. sabad.

Pinching.

Bry. CALC. m-arct. men. mur-ac. RHODOD. rhus. sabad. stann. sulph. veratr.

Pressure.

Arg. ars. aur. BELL. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. cina. cocc. cycl. ignat. kali. LYC. m-arct. mang. mar. men. MERC. par. ph-ac. puls. rheum. rhus. sabin. SPONG. stann. STAPH. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

— from within.

Arg. cina. ignat. lyc. m-arct. mang. mar. men. MERC. par. puls. rhus. SPONG. sulph.

— from without.

Aur. CALC. cocc. cycl. rheum. STAPH. zinc.

Prickling.

Acon. alum. AMM-MUR. ang. arg. arn. ASAF. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. carb-an. caust. chin. COCC. CON. creos. cupr. cycl. euphorb. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. lyc. mgs. m-arct. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RAN-SCAL. rheum. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. vit. zinc.

Pulsation.

AMM-MUR. arn. asaf. bell. bov. bry. CALC. caust. cham. clem. KALI. lyc. mgs. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. rhodod. SABAD. sep. SIL. SULPH. thuj.

Redness. (See Swelling.)

Rooting.

Acon. amm-mur. *arn.* asaf. *bell.* bov. bry. *calc.* DULC. kali. natr. *phosph.* plat. RHODOD. *rhus.* ruta. sep. *spig.* stann.

Sensibility.

ARN. AUR. *bar.* *bell.* CHAM. chin. cocc. CON. cupr. *graph.* hep. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. magn. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. scill. SEP. sil. *spig.* *sulph-ac.* zinc.

Simple pain. (See Painfulness)**Pain as if from soreness.**

Alum. ant-crud. *arn.* bry. *calc.* caust. cic. clem. con. *graph.* hep. IGNAT. kali. *mar.* merc. mezer. natr-mur. *n-vom.* *phosph.* plat. puls. *rhus.* SEP. staph. *sulph-ac.* ZINC.

Squeezing sensation.

ANAC. ANG. *bell.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. *chin.* jod. kali. lyc. m-austr. natr. ph-ac. PLAT. *sabad.* sep. sil.

Swelling (tumor).

Acon. alum. *ambr.* *amm.* amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. *chin.* cic. CLEM. cocc. coloc. CON. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* DULC. euphorb. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. *scill.* *sep.* SIL. *spig.* SPONG. stann. *staph.* *stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. veratr. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

— bluish.

ARN. ars. *aur.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* con. *hep.* LACH. mang. merc. *puls.* sil. *sulph-ac.*

— cold.

ARN. asaf. *bell.* cocc. CON. *cycl.* dulc. lach. *rhodod.* *spig.*

— hard.

Ant-crud. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* BRY. *caust.* chin. CON. *dig.* *graph.* lach. *led.* *merc.* mezer. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sabin. *samb.* spong. stront. *sulph.* vit.

— hot.

ACON. amm. *ant-crud.* *arn.* *asaf.* BELL. BRY. CALC. *canth.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *chin.* *clem.* cocc. euphorb. *hep.* kali. *led.* MERC. n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. *pulc.* *rhus.* sassap. sil. SULPH.

— inflammatory.

ACON. amm. *ant-crud.* ARN. ars. asaf. BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* caust. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* cham. cocc. con. HEP. hyosc. LYC.

mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr. petr.* PHOSPH. *puls.* RHUS. *sassap. sil. sulph.* THUJ. vit.

Swelling, like knotty strings.

Calc. DULC. *hep.* JOD. lyc. *rhus.*

— **painful.**

Acon. ant-crud. ARN. *aur.* BELL. calc. canth. *carb-an.* CHIN. *clem.* jod. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PULS. *rhus.* SIL. *spig.* stann. staph.

— **painless.**

Calc. CON. *dulc.* IGNAT. *nitr-ac.* PH-AC. *plumb.* SEP. SIL. staph. *sulph.*

Sensation of swelling (of distention).

Ant-crud. *aur.* BELL. *bry.* carb-veg. chin. con. *dulc.* *hep.* *ignat.* lach. mgs. m-austr. *merc.* *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* *spig.* SPONG. *staph.* zinc.

Tearing (drawing).

Ambr. amm. ARN. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. cann. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. creos. cycl. *dulc.* ferr. *graph.* *ignat.* KALI. lyc. *merc.* *mezer.* *natr.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. *puls.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* selen. *seneg.* sep. SIL. SULPH. thuj. vit. zinc.

Tension.

Alum. ambr. ang. arg. *arn.* aur. BAR. *bell.* bov. BRY. calc. *carb-an.* CAUST. *clem.* coloc. CON. *dulc.* *graph.* kali. lyc. mgs. m-arct. *merc.* mur-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* sep. sil. SPONG. staph. *stront.* SULPH. thuj.

Tickling.

KALI. plat.

Tingling.

Acon. ARN. *canth.* cann. CON. m-austr. *merc.* *natr.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabin.* SEP. SPONG. sulph. zinc.

Tumor. (See Swelling.)

Twitching.

ANG. bell. calc. kali. *mezer.* *natr.* sil.

Ulcers.

AMBR. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asaf. *aur.* BELL. calc. CANTH. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* *clem.* coloc. CON. creos. cupr. *dulc.* HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. LACH. lyc. *merc.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *rhus.* *sassap.* scill. sep. SIL. spong. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. zinc.

— **cancerous.**

ARN. ARS. *aur.* BELL. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *clem.* CON. CREOS. cupr. *dulc.* HEP. kali. lyc. *merc.* nitr-ac. phosph. *ph-ac.* *rhus.* scill. SEP. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

Ulcers, spongy.

CARB-AN. *clem.* creos. LACH. MERC. *nitr-ac.* rhus. *sep.* SIL. SULPH. THUJ.

Pain as if ulcerated.

Amm. AMM-MUR. *aur.* bell. *bry.* calc. canth. *caust.* cham. chin. *cic.* cocc. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* *kali.* mar. merc. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* petr. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sil. staph. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

Wasting and withering. (See Flaccidity.)

III. BONES.

Sensation as of a band around.

Aur. chin. CON. creos. *graph.* *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. petr. *phosph.* PULS. *sabad.* *sil.* SULPH.

Bending.

Amm. ASAF. BELL. CALC. *cic.* *ferr.* HEP. jod. ipec. *LYC.* MERC. *mezer.* NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. ruta. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

Boring. (See Piercing.)**Pain as if broken.**

Cupr. hep. puls. RUTA. *sep.* veratr.

Pain as if bruised.

Agar. amm-mur. ang. asaf. *aur.* bar. bov. calc. cann. chin. COCC. *graph.* HEP. *IGNAT.* IPEC. LED. m-austr. magn. *natr-mur.* n-vom. par. petr. *phosph.* PULS. RUTA. *sabad.* *sep.* *valer.* VERATR. *zinc.*

Burning.

ARS. ASAF. *bry.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *euphorb.* *lyc.* merc. natr. *nitr-ac.* par. *phosph.* PH-AC. puls. RHUS. RUTA. *sabin.* *sep.* *sil.* *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

Caries. (See Festering.)**Cold, sensation of.**

ARS. CALC. *lyc.* *sep.* sulph. *zinc.*

Concussions. (See Jerks.)**Slow consolidation of the fractures.**

Asaf. CALC. *ferr.* *lyc.* merc. *mezer.* *nitr-ac.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* puls. ruta. *sep.* *SIL.* *staph.* *sulph.*

Contractive, constrictive sensation.

Amm-mur. anac. *aur.* chin. cocc. CON. creos. *GRAPH.* *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. *phosph.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* *sep.* *sil.* stront. SULPH. *zinc.*

Cutting in the interior of the bones.

Sabad.

Darting pain.

ASAF. aur. bell. CALC. *caust.* CHIN. clem. colch. *lyc.* merc.
NATR-MUR. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sep. sil.
valer.

Digging. (See Rooting.)**Distention, interstitial, of the bones.**

ASAF. aur. bell. CALC. dulc. ferr. *guaj.* hep. LYC. MERC.
MEZER. *nitr-ac.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *puls.* rhodod. *rhus.* *ruta.*
sabin. STAPH. *sep.* SIL. SULPH.

Drawing. (See Tearing.)**Festering** (caries).

Ang. ARS. ASAF. aur. bell. bry. CALC. caps. *chin.* clem. *con.*
creos. cupr. dulc. *euphorb.* *graph.* *guaj.* HEP. jod. lach. LYC.
MERC. MEZER. natr-mur. NITR-AC. op. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC.
puls. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabin. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. SULPH.
thuj.

— of the periosteum.

Ant-crud. ASAF. aur. bell. CHIN. cycl. hell. MERC. mezer.
PH-AC. *puls.* rhodod. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabin. SIL. *staph.*

Flesh were beaten off the bones, sensation as if the.

BRY. canth. *creos.* *dros.* IGNAT. *led.* *mosch.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.*
RHUS. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ.

Gnawing.

Amm-mur. *arg.* bell. canth. DROS. *graph.* *lyc.* MANG. *phosph.*
puls. RUTA. *samb.* SULPH. stront.

Jerks (concussions).

Phosph. rhodod.

Inflammation.

ACON. ang. ars. ASAF. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. chin. *clem.* coloc.
con. *creos.* cupr. dig. *euphorb.* hep. jod. lach. LYC. magn-mur.
mang. MERC. mezer. natr. NITR-AC. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb.
PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* SIL. spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

— of the periosteum.

Ant-crud. ASAF. aur. bell. chin. led. MERC. PH-AC. *puls.* *rhus.*
SIL. *staph.*

Itching.CYCL. nitr. *phosph.* veratr.**Marrow, sensation as if no, were in the bones.**

LYC.

Marrow were coagulating, sensation as if the.

Ang.

Mortification (necrosis).

ARS. *asaf.* bell. con. creos. euphorb. *merc.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* SABIN. *sec-corn.* sil. sulph. *thuj.*

Painfulness in general.

Acon. agar. alum. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang.* ARG. arn. *ars.* ASAF. AUR. bar. *bell.* bism. *bry.* CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. clem. COCC. *colch.* *coloc.* con. creos. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* *guaj.* hell. HEP. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. MERC. MEZER. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

— **of the periosteum.**

Ant-crud. ASAF. *aur.* bell. *bry.* camph. CHIN. *colch.* *coloc.* CYCL. hell. *ignat.* led. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. *mang.* MERC. MEZER. PH-AC. *puls.* RHODOD. *rhus.* RUTA. *sabad.* *sabin.* SIL. *spig.* *staph.*

Paralytic pain.

Aur. bell. chin. COCC. *cycl.* led. *mezer.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* petr. *puls.* rhus. *sabin.* SIL. *staph.* *veratr.* zinc.

Piercing (boring).

Ang. *asaf.* aur. BELL. CALC. *dulc.* hell. *hep.* lach. *lyc.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. *sabad.* *sabin.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *staph.* *sulph.* *thuj.*

Pressure (simple).

Anac. ang. ARG. *ars.* *asaf.* aur. BELL. BISM. *bry.* canth. cham. COCC. *colch.* *coloc.* con. CUPR. CYCL. *dros.* *graph.* GUAJ. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* KALI. m-arct. m-austr. *merc.* *mezer.* nit. *n-mosch.* OLEAND. phosph. *plat.* *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. SABIN. sil. spong. stann. STAPH. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* zinc.

— **with sticking sensation.**

Mezer. *staph.*

— **with tearing.**

Arg. bell. cham. *coloc.* *thuj.*

Pricking.

Acon. agar. amm. anac. ant-crud. arg. *ars.* *asaf.* aur. BELL. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. CHIN. COCC. *colch.* CON. *dros.* *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* HELL. jod. kali. LACH. *lyc.* m-arct. *magn.* *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* *nit-ac.* *n-vom.* par. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. RAN-SCEL. RUTA. *sabin.* samb. SAS-

SAP. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* stront. sulph. *valer.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Pricking burning.

Arg. euphorb. zinc.

— **with pressure.**

Anac. ruta.

— **with tearing** (drawing).

Acon. ARS. chel. merc. phosph. thuj.

Pulsation.

ASAF. CALC. carb-veg. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. rhodod. ruta. *sabad.* sep. *sil.* SULPH. thuj.

Rooting.

Asaf. calc. CARB-AN. COCC. dulc. MANG. rhodod. *ruta.* sep. spig. *thuj.*

Scraping along the periosteum.

ASAF. CHIN. coloc. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RHUS. SABAD. spig.

— **in the interior of the bones.**

SABAD.

Sensibility.

Aur. *bell.* calc. carb-an. *chin.* lach. *lyc.* natr. PULS. rhus. *SIL.* sulph.

— **of the periosteum.**

Ant-crud. aur. *bell.* CHIN. ignat. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. merc. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. *ruta.* *sil.* spig. *staph.*

Sore pain.

Hep. ignat. merc. PH-AC. sep.

Softening.

Amm. ASAF. BELL. CALC. cic. *ferr.* HEP. jod. ipec. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. *ruta.* SEP. *SIL.* *staph.* SULPH.

Squeezing pain.

Ang. bell. calc. ignat. *mezer.* petr. PH-AC. plat.

Swelling.

Amm. ASAF. *aur.* bell. bry. CALC. carb-an. *clem.* coloc. con. *creos.* dig. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *guaj.* hep. jod. lach. LYC. mang. MERC. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. *sabin.* sep. *SIL.* spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

— **of the periosteum.**

Ant-crud. ASAF. AUR. bell. bry. *chin.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* PH-AC. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. *SIL.* *staph.*

Swelling, sensation of.

Ant-crud. bell. guaj. PULS. *rhus.* spig.

Tearing (drawing).

Acon. AGAR. alum. AMM-MUR. anac. *ang.* ARG. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* AUR. BAR. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* cann. *canth.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. *cina.* COCC. coloc. con. CUPR. CYCL. dig. DROS. dule. graph. hell. *hep.* ignat. jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. MAGN. magn-mur. *mang.* MAR. MERC. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* *puls.* RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. SABIN. samb. sassap. *sep.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. ZINC.

— **with burning.**

Sabin.

— **crampy.**

Aur. oleand.

— **jerking.**

CHIN. *cupr.* mang. vit.

— **paralytic.**

Bell. chel. *chin.* COCC. *dig.*

— **with pressure.**

ARG. *arn.* *asaf.* *bism.* *bry.* coloc. CYCL. mar. staph

— **in the periosteum.**

Bry. M-ARCT. *ph-ac.* RHODOD.

— **sticking.**

Bell. mur-ac. sabin.

Tension.

RUTA. zinc.

Titillating.

Acon. *arn.* *cham.* colch. merc. *natr.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* *sec-corn.* SEP. spig. *sulph.* zinc.

Ulcerated. (See Festering.)**Pain as if ulcerated.**

Amm. *amm-mur.* caust. cic. graph. ignat. mang. natr-mur. PULS. *rhus.*

IV. SKIN AND EXTERNAL PARTS.

Bites of insects.

Acon. *ant-crud.* ARN. ars. BELL. CALAD. caust. *coloc.* *lach.* *merc.* seneg. *sep.* sil. sulph.

Biting (stinging) in the skin.

Alum. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ant-crud. *arn.* bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.*

chel. *chin.* COCC. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. *dros.* EUPHORB. hell. IPEC. LACH. LED. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. *mang.* merc. MEZER. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. OLEAND. op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCHEL. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *selen.* sep. sil. spig. SPONG. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Blackness of the skin. (See Colour.)

Bloatedness.

ACON. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* ARS. asaf. *aur.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. CAPS. cham. chin. cina. COCC. colch. coloc. con. creos. CUPR. dig. dros. *dulc.* FERR. *graph.* *guaj.* hell. *hyosc.* *ip.* kali. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. magn. mar. merc. mezer. *mosch.* *natr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. phosph. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. samb. sassap. SENEG. sep. sil. SPIG. *spong.* staph. *stram.* *sulph.*

Blood-sweating.

Arn. calc. cham. chin. clem. lach. lyc. n-mosch. N-VOM.

Blood-vessels, swelling of the.

ACON. *alum.* AMM. ARN. *ars.* BAR. BELL. bry. calc. camph. chel. CHIN. *cic.* coloc. con. CROC. *cycl.* FERR. GRAPH. HYOSC. lach. lyc. *m-arct.* m-austr. *men.* mosch. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* oleand. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sassap.* sep. sil. *spig.* *spong.* staph. stront. SULPH. THUJ. zinc.

Blueness of the skin. (See Colour.)

Pain as if bruised (contused).

Arg. ARN. *cic.* dros. dulc. oleand. plat. rhus. *sulph-ac.*

Burning in the skin.

ACON. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. *cic.* clem. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. *cupr.* cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* EUPHORB. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. LACH. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. *sec-corn.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

Burning as of flames.

Viol-od.

Burning as of sparks.*Sec-corn.* SELEN.— **with dryness of the skin.** (See Dryness.)**Burns.**

Agar. alum. *ant-crud.* ARS. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST.
CREOS. *cycl.* euphorb. *lach.* magn. *rhus.* ruta. *sec-corn.* STRAM.

Callosity. (See Hardness.)**Cancer.** (See Ulcers.)**Chicken-pox.** (See Exanthema.)**Chilblains.**

AGAR. *ant-crud.* ARN. ars. asar. *aur.* bell. bry. CARB-AN.
CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. colch. *croc.* CYCL. *hep.* HYOSC.
ignat. kali. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.*
n-vom. op. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta.
sep. stann. *staph.* SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. zinc.

— **blue.**

Arn. bell. kali. PULS.

— **inflamed.**

ARS. bell. *cham.* hep. *lyc.* *nitr-ac.* phosph. PULS. *rhus.*
staph. SULPH.

— **painful.**

Arn. bell. chin. *hep.* lyc. magn. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR.
phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. *sep.*

— **pustulous.**

Ant-crud. bell. *carb-an.* chin. *cycl.* magn. NITR-AC. *phosph.*
RHUS. *sep.* sulph.

— **tingling.**Arn. colch. n-vom. RHUS. *sep.***Chapping of the skin.** (See Rhagades.)**Cicatrices, old, bursting open again.***Lach.* sil.**Circular desquamation of the skin.** (See Tetters.)**Coldness, external.**

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud.
ANT-TART. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bism. bov. *bry.*
calad. *calc.* CAMPH. *cann.* *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST.
cham. CHEL. CHIN. *cic.* cina. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos.
croc. cupr. *cycl.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* *hell.*
hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. IPEC. kali. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs.
m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* *merc.*
MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-
MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat.

plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

Sensation of coldness on the skin.

Acon. agar. ambr. amm-mur. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. CHEL. chin. cic. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. hyosc. ignat. ipec. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. mang. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SEC-CORN. sep. spig. spong. staph. stront. sulph. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr.

COLOUR OF THE SKIN.

Blackish.

Acon. ant-crud. asaf. nitr-ac. sec-corn. spig.

— **bluish** (blueness of the skin).

Acon. amm. ang. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. bism. bry. calc. camph. carb-veg. cocc. con. CUPR. DIG. LACH. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. OP. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rhus. samb. sec-corn. sil. spong. thuj. VERATR.

— **dirty.**

Bry. FERR. JOD. merc. phosph. sec-corn.

— **pale** (paleness of the skin).

Ars. bar. BELL. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. COCC. CON. dig. FERR. graph. HELL. ignat. KALI. LYC. merc. MATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. sabin. SEP. SPIG. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. zinc.

— **red.**

ACON. AGAR. amm. ant-crud. ARN. BELL. bov. bry. calc. camph. carb-veg. canth. chin. cocc. con. creos. cycl. DULC. euphorb. GRAPH. hyosc. ignat. led. LYC. mgs. mar. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. OP. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. spong. stann. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. vit. zinc.

— **yellow** (jaundice).

Acon. AMBR. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. AUR. BELL. BRY. calc. cann. CANTH. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. cocc. CON. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. laur. LYC. magn-mur. merc. natr.

natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus.* sabad. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* *veratr.*

Comedones. (See Exanthema.)

Coming off of hardened pieces of skin.

Amm. ant-crud. bor. *graph.* ran-bulb. SEP. *sil.* sulph.

Condylomata. (See Excrescences.)

Contraction of the skin.

Alum amm-mur. *anac.* *asar.* bell. *bism.* bry. *carb-veg.* CHIN. *cocc.* creos. *cupr.* ferr. GRAPH. kali. *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SELEN. *sep.* sil. spig. *stann.* *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

Pain as if contused. (See Bruise.)

Corns.

Agar. *ambr.* AMM. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. *bar.* bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *cocc.* con. *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. jod. kali. LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* m-austr. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCSEL. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEP. SIL. spig. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.*

— **boring.**

Bor. *calc.* *caust.* *hep.* kali. *natr-mur.* phosph. *puls.* RAN-SCSEL. rhodod. SEP. SIL. *spig.* thuj.

— **burning.**

Amm. arg. *bar.* bor. BRY. *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* kali. LYC. *mgs.* *natr.* *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-scel.* RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. thuj.

— **horny.**

ANT-CRUD. *ran-bulb.* sulph.

— **with jerks in them.**

Anac. *cocc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

— **inflamed.**

Bor. *calc.* *hep.* LYC. *nitr-ac.* phosph. *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* sulph.

— **with pressure.**

Agar. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. arg. bov. *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *graph.* *ignat.* jod. LYC. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* ruta. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Corns pricking.

Agar. amm. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. *bar.* bor. bov. BRY. CALC. carb-an. *caust.* cocc. graph. hep. *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RAN-SCHEL. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr.

— **pulsating.**

Calc. *kali.* LYC. *sep.* *sil.* sulph.

— **sensitive.**

Agar. amm. ARN. BAR. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. HEP. IGNAT. *kali.* LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *petr.* *phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. RAN-SCHEL. RHUS. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr.

— **sore, painful as if.**

Agar. ambr. ANT-CRUD. arn. *bry.* *calc.* camph. *caust.* *graph.* HEP. IGNAT. *kali.* *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. veratr.

— **tearing.**

Amm. arn. BRY. *calc.* *caust.* cocc. *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. natr. N-VOM *rhus.* SEP. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac.

Cutaneous eruptions. (See Exanthema)**Cutting in the skin.**

BELL. CALC. dros. graph. *ignat.* *lyc.* *mur-ac.* NATR. ph-ac. *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* sulph-ac. VIOL-TR.

Crawling in the skin, as of insects. (See Formication.)**Decubitus.** (See Soreness from lying in bed.)**Desquamation of the skin.**

ACON. agar. AMM. AMM-MUR. ant-tart. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. BOV. calc. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *caust.* cham. *clem.* COLOC. *con.* *dig.* DULC. euphorb. ferr. graph. HELL. *jod.* *kali.* LAUR. MAGN. *merc.* MEZER. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* OLEAND. *op.* par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. *rhus.* *sabad.* SEC-CORN. selen. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. VERATR.

Dingy skin. (See Colour.)**Dropsy.** (See Swelling.)**Dryness of the skin** (want of exhalation, want of sweat).

ACON. alum. *ambr.* AMM. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. *bar.* BELL. BISM. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph.* CANN. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *clem.* cocc. COFF. COLCH. *coloc.* *con.* creos. DULC. *ferr.* GRAPH. *hell.* *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. LED. LYC. mgs.

m-austr. MAGN. mang. MAR. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *samb.* SCILL. SEC-CORN. SENEG. *sep.* SIL. spig. SPONG. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.*

Dryness with heat (dry burning of the skin).

ACON. alum. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chel. *chin.* clem. COCC. COFF. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. cycl. DULC. ferr. *graph.* HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* *ipec.* KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. SCILL. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

Want of elasticity of the skin.

Ant-crud. ars. BOV. CUPR. *dulc.* *lach.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sep. VERATR.

Eruptions, cutaneous. (See Exanthema.)

Erysipelas. (See Exanthema.)

EXANTHEMA.

Exanthema in general.

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. AMM. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* BAR. *bell.* bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. CIC. cina. CLEM. COCC. *coff.* *colch.* coloc. CON. CREOS. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* SASSAP. *scill.* *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* *verb.* VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

— **abscess.**

Ant-crud. ant-tart. ars. ASAF. bry. *calc.* cic. COCC. con. CROC.

dulc. HEP. *kali.* magn. *merc. natr.* natr-mur. petr. PULS. sec-corn. sep. SIL. staph. sulph.

Exanthema achor. (See Milk-crust.)

— **anthrax.**

Ant-tart. ARS. BELL. caps. HYOSC. lach. *rhus.* sec-corn. SIL.

— **blackish.**

Ant-crud. ARS. asaf. BELL. BRY. *hyosc.* LACH. mur-ac. nitr-ac. RHUS. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. spig.

— **biting** (stinging).

Alum. amm. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. COCC. COLCH. coloc. con. dros. EUPHORB. hell. IPEC. LACH. LED. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. mang. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. OLEAND. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. selen. sil. spig. SPONG. stront. sulph. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. vit.

— **blisters.** (See Pocks.)

— — **containing blood.**

ARS. aur. bry. canth. natr-mur. SEC-CORN. sulph.

— — **as from a burn.**

ACON. ARS. bell. CAMPH. carb-veg. lach. mur-ac. RAN-BULB. SABIN. SEC-CORN.

— **blotches.** (See Nettle-rash and Knots.)

— — **containing blood.**

ARN. BRY. sec-corn.

— **burning.**

Agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. calad. calc. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHIN. cic. clem. COCC. coff. colch. CON. creos. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. guaj. hell. HEP. ignat. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. mang. mar. MERC. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. nitr. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHUS. *sabad.* sassap. scill. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-od. VIOL-TR. zinc.

— **chicken-pox.**

LED. RHUS.

— **chapped.**

Alum. ant-crud. arn. aur. bry. CALC. cham. creos. CYCL. graph.

HEP. kali. LACH. *lyc. magn. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sassap.* SEP. sil. SULPH. *viol-tr. zinc.*

Exanthema circular desquamation. (See Tetters.)

— **clustering.**

Agar. CALC. *rhus. staph. veratr.*

— **comedones.** (See Maggots.)

— **condylomata.** (See Excrescences)

— **confluent.**

Agar. ANT-TART. CIC. *hyosc. PH-AC. valer.*

— **copper-coloured.**

Alum. ARS. *calc. cann.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg. CREOS. led.* MEZER. RHUS. ruta. VERATR.

— **corroding and spreading** (phagedenic blisters).

Alum. *amm. BAR. BOR. CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CLEM. CON. CROC. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. lach. lyc. magn. mang. merc. mur-ac. NATR. NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. RHUS. SCILL. SEP. SIL. STAPH. sulph. tar. VIOL-TR.*

— **on covered parts only.**

LED. *thuj.*

— **on parts covered with hair** (except the head).

Kali. *lyc. MERC. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. ph-ac. RHUS.*

— **crusty.** (See Scurfy.)

— **with painful dartings.**

Asaf. *calc. CAUST. cham. chin. cupr. lyc. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. STAPH.*

— **drawing.** (See Tearing.)

— **dry.**

Alum. *ars. BAR. BOV. bry. CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. clem. COCC. creos. CUPR. DULC. graph. hyosc. LED. lyc. MAGN. mar. MERC. natr. natr-mur. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. SASSAP. SEP. SIL. stann. STAPH. sulph. valer. VERATR. VIOL-TR. zinc.*

— **erysipelalous.**

ACON. AMM. *amm-mur. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. canth. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. chin. clem. dulc. euphorb. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. magn. mang. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. sep. sil. spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. THUJ. zinc.*

— **flat.**

AMM. ang. *ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. BELL. carb-an. eu-*

phorb. LACH. LYC. merc. NATR. *nitr-ac.* petr. phosph. PH-AC. *puls.* ran-bulb. SELEN. SEP. SIL. staph. *sulph.* thuj.

Exanthema gangrenous.

ACON. ARS. BELL. CAMPH. chin. *hyosc.* lach. mur-ac. rhus. SABIN. SEC-CORN. sil.

— **pustulous.**

AMM. ARS. bar. BELL. bry. *carb-an.* chin. euphorb. GRAPH. hep. LACH. petr. *phosph.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. SEP. staph. *sulph.*

— **of a scarlet colour** (scarlet fever).

ACON. AMM. amm-mur. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *coff.* CROC. dulc. euphorb. hep. HYOSC. jod. *ipéc.* lach. MERC. *phosph.* ph-ac. rhus. *stram.* SULPH.

— **smooth** (genuine scarlet fever).

AMM. BELL. euphorb. *hyosc.* merc.

— **with swelling.**

ACON. amm. arn. ars. BELL. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. euphorb. hep. *kali.* lyc. magn. MERC. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. ruta. *samb.* sassap. *sep.* sil. SULPH. THUJ.

— **freckles.** (See Spots.)

— **fungus.** (See Excrescences.)

— **furuncles.**

Alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. *carb-an.* carb-veg. chin. cocc. creos. EUPHORB. graph. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *puls.* rhus. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. *spong.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. zinc.

— **furuncles, large.**

Ant-tart. HEP. *hyosc.* LYC. natr. NITR-AC. phosph.

— — **small.**

ARN. mgs. magn. sulph. zinc.

— **gritty.**

Amm. graph. HEP. *natr-mur.* phosph. zinc.

— **in groups, clusters.**

AGAR. CALC. ran-bulb. rhus. veratr.

— **hard.**

Ant-crad. ran-bulb. rhus. spig. valer.

Exanthema difficult to heal.

Alum. amm. BAR. BOR. CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CLEM. CON. CROC. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. lach. lyc. magn. mang. merc. mur-ac. NATR. NITR-AC. D-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. RHUS. SCILL. SEP. SIL. STAPH. tar. VIOL-TR.

— **herpes.** (See Tetters.)

— **horny.**

ANT-CRUD. RAN-BULB.

— **humid.** (See Moist.)

— **itch.**

Ambr. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARS. bry. calc. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. clem. coloc. con. CREOS. CUPR. DULC. graph. guaj. LACH. led. lyc. mgs. MANG. merc. mezer. natr. petr. PH-AC. puls. sabad. scill. SELEN. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. valer. VERATR. ZINC.

— — **bleeding.**

Calc. dulc. MERC. sulph.

— — **dry.**

ARS. CALC. caust. clem. creos. cupr. dulc. graph. LED. lyc. merc. natr. petr. ph-ac. SEP. SIL. staph. sulph. valer. VERATR. zinc.

— — **greasy.**

Ant-crud. CAUST. clem. CREOS. cupr. MERC. scill. selen. SEP. sulph.

— — **moist** (humid).

Calc. CARB-VEG. caust. clem. con. creos. dulc. GRAPH. LYC. merc. petr. scill. sep. sil. staph. sulph.

— — **suppressed** (driven in by mismanagement).

Alum. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. ars. carb-veg. CAUST. CREOS. dulc. graph. lach. natr. natr-mur. ph-ac. SELEN. SEP. sil. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

— — — **with mercury and sulphur.**

ARS. bell. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. CHIN. dulc. hep. jod. nitr-ac. PULS. rhus. sassap. SELEN. SEP. sil. STAPH. thuj. valer. vit.

— **itching.**

ACON. AGAR. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALAD. calc. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. cic. cina. CLEM. COCC. con. CREOS. cupr. dig. dulc. graph. hep. IGNAT. ipec.

KALI. LACH. *laur.* LED. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mar. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. MEZER. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* OLEAND. PAR. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* SCILL. SELEN. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* VIOL-TR. vit. *zinc.*

Exanthema, knots (blotches, nodes).

AGAR. ALUM. amni. *amm-mur.* anac. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ars. aur. *bar.* bell. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. chel. chin. *cic.* *cocc.* con. creos. dig. dros. DULC. *graph.* *hell.* HEP. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. LED. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. MAGN. *magn-mur.* MANG. *merc.* MEZER. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. scill. SEC-CORN. *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. *zinc.*

— — **rose-coloured.**

NATR. phosph. *sil.*

— **maculae.** (See Spots.)

— **maggots** (comedones).

Aur. *bry.* *calc.* *graph.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* plumb. sabin. SELEN. *sulph.*

— **like measles.**

ACON. ars. BELL. BRY. *carb-veg.* cham. chin. *coff.* dros. hyosc. ignat. IPEC. magn. *n-vom.* *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. stram. *sulph.*

— **miliary eruption.**

ACON. alum. *amm.* *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. asaf. BELL. *bov.* BRY. CALAD. *calc.* canth. CAR-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. *clem.* *coff.* cupr. dig. *dulc.* EUPHR. *graph.* *hell.* hyosc. IPEC. LACH. LED. mar. MERC. MEZER. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. *sassap.* sec-corn. SELEN. sep. *sil.* spong. STAPH. stram. SULPH. valer. VERATR. VIOL-TR. *zinc.*

— — **purpura miliaris.**

ACON. *bell.* COFF.

— — **scarlet.**

ACON. *amm.* ars. *bell.* BRY. *carb-veg.* caust. *coff.* *dulc.* hyosc. IPEC. lach. MERC. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. *sulph.*

— — **white.**

Agar. ARS. *bov.* BRY. *ippec.* *phosph.* *sulph.* VALER.

Exanthema, miliary eruption in the open air.

SASSAP.

— — — **in the room.**

CALC.

— **milk-crust** (achor).

Ambr. ANT-CRUD. ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CIC. DULC. GRAPH. hep. LED. lyc. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. phosph. RHUS. SASSAP. SEP. sil. STAPH. sulph. viol-tr.

— **like millet-seed.**

AGAR. amm. ars. cocc. creos. led. n-vom. par. valer.

— **moist.**

Alum. ars. bar. bell. BOV. bry. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cic. CLEM. con. CREOS. dulc. GRAPH. hell. hep. KALI. LACH. led. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. ruta. sabin. scill. SELEN. SEP. sil. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. viol-tr.

— **like nettle-rash.**

ACON. amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cic. cocc. con. creos. DULC. graph. HEP. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. magn. merc. MEZER. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.

— **nodes.** (See Knots.)— **painful.**

Agar. ambr. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. aur. bar. BELL. cann. canth. caps. CHIN. CLEM. con. CUPR. DULC. guaj. HEP. kali. lach. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. merc. natr. N-VOM. par. PETR. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. sulph. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb.

— **painless.**

AMBR. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. bell. cham. cocc. con. cycl. dros. HELL. HYOSC. lach. laur. LYC. OLEAND. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. samb. SEC-CORN. spig. staph. STRAM. SULPH.

— **peeling off.**

ACON. AMM. AMM-MUR. ars. aur. BELL. CLEM. cupr. dulc. hell. lach. LED. magn. mar. merc. MEZER. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. STAPH. sulph. veratr.

Exanthema, petechiae.

Arn. ARS. *bell.* BRY. *hyosc.* *lach.* LED. *n-vom.* *phosph.* RHUS. *ruta.* SEC-CORN. *sil.* *stram.* *sulph-ac.*

— **phagedenic blisters.** (See Corroding.)

— **pimples in general.**

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arg.* *arn.* ARS. *aur.* *bar.* BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* CANTH. *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cina.* *clem.* COCC. *con.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dros.* DULC. *euphr.* *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *jod.* *kali.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-voin.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* *sassap.* SCILL. *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* ZINC.

— **pores black.** (See Pores.)

— **pock-shaped.**

Amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn.* *ars.* BELL. *bry.* *canth.* *cham.* *clem.* *cocc.* *hyosc.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* PULS. RHUS. *sil.* *stram.* SULPH. *thuj.*

— — **black.**

Ant-crud. ARS. BELL. *bry.* *hyosc.* LACH. *mur-ac.* RHUS. SEC-CORN. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.*

— — **spurious.**

Acon. BELL. PULS. *rhus.*

— **purulent.**

Ant-crud. *ant-tart.* *ars.* *bell.* *cic.* *clem.* *cocc.* *con.* *cycl.* DULC. *euphr.* *hep.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *magn.* MERC. [NATR. *natr-mur.* *petr.* *plumb.* *puls.* RHUS. *samb.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* STAPH. *sulph.* *tar.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* ZINC.

— **pustules.**

Amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. BELL. *bry.* *cham.* *clem.* *cocc.* *cycl.* *hyosc.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* *op.* PULS. RHUS. *sec-corn.* *sil.* STAPH. SULPH. *thuj.*

— **pustulous** (vesicular.)

Alum. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ARS. *aur.* *bar.* BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* *calc.* *cann.* CANTH. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. *cic.* CLEM. COCC. *con.* CREOS. *cycl.* DULC. *euphorb.* GRAPH. HELL. *hep.* *hyosc.* KALI. LACH. *laur.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *magn.* *mang.* *merc.* *mezer.* NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* *oleand.* *op.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* RAN-BULB. RAN-SCSEL. *rheum.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* SABIN. *sassap.* *scill.* SEC-CORN. *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. *staph.* *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

Exanthema, pustulous, containing blood.

ARS. aur. bry. canth. *natr-mur.* SEC-CORN. *sulph.*

— — **blue.**

ARS. bell. con. LACH. RAN-BULB. *rhus.*

— — **on chilblains.**

Magn. *nitr-ac.* RHUS.

— — **with erysipelas.**

AMM. ARS. *bar.* BELL. bry. *carb-an.* chin. euphorb. GRAPH. *hep.* LACH. petr. *phosph.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. SEP. staph. *sulph.*

— — **gangrenous.**

ACON. ARS. *bell.* CAMPH. *carb-veg.* lach. mur-ac. RAN-BULB. SABIN. SEC-CORN.

— — **after scratching.** (See Itching.)

— — **around ulcers.**

Lach. RHUS.

— **rubeolae.**

ACON. BELL. BRY. *carb-veg.* COFF. ipec. *merc.* phosph. PULS. *rhus.* *sulph.*

— **scaly.**

Agar. AMM-MUR. *ant-crud.* ars. AUR. bell. *cic.* CLEM. *cupr. dulc.* hep. hyosc. kali. LED. MAGN. *mar.* MERC. OLEAND. PHOSPH. plumb. *rhus.* sep. staph. SULPH.

— **scurfy** (crusty).

ALUM. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. ars. BAR. BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. *caps.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* cham. CIC. *clem.* CON. *creos.* DULC. GRAPH. hell. HEP. *kali.* LED. LYC. magn. MERC. *mezer.* MUR-AC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.* VIOL-TR. zinc.

— **sore.**

Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* ant-crud. ARG. ars. AUR. bar. BRY. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. chel. chin. CIC. coff. COLCH. DROS. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. HEP. *ignat.* kali. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn. MANG. mar. *merc.* *mezer.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* oleand. PAR. PETR. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabin.* *sassap.* SCILL. selen. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. *valer.* VERATR. ZINC.

— **stinging.**

Acon. alum. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* BAR. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. camph. *canth.* caps. *carb-veg.* caust.

cham. chin. clem. cocc. con. creos. cycl. dig. dros. graph. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. kali. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. phosph. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. sabin. scill. selen. sep. sil. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. thuj. verb. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Exanthema with swelling.

Acon. amm. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. cic. con. euphorb. hep. KALI. lyc. magn. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SAMB. sassap. sep. sil. SULPH. THUJ.

— **tearing (drawing) and painful.**

Acon. arn. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. clem. cocc. dulc. graph. kali. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. STAPH. SULPH. zinc.

— **tensive.**

Alum. ant-tart. ARN. bar. bell. bry. canth. carb-an. CAUST. cocc. con. hep. kali. mezer. oleand. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. sabin. sep. spong. staph. STRONT. sulph. thuj.

— **transparent.**

Cina. merc. ran-bulb.

— **with pain as if ulcerated.**

Amm. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. ars. bar. caps. caust. con. graph. laur. kali. MANG. merc. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sep. SIL. STAPH. sulph. tar. zinc.

— **warts.** (See Warts)

— **whitish.**

Agar. ARS. bor. bov. BRY. ipec. phosph. sulph. thuj. VALER. zinc.

— **with white tips.**

ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. puls.

— **varicella.**

Sec-corn. sil.

— **yellowish.**

Agar. ars. cic. cocc. creos. cupr. EUPHORB. hell. led. lyc. MERC. NATR. nitr-ac. par. sep. valer.

— **zona.**

Ars. bry. cham. graph. MERC. natr. puls. RHUS. selen. SIL. sulph.

EXCRESCENCES.

Excrecences. (See Exanthema)

Excrecences, condylomata.

Calc. euphr. LYC. m-austr. NITR-AC. PH-AC. SABIN. staph. THUJ.

— **corns.** (See Corns.)

— **flesh-coloured.**

STAPH. THUJ.

— **fungus articularis.**

ANT-CRUD. ARS. *clem.* CON. CREOS. *jod.* LACH. *petr.* phosph. rhus. sabin. SIL. STAPH. *sulph.*

— — **hae atodes.**

Ant-tart. ARS. *bell. calc.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *clem.* creos. LACH. LYC. MERC. NITR-AC. n-vom. PHOSPH. rhus. *sep.* SIL. staph. SULPH. *thuj.*

— — **medullaris.**

Bell. CARB-AN. PHOSPH. sil. sulph. THUJ.

— **hangnails.**

CALC. *lyc.* MERC. NATR-MUR. RHUS. *sabad.* STANN. SULPH.

— **horny.**

ANT-CRUD. RAN-BULB. sulph.

— **knots.** (See Exanthema.)

— **maggots.**

Aur. *bry. calc.* graph. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. plumb. sabin. SELEN. sulph.

— **moles.**

CALC. *carb-veg.* graph. nitr-ac. *petr. ph-ac.* sil. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

— **nodi arthritici.**

ACON. ANT-CRUD. afd. AUR. BRY. CALC. *carb-an.* CAUST. CIC. COCC. *colch.* DIG. GRAPH. *hep. lach.* LED. LYC. *men.* MERC. nitr-ac. *puls.* RHODOD. RHUS. *sabin.* STAPH. *sulph. vit.*

— **polypus.**

Ambr. AUR. *bell.* CALC. CON. *graph.* HEP. LYC. MAR. MERC. MEZER. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* puls. SIL. STAPH. *sulph. sulph-ac.* THUJ.

— **spongy.**

Alum. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARS. *bell. calc.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CLEM. CON. *creos.* graph. *jod.* LACH. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* rhus. sabin. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. THUJ.

— **steatoma.** (See Tumor cysticus.)

Excrecences, tumor cysticus.

Agar. ant-crud. BAR. CALC. GRAPH. HEP. *kali. m-arct.*
NITR-AC. SABIN. *sil. spong.* SULPH.

— **varices.** (See Varices.)

— **warts.** (See Warts.)

— **wens.**

AMM. *plumb.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* SIL. *zinc.*

— **wild flesh.** (See Ulcers.)

Fat, inclination to get. (See III. 1.)

Fistulae. (See Ulcers.)

Flaccidity of the skin.

Agar. ang. ant-tart. bor. CALC. CAPS. *cham.* CHIN. *clem.*
COCC. *con. croc.* cupr. dig. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. *hyosc.* JOD.
ipeec. lach. LYC. magn. *merc.* natr. puls. rheum. sabad. *sec-corn.*
seneg. sil. spong. sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR.

Formication (crawling in the skin, as of insects).

Alum. amm. arg. *aur.* BAR. *bor.* bov. calc. *cann.* caps. *carb-*
veg. caust. *laur.* led. LYC. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang.
mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT.
ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. *rhus.* SABAD. SEC-CORN. *sil.*
spig. spong. STAPH. *sulph.* vit. *zinc.*

Freckles. (See Spots.)

Fungus. (See Excrescences.)

— **articularis, haematodes, medullaris.** (See Excrescences.)

Gangraena.

Acon. *ars. bell.* mur-ac. SABIN. SEC-CORN.

— **humida.**

CHIN. HELL.

Greasy skin.

Agar. aur. BRY. *calc.* CHIN. *magn.* MERC. NATR-MUR. *plumb.*
selen. stram.

Hair, losing one's.

AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ARS. *aur. bar.* BELL. *bov.*
CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. colch. *con. creos.*
cycl. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. *ignat. jod.* KALI. *lach.*
lyc. magn. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* op. *par.* PETR.
PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb. rhus.* SASSAP. sabin. *sec-corn. selen.* SEP.
sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

— — **in tufts** (clusters).

Phosph.

Losing one's hair on the back of the head.Calc. CARB-VEG. hep. PETR. sep. *sil.* staph. sulph.**— on the crown of the head.**BAR. *calc.* carb-an. PHOSPH. *hep. lyc. nitr-ac.* plumb. *selen.*
SEP. *sil. zinc.***— on the forepart of the head.**ARS. *bell. hep.* MERC. NATR-MUR. PHOSPH. *sil.***— on the sides of the head.**BOV. GRAPH. *kali.* ph-ac. staph. *zinc.***— on the temples.**Calc. KALI. *lyc. merc.* NATR-MUR. *par.* sabin.**— of the eyebrows.**Agar. BELL. *caust. hell.* KALI. *par.* plumb. *selen.***— of the whiskers.**Agar. *ambr.* CALC. GRAPH. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* plumb.
*sil.***— of the moustaches.**Bar. KALI. *plumb.***— of the nostrils.**Calc. *caust.* GRAPH. *sil.***— of the genital organs.**Bell. *hell. natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* RHUS. *selen.***— of the body in general.**ARS. CALC. *carb-veg.* GRAPH. *hell. kali.* NATR-MUR. *op.* phosph.
sabin. sec-corn. sulph.**Sensation as if pulled by the hair.**ACON. *alum. arn. bar. bry. canth. caust. chin. creos. KALI.*
LAUR. *lyc. magn-mur. mur-ac. nitr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. RHUS. selen.***Hangnails.**CALC. *lyc.* MERC. NATR-MUR. RHUS. *sabad. STANN.*
SULPH.**Hardness of the skin.**AMM. ANT-CRUD. *ars. bov. chin. cic. clem. DULC. GRAPH.*
kali. lach. led. lyc. par. phosph. RAN-BULB. RHUS. scill. SEP.
*SIL. sulph. thuj. veratr.***— callous.**AMM. ANT-CRUD. *bor. GRAPH. lach. RAN-BULB. rhus. SEP.*
SIL. sulph.

Hardness of the skin with thickening.

Amm. *ant-crud.* ars. bor. *cic.* clem. DULC. *graph.* LACH. par.
RAN-BULB. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* sulph. *thuj.* veratr.

— like parchment.

ARS. CHIN. dulc. *kali.* led. LYC. phosph. *scill.* SIL.

Skin difficult to heal.

Alum. amm. *bar.* bov. CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.*
clem. con. croc. GRAPH. hell. HEP. *kali.* LACH. LYC. magn.
mang. merc. mur-ac. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac.
plumb. *rhus.* scill. *sep.* SIL. STAPH. SULPH.

Herpes. (See Tetters.)**Horny excrescences.** (See Excrescences.)**Humidity of the skin.**

Alum. ars. *bar.* bell. BOV. bry. *calc.* carb-an. CARB-VEG.
caust. *cic.* CLEM. con. CREOS. *dulc.* GRAPH. *hell.* *hep.* KALI.
LACH. led. LYC. mgs. *merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *ole-*
and. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. *scill.* SELEN. SEP.
sil. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* *viol-tr.*

Hydrops. (See Tumor.)**Jaundice.** (See Colour.)**Impressions, deep, from instruments.**

Bov. *veratr.*

Inactivity (want of action) of the skin.

Alum. *ambr.* ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* ARS. bell. BRY.
calc. camph. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin *cocc.* CON.
cycl. dig. DULC. *graph.* hell. *hep.* *jod.* IPEC. KALI. lach. LAUR.
led. LYC. merc. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. n-vom. OLE-
AND. *op.* petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* puls. *rhodod.* rhus.
ruta. sabin. *sassap.* *scill.* SEC-CORN. *sep.* SIL. spong. *staph.* stram.
SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.* zinc.

Inflammation, disposition to, of the skin.

Alum. ars. ASAF. *bar.* bell. BOR. *calc.* camph. canth. CHAM.
chel. con. croc. *euphorb.* *graph.* HEP. hyosc. *lach.* mang. MERC.
natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. PETR. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. SIL. *staph.*
SULPH.

Inflammation of the skin.

ACON. alum. *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. ASAF. *bar.* bell. bor. bry. *calc.*
camph. cann. canth. caust. CHAM. cina. *cocc.* colch. con. creos.
croc. *euphorb.* *graph.* HEP. hyosc. lach. lyc. m-arct. mang.
MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *petr.* *phosph.* plumb.

PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta*. sep. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. veratr. vit. zinc.

Insensibility (numbness) of the skin.

AMBR. ANAC. *ang.* ant-tart. cham. *con.* cycl. lach. LYC. mgs. n-vom. OLEAND. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. SEC-CORN. sep. stram. *sulph.*

Itch. (See Exanthema.)

ITCHING.

Itching in general.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. *clem.* cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OLEAND. op. *par.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* viol-od. VIOL-TR. VIT. zinc.

— **biting** (stinging).

Alum. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. *arn.* bell. bor. bov. BRY. *calc.* camph. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cocc. *colch.* coloc. *con.* dros. EUPHORB. hell. *ippec.* LACH. LED. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. mang. *merc.* MEZER. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* OLEAND. op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* *selen.* sep. SIL. *spig.* SPONG. stront. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— **burning.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. *arg.* *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bov. BRY. *calad.* calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chin. cic. clem. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. *con.* creos. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* graph. guaj. hell. *HEP.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *oleand.* op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. veratr. viol-od. *viol-tr.* zinc.

Itching crawling (creeping).

Alum. amm. *arg.* aur. BAR. bor. bov. calc. cann. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. laur. *led.* LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. SEC-CORN. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STAPH. SULPH. *vit.* zinc.

— **drawing.** (See Tearing.)

— **gnawing.**

Agar. alum. ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* *arg.* ars. BAR. bell. bism. bry. *canth.* caps. cham. clem. cocc. con. *cycl. dig.* dros. euphorb. graph. guaj. hell. hyosc. *kali.* LED. LYC. mgs. m-austr. *men.* merc. mezer. natr. n-vom. OLEAND. *par.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *scill.* sep. *spig.* SPONG. stann. STAPH. sulph. tar. *thuj.* veratr. VIT.

— **jerking.**

Calc. caust. LYC. natr-mur. *puls.* rhus.

— **prickling** (stinging).

Acon. alum. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. *arg.* ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. bell. bov. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* clem. cocc. colch. CON. creos. CYCL. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. *par.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* *scill.* selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac tar. THUJ. veratr. VIOL-TR. *vit.* zinc.

— **with soreness.**

Alum. ambr. ARG. aur. bry. calc. cann. cic. colch. dros. GRAPH. hep. *kali.* *led.* lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* magn. mang. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *oleand.* par. petr. PLAT. *puls.* *rhus.* ruta. sabin. *sassap.* *scill.* SEP. sil. *staph.* SULPH. valer. veratr. ZINC.

— **tearing** (drawing).

BELL. bry. LYC. sil. STAPH. sulph. zinc.

— **tingling.**

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. ant-crud. *arg.* ARN. ars. asaf. BAR. bell. bry. calc. camph. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. chel. *chin.* cina. COLCH. con. *croc.* euphr. graph. guaj. hep. *ignat.* KALI.

lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mar. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. par. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Itching with titillation.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm-mur. ARG. bry. calc. canth. caps. chel. chin. cocc. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. ignat. mang. MAR. MERC. mur-ac. phosph. PLAT. puls. ruta. SABAD. scill. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. tar.

— **voluptuous.**

Ambr. anac. arg. m-arct. men. MERC. mur-ac. plat. puls. sabad. sep. sil. spig. spong. SULPH.

— **abating by scratching.**

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ASAF. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. caust. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. coloc. creos. CYCL. dig. DROS. GUAJ. hep. IGNAT. kali. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. ran-bulb. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

— **changing the place by scratching.**

Anac. calc. carb-an. chel. cycl. IGNAT. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MEZER. SPONG. STAPH. SULPH-AC. zinc.

— **unaltered by scratching.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. BOV. calad. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. croc. cupr. dig. euphorb. euphr. hell. hyosc. jod. IPEC. laur. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN-MUR. mar. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. op. plat. PULS. RAN-SCCL. rheum. rhus. ruta. samb. sec-corn. seneg. sil. SPIG. SPONG. stann. stram. sulph-ac. tar. valer. vit.

— **worse by scratching.**

Amm-mur. ANAC. arg. ars. BISM. bov. CALAD. calc. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. CON. creos. cupr. dros. guaj. LED. mgs. magn. mang. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. par. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. scill. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph.

Itching; after scratching: biting (stinging) in the skin.

Amm. AMM-MUR. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. con. creos. dros. EUPHORB. hell. ipec. LACH. LED. LYC. m-arct. mang. merc. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. OLEAND. petr. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. ruta. selen. sep. sil. SPONG. SULPH. zinc.

— **blisters** (vesiculæ).

AMM. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. ars. bar. bell. bry. caust. chin. creos. CYCL. dulc. graph. HEP. kali. LACH. laur. mgs. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. PHOSPH. RAN-BULB. RHUS. sabin. sassap. selen. sep. spong. sulph.

— **blotche**.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ars. bar. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cic. cocc. con. DULC. graph. hell. HEP. ipec. LACH. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PETR. puls. RHUS. ruta. selen. sep. sil. spig. STAPH. sulph. thuj. veratr. zinc.

— **burning**.

Agar. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. arn. ARS. BELL. bov. BRY. calad. calc. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cic. cocc. con. CREOS. cycl. dros. DULC. euphorb. graph. HEP. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— **chapping**. (See Soreness)— **corrosion** (gnawing).

Agar. alum. ant-crud. bar. canth. caps. cycl. dros. kali. led. LYC. OLEAND. par. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. ruta. spong. STAPH. tar. veratr.

— **ecchymosis**.

Alum. calc. chin. cocc. cycl. DULC. euphorb. hep. hyosc. kali. LACH. lyc. mgs. MERC. nitr. nitr-ac. PAR. petr. SULPH.

— **erysipelas**.

AMM. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. bor. bry. calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. LACH. LYC. magn. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. samb. sil. spong. SULPH. thuj.

Itching ; after scratching : excoriated surface.

Agar. amm. ang. ant-crud. arn. bar. calc. caust. chin. creos. dros. GRAPH. hep. kali. LACH. LYC. mang. merc. OLEAND. PETR. phosph. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabin. scill. sep. sil. SULPH. sulph-ac.

— eruptions in general.

Agar. alum. AMM. amm-mur. ant-crud. arn. ARS. BAR. bell. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cic. con. CREOS. CYCL. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. HEP. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. magn. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— gnawing. (See Corrosion.)**— humidity of skin** (dampness).

Alum. ars. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cic. con. CREOS. dulc. GRAPH. hell. hep. kali. LACH. led. LYC. lngs. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. OLEAND. PETR. RHUS. ruta. sabin. scill. selen. sep. sil. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. viol-tr.

— miliary eruption.

Amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. bov. bry. calc. caust. dulc. graph. ipec. LACH. led. MERC. mezer. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sassap. selen. sil. spong. staph. SULPH. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— nodules, white.

Agar. ARS. bov. bry. ipec. sulph.

— numbness of the skin.

Ambr. ANAC. ang. con. cycl. LACH. LYC. OLEAND. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. sep. SULPH.

— pimples.

Amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. bry. CAUST. chin. cocc. con. cycl. dros. dulc. graph. hep. kali. laur. merc. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. sil. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. veratr. ZINC.

— pricking.

Alum. amm-mur. arn. ars. asaf. BAR. bell. BRY. calc. cann. canth. CAUST. chel. chin. cocc. con. CYCL. dros. dulc. GRAPH. hell. kali. lach. lyc. m-arct. mar. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. par. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. SCILL. selen. sep. sil. SPONG. staph. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Itching; after scratching: pustules.

Amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ars. bell. bry. cycl. *hyosc.* merc. *puls.*
RHUS. sil. *staph.* SULPH.

— redness of the skin.

Agar. amm. *ant-crud.* arn. BELL. *bov.* canth. chin. *creos.*
dulc. GRAPH. *lyc.* mar. MERC. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. *op.* petr.
ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. *ruta.* *spong.* tar.

— red streaks.

Carb-veg. *euphorb.* par. *ph-ac.* SABAD.

— scurf.

Alum. amm. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ars. BAR. bell. *bov.* bry.
CALC. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *cic.* CON. *creos.* DULC. GRAPH. HEP.
kali. *led.* LYC. MERC. *mezer.* *natr-mur.* petr. phosph. *puls.* *ran-*
bulb. RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* *sassap.* *sep.* sil. STAPH. SULPH.
thuj. *veratr.* *viol-tr.* zinc.

— simple (indefinite) pain.

Agar. alum. ars. BAR. bell. calc. caps. chin. *cocc.* con. *creos.*
euphr. *led.* mgs. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* par. PETR. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *puls.*
rhus. scill. selen. *sep.* sil. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

— soreness (chapping).

Agar. alum. ambr. *ant-crud.* arg. bar. bry. calc. cann. canth.
caps. *cic.* dros. graph. HEP. kali. *led.* *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. magn.
mang. merc. MEZER. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* OLEAND.
par. PETR. phosph. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RHUS. *sabin.* *sassap.* scill. selen.
SEP. sil. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

— spots.

AMM. *ant-crud.* bell. calc. *cocc.* cycl. graph. magn. *mang.* merc.
nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* RHUS. SABAD. *sep.* sil. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*
veratr.

— sweating blood.

Calc. chin. LACH. LYC. *n-vom.*

— tearing (drawing).

Ars. bell. bry. calc. cycl. LYC. mgs. *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* sil. *staph.*
SULPH.

— tension.

Ang. *caust.* LACH. m-arct. *ph-ac.* *ruta.* spig. STRONT.

— tickling.

Agar. ambr. caps. chin. *cocc.* mar. MERC. SABAD. sil. spig.

— swelling.

Ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. canth. *caust.* chin. con.
creos. *dulc.* hep. kali. LACH. *led.* LYC. *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* *natr-*

mur. nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* samb. sep. sil. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

Itching ; after scratching : thickening of the skin.

Ant-crud. ars. *cic.* DULC. graph. LACH. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. sep. thuj. veratr.

— **ulcers.**

Ang. ant-crud. ARS. ASAF. *bar.* bell. *bry.* calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. *con.* *creos.* graph. HEP. LACH. LYC. mang. MERC. *mezer.* natr. *nitr-ac.* PETR. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* RHUS. *sabin.* sep. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. thuj.

— **ulcerated, pain as if.**

Amm. AMM-MUR. bell. *bry.* *caust.* chin. *cic.* GRAPH. *hep.* *kali.* magn-mur. mang. *merc.* natr-mur. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. *staph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

— **pain as of subcutaneous ulceration.**

Arn. *asaf.* *bar.* *bry.* calc. carb-veg. *con.* cycl. GRAPH. *hep.* *kali.* led. natr-mur. *petr.* PHOSPH. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

Knots. (See Exanthema.)

Leather, skin like. (See Hardness.)

Lousy disease.

ARS. lach. mgs. MERC. *oleand.* SABAD. *staph.* SULPH.

Maculae. (See Spots.)

Maggots. (See Exanthema.)

Moles. (See Excrescences.)

Nails, complaints of the, in general.

ALUM. amm-mur. ant-crud. ars. aur. *bar.* bell. *bor.* bov. calc. *caust.* chel. chin. cocc. colch. *con.* dig. dros. GRAPH. *hell.* *hep.* jod. *kali.* lach. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. *mar.* MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr-mur. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* par. petr. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* rhus. ruta. SABAD. SCILL. sec-corn. sep. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

— **getting blue.**

AUR. CHEL. chin. cocc. DIG. dros. NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* petr. SIL.

— **brittle.**

Alum. calc. GRAPH. *merc.* *sabad.* sep. SIL. SULPH.

— **crumbling off.**

Alum. calc. GRAPH. *merc.* *sabad.* sep. SIL. SULPH.

Nails deformed.

Alum. calc. GRAPH. merc. SABAD. sep. sil. sulph.

— discoloured.

Ant-crud. ars. GRAPH. mur-ac. NITR-AC. sulph.

— exfoliating.

Merc.

— falling (coming) off.

Ant-crud. ars. hell. merc. SCILL. sec-corn. thuj.

— growing of the nails into the flesh.

Colch. graph. M-AUSTR. mar. sil. SULPH.

— growing slowly.

Ant-crud.

— jerks, with sensation as of.

Alum. calc. caust. GRAPH. m-austr. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. sulph.

— painful in general.

Amm-mur. ant-crud. bell. CAUST. GRAPH. hep. kali. mgs. M-AUSTR. mar. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. scill. sep. SIL. sulph.

— painful and sore as from pressure.

Mgs.

— sensitive.

Calc. con. hep. mgs. M-AUSTR. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. petr. ph-ac. scill. sep. SIL. sulph. thuj.

— sore, painful as if.

Alum. ant-crud. calc. caust. GRAPH. hep. mgs. m-austr. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. puls. SEP. sulph.

— as if a splinter were under the nails.

Colch. hep. NITR-AC. petr. plat. ran-bulb. SIL. SULPH.

— splitting.

SCILL. sil.

— spotted.

Alum. ars. NITR-AC. sep. SIL. sulph.

— thickening.

Alum. calc. GRAPH. merc. SABAD. sep. sil. sulph.

— ulcerated.

Alum. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. CALC. caust. chin. con. GRAPH. HEP. lach. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. mar. MERC. mur-ac. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. ph-ac. plat. PULS.

ran-bulb. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *SIL.* *SULPH.*
sulph-ac. *thuj.*

Nails ulcerated, painful as if.

AMM-MUR. *bell.* *caust.* *chin.* *GRAPH.* *hep.* *kali.* *mgs.* *m-*
austr. *merc.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *NATR-MUR.* *n-vom.* *PULS.* *ran-*
bulb. *RHUS.* *ruta.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.*

— **yellow.**

Ambr. *ant-crud.* *ars.* *aur.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *canth.* *carb-veg.*
caust. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *CON.* *ferr.* *hep.* *ignat.* *lyc.* *MERC.*
NITR-AC. *N-VOM.* *op.* *plumb.* *puls.* *SEP.* *sil.* *spig.* *SULPH.*

Nodes. (See Exanthema.)

Nodi arthritici. (See Excrescences.)

Numbness of the skin. (See Insensibility.)

Paleness of the skin. (See Colour.)

Peeling off, sensation as if.

AGAR. *alum.* *amm.* *BAR.* *calc.* *LACH.* *merc.* *PHOSPH.* *PH-AC.*
sep. *sulph.*

Perspiration, want of. (See Dryness.)

Petechiae. (See Spots.)

Phagedenic blisters. (See Exanthema.)

Polypus. (See Excrescences.)

Pores, black.

Dig. *dros.* *graph.* *NATR.* *nitr-ac.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *sulph.*

Pricking in the skin.

Agar. *alum.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *ARN.* *ars.* *ASAF.*
BAR. *bell.* *BRY.* *CALC.* *cann.* *CANTH.* *caps.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.*
chel. *CHIN.* *clem.* *COCC.* *colch.* *con.* *creos.* *CYCL.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.*
euphr. *GRAPH.* *guaj.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *kali.* *lach.*
lyc. *mgs.* *m-arct.* *magn.* *mar.* *men.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.*
natr-mur. *nitr.* *NITR-AC.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *par.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.*
plat. *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *ruta.*
SABAD. *sabin.* *sassap.* *scil.* *selen.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *SPONG.*
STANN. *STAPH.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *TAR.* *THUJ.* *veratr.*
VIOL-TR. *vit.* *zinc.*

— **burning.**

ACON. *alum.* *anac.* *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *ASAF.* *bar.* *bell.* *BRY.*
calc. *cann.* *caps.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cina.* *COCC.* *colch.* *dig.* *dros.*
dulc. *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *kali.* *lach.* *LYC.* *mgs.* *m-arct.*
m-austr. *magn.* *men.* *MERC.* *MEZER.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *phosph.*
ph-ac. *plat.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *samb.* *scill.*
selen. *sep.* *SIL.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *STAPH.* *SULPH.* *SULPH-AC.*
THUJ. *viol-tr.*

Pricking itching. (See Itching.)

— **prickling.**

Agar. ant-tart. bell. cann. croc. *dros.* lyc. *mezer.* mosch.
PLAT. RAN-SCSEL. *sabad.* sep. sulph. zinc.

Redness of the skin. (See Colour.)

Rhagades (chapping) of the skin.

ALUM. *ant-crud.* ARN. AUR. bar. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CREOS. CYCL. *graph.* HEP. *kali.* LACH. LYC. *magn.* MANG. mar. *merc. natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. PETR. phosph. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SASSAP. SEP. *sil.* SULPH. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

— **deep, bloody.**

MERC. *petr.* puls. SASSAP. *sulph.*

— **after washing.**

ANT-CRUD. bry. CALC. *cham.* kali. lyc. nitr-ac. PULS. *rh.* sassap. SEP. SULPH. zinc.

Salt-rheum. (See Ulcers.)

Scabs.

LYC. *par.* rhus.

Scarlatina. (See Exanthema.)

Sensibility of the skin in general.

Acon. AGAR. alum. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. COFF. colch. CON. CREOS. FERR. *hep.* ignat. IPEC. kali. *lach.* LED. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. merc. MOSCH. *natr.* NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. phosph. PH-AC. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. SELEN. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. THUJ. VERATR. zinc.

Shrivelled skin. (See Wrinkled skin.)

Soreness from lying in bed.

Agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* ARN. ars. bar. bell. bov. CALC. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHIN. coff. colch. *creos.* dros. euphr. GRAPH. HEP. IGNAT. kali. *lach.* LYC. m-arct. magn-mur. *mang.* merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* op. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. ruta. selen. *scill.* SEP. *sil.* spig. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

— **of children.**

Ant-crud. bar. bell. CALC. CHAM. CHIN. creos. *ignat.* LYC. merc. puls. ruta. scill. SEP. *sil.* SULPH.

— **sensation of.**

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. *ant-crud.* arg. *arn.* ars. aur. bar. bor. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.*

chel. chin. cic. coff. *colch.* dros. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. IGNAT. kali. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. mar. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. *scill.* selen. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* valer. veratr. ZINC.

Sphacelus.

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. *bell.* con. EUPHORB. LACH. merc. PLUMB. ran-bulb. SCILL. SEC-CORN. sil. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.*

Spots, black.

Ars. LACH. *rhus.* sec-corn.

— **blackish** (with old people).

Ars. bar. con. lach. op.

— **blue.**

Ant-crud. ARN. *ars. bar.* BRY. con. ferr. *lach.* LED. mosch. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. *rhus.* ruta. sec-corn. sil. sulph. SULPH-AC.

— **brown.** (See Liver-coloured.)

— **burnt, as if.**

Ant-crud. ARS. *carb-veg.* caust. creos. CYCL. euphorb. *hyosc.* *rhus.* sec-corn. stram.

— **burning.**

Amm. amm-mur. ARS. *bell.* *canth.* chel. croc. ferr. jod. KALI. lyc. magn. merc. MEZER. PH-AC. *rhus.* *sulph.* sulph-ac.

— **circular.** (See Tetters.)

— **confluent.**

BELL. cic. *hyosc.* ph-ac. valer.

— **copper-coloured.** (See Red.)

— **like flea-bites.**

Acon. (stram.)

— **gangrenous.**

Cycl. HYOSC. sec-corn.

— **greenish.**

ARN. ars. CON. *nitr.* sep. sulph-ac.

— **herpetic.** (See Tetters.)

— **itching.**

Amm-mur. *arn.* con. dros. euphorb. *graph.* jod. KALI. led. lyc. mgs. merc. mezer. *natr-mur.* op. par. sep. sil. spong. SULPH-AC. vit.

— **liver-coloured** (brown).

Amm. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. bry. calc. canth. CARB-

VEG. caust. CON. dros. DULC. *ferr. graph. hyosc. jod. kali. lach.*
LAUR. LYC. MERC. MEZER. NATR. NITR-AC. *n-vom. petr.*
PHOSPH. *plumb. puls. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. stann. SULPH. thuj.*

Spots, petechiae.

Arn. ARS. bell. BRY. HYOSC. lach. LED. n-vom. phosph.
RHUS. *ruta. SEC-CORN. sil. stram. sulph-ac.*

— **pink-coloured.** (See Pale-red.)

— **pricking.**

Canth. chel. nitr-ac. puls.

— **red.**

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. ant-tart. ARN. ars.
aur. bar. BELL. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-
veg. caust. cham. chin. clem. COCC. coff. con. croc. cupr.
CYCL. dros. dulc. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. jod. ipec. kali. lach. led.
lyc. mgs. m-arct. MAGN. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. natr.
natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. op. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC.
plumb. puls. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL.
spong. stann. STRAM. SULPH. SULPH-AC. veratr. vit. zinc.

— **red-brownish.**

Cann. NITR-AC. PHOSPH.

— — **copper-coloured.**

Alum. ARS. calc. cann. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CREOS. led.
MEZER. RHUS. *ruta. VERATR.*

— — **fiery-red.**

Acon. bell. stram.

— — **marbled.**

Carb-veg. CAUST. lyc. plat. THUJ.

— — **pale** (pink-coloured).

Mar. natr. phosph. SIL.

— — **pale, growing pale in the cold.**

SABAD.

— — **scarlet.**

Acon. AMM. amm-mur. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. carb-
veg. caust. cham. coff. croc. dulc. euphorb. hep. HYOSC. jod.
ipec. lach. MERC. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. stram. SULPH.

— — **violet.**

Phosph. veratr.

— — **red wine, as from.**

Cocc. sep.

— **reddish-blue.**

BELL. phosph.

Spots, reddish-brown.

Cann. NITR-AC. PHOSPH.

— **sore, painful as if.**BRY. FERR. *hep.* LED. natr-mur. *ph-ac.* sil. *veratr.*— **summer-freckles.**

AMM. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *con.* *dros.*
 DULC. GRAPH. hyosc. jod. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. *merc.* mezer.
 NATR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* petr. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. SEP.
 sil. stann. SULPH. thuj.

— **white.**

ALUM. amm. ARS. carb-an. PHOSPH. SEP. SIL. SULPH.

— **yellow.**

Ambr. ant-tart. ARN. ars. *canth.* CON. FERR. jod. *kali.* lach.
 LYC. NATR. petr. PHOSPH. ruta. *sabad.* SEP. stann. SULPH.

Steatoma. (See Excrescences.)**Stickiness of the skin.**

ACON. amm. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. BRY. calc. CHAM. chin. dig.
ferr. hep. JOD. LYC. MERC. mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC.
plumb. sec-corn. spig. VERATR.

Skin sticking to the ulcers of the bones.

Arn. ASAF. aur. chin. hell. merc. PH-AC. *puls.* ruta. *sabin.* SIL.
staph.

Stinging skin.

ARN. bar.

Stiffness of the skin. (See Want of elasticity and hardness.)**Sugillation.**

ARN. BRY. *cham.* chin. CON. *dulc.* euphr. ferr. HEP. lach.
 laur. N-VOM. par. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* RUTA. sec-corn. SULPH.
 SULPH-AC.

Summer-freckles. (See Spots.)**Suppuration.** (See Ulcers.)**Sweat, want of.** (See Dryness.)**Swelling, external, in general.**

Acon. amm. ANT-CRUD. ARN. ARS. asaf. aur. BELL. bor.
 BRY. calc. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN. cina.
 clem. *cocc.* colch. coloc. con. creos. cycl. dig. DULC. *euphorb.*
 ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. jod. *kali.* lach. LED. LYC. magn.
 mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nit. *nitr-ac.*
 n-vom. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.*
 RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SAMB. sassap. scill. sec-corn. *seneg.* sep. sil.
 spig. spong. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. vit.

Swelling of the parts affected.

Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* BELL. BRY. CALC. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. clem. *cocc.* *con.* dig. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. hell. HEP. jod. *kali.* *lach.* *led.* LYC. *magn.* mang. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabin.* SAMB. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. *stram.* SULPH. *thuj.* vit.

— blue-black.

Acon. amm. ARN. ARS. *aur.* BELL. carb-veg. *con.* DIG. *hep.* LACH. mang. MERC. *n-vom.* OP. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *samb.* sec-corn. seneg. *sil.* *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

— burning.

Acon. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. *cocc.* colch. coloc. *dulc.* *euphorb.* hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* jod. *kali.* LACH. *led.* LYC. mang. MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* *n-vom.* *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. *samb.* scill. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. SULPH.

— cold.

Ars. *asaf.* bell. *cocc.* *con.* *cycl.* dulc. *lach.* *rhodod.* sec-corn. *spig.*

— cysticus. (See Excrescences.)**— dropsical** (dropsy, hydrops).

Acon. ANT-CRUD. ARS. *aur.* BELL. BRY. *canth.* chel. CHIN. colch. coloc. *con.* DIG. DULC. *euphorb.* *ferr.* guaj. HELL. *hyosc.* *jod.* *kali.* *lach.* LED. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* oleand. *op.* *phosph.* *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABIN. SAMB. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.*

— hard (tensive).

Acon. ant-crud. ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* bell. BRY. *calc.* CAUST. chin. cina. *con.* dig. *dulc.* graph. hell. *hep.* *lach.* LED. *lyc.* *merc.* *mezer.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. SAMB. scill. *sep.* *sil.* spong. STRONT. SULPH. vit.

— hot. (See Burning and Inflamed.)**— inflamed.**

Acon. amin. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* bell. bor. BRY. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. *caust.* *cocc.* colch. *con.* HEP. *hyosc.* *lach.* *lyc.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* *petr.* *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sassap. *sep.* SIL. SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.* vit.

— pale.

ARN. *ars.* bell. BRY. *calc.* chin. *cocc.* *con.* dig. ferr. graph.

hell. JOD. kali. *lach.* LYC. *merc.* nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. plumb. *puls.* RHUS. *sep.* spig. sulph.

Swelling pricking (stinging).

Acon. *arn.* ars. ant-crud. BRY. *canth.* CAUST. *chel.* *chin.* COCC. *con.* *cycl.* dig. ferr. *graph.* *lach.* *led.* magn. mang. mezer. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sep.* spong. SULPH. THUJ. vit.

— **tingling.**

Acon. ARN. caust. *chel.* *colch.* *con.* *lach.* MERC. *natr.* *n-vom.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sec-corn.* SEP. *spig.* SULPH.

— **shining.**

ARN. *ars.* BRY. *merc.* RHUS. *sabin.* SULPH.

— **spongy.**

ANT-CRUD. ARS. *bell.* calc. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. *clem.* *con.* *creos.* *graph.* jod. LACH. *lyc.* *merc.* nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *rhus.* *sabin.* *sep.* SIL. SULPH. *thuj.*

— **tensive.** (See Hard.)

— **white.**

ANT-CRUD. ARS. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* *chin.* *creos.* dig. euphorb. *graph.* *hep.* jod. LYC. *merc.* n-vom. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabin.* *sep.* *sil.* SULPH.

— **sensation as of.**

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *aur.* BELL. BRY. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. CHIN. COCC. *con.* *creos.* dig. *dulc.* *guaj.* *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* *lach.* LAUR. *merc.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* n-vom. PAR. plat. PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* *sassap.* *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. sulph. *sulph-ac.* *veratr.* zinc.

Tenseness (tightness) of the skin.

ACON. *anac.* *ang.* ant-crud. *arn.* ars. *bar.* bell. carb-veg. CAUST. *con.* *dulc.* *guaj.* kali. *led.* *mosch.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. n-vom. *oleand.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabin.* SEP. stann. staph. STRONT. *sulph.* *viol-tr.* zinc.

Tension.

Alum. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ANG. *arg.* ARN. *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* BAR. *bell.* bor. bry. calc. *canth.* carb-an. CAUST. *cham.* *chin.* *colch.* COLOC. *con.* *creos.* dig. euphorb. hell. *hep.* jod. kali. *lach.* laur. *led.* *lyc.* *m-arct.* magn-mur. mang. men. *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *tar.* *thuj.* *veratr.* verb. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Tetters (herpes) in general.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ARS. aur. bar. bell. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cic. CLEM. cocc. CON. CREOS. cupr. cycl. DULC. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. kali. lach. LED. LYC. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— burning.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bov. bry. calad. calc. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cic. clem. cocc. CON. creos. dulc. hell. hep. kali. lach. led. LYC. m-arct. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. sassap. scill. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— chapped (with chaps, rliagades).

Alum. aur. bry. CALC. creos. cycl. graph. hep. kali. lach. lyc. magn. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sassap. SEP. sil. SULPH. viol-tr. zinc.

— circular.

Clein. magn. NATR. natr-mur. SEP.

— corroding and spreading.

Alum. amm. bar. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chel. CLEM. CON. GRAPH. hell. hep. kali. lach. lyc. magn. mang. merc. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. RHUS. scill. SEP. SIL. staph. sulph. tar. viol-tr.

— drawing. (See Tearing.)**— dry.**

Alum. ars. BAR. BOV. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. clem. cocc. creos. cupr. DULC. graph. hyosc. LED. lyc. magn. mar. MERC. natr. natr-mur. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. sassap. SEP. SIL. stann. staph. sulph. valer. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

— furfuraceous.

ARS. aur. bry. CALC. creos. DULC. graph. lyc. phosph. SEP. SIL. sulph.

— gray.

Ars.

Tetters, humid.

Alum. ars. bar. bell. BOV. bry. *calc.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cic. CLEM. *con. creos. dulc.* GRAPH. hell. hep. *kali. lach.* led. LYC. *merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. petr.* phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. ruta. scill. SEP. *sil. staph. sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. viol-tr.

— jerking.

Calc. *caust.* cupr. lyc. *puls.* RHUS. sep. sil. STAPH.

— itching.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ars. bar. bell. BOV. bry. *calad. calc.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cic. CLEM. cocc. *con. creos. cupr. dulc.* GRAPH. hep. *kali. lach. led. lyc.* m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. *mezer. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC.* n-vom. *oleand. par.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. sassap. *scill.* SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

— pricking.

Alum. ARS. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. CLEM. cocc. *con. creos. cycl. graph.* hell. hep. kali. *led. lyc.* m-arct. magn. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. *sil.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. *viol-tr.* zinc.

— red.

Amm. bry. cic. CLEM. DULC. *led.* LYC. MAGN. MERC. petr. ph-ac. staph.

— ring-worm. (See Circular.)**— with rhagades.** (See Chapped.)**— scaly.**

Agar. ars. aur. bell. cic CLEM. cupr. *dulc.* hep. hyosc. kali. *led. magn.* mar. MERC. *oleand.* PHOSPH. plumb. *rhus. sep.* staph. SULPH.

— scurfy.

Alum. ambr. amm. ars. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cic. clem. CON. creos. DULC. GRAPH. hell. hep. kali. *led.* LYC. magn. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb.* RHUS. *sassap. scill.* SEP. *sil. staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

— — whitish.

Ars. GRAPH. LYC. zinc.

Tetters, suppurating.

Ars. bell. cic. *clem.* cocc. con. cycl. DULC. hep. led. LYC. magn. MERC. NATR. natr-mur. petr. plumb. puls. RHUS. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* sulph. tar. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— **tearing** (drawing).

Ars. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *clem.* cocc. *dulc.* graph. kali. LYC. *m-arct.* merc. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

— **yellowish.**

Agar. *ars.* cic. cocc. creos. cupr. hell. led. *lyc.* MERC. *natr.* nitr-ac. par. sep.

— **of a yellow-brown.**

Lyc. NATR.

Tickling. (See Itching.)**Tightness.** (See Tenseness.)**Ulcers in general.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. *chel.* chin. cic. cin3. *clem.* cocc. coff. colch. CON. *creos.* croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* guaj. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabin.* samb. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* veratr. vit. zinc.

— **bruised, with pain as if.**

Ang. ARS. cham. *chin.* cocc. CON. HEP. hyosc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* *rhus.* *ruta.* SULPH.

— **biting** (smarting).

Ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. *caust.* cham. chin. colch. dig. EUPHORB. *graph.* LACH. LED. LYC. mang. *merc.* *mezer.* natr. petr. ph-ac. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhus.* *ruta.* selen. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

— **black, turning.**

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. bell. *carb-veg.* con. *euphorb.* ipec. *lach.* PLUMB. *rhus.* scill. SEC-CORN. SIL. *sulph.* sulph-ac.

— — **on the bottom.**

ARS. *ipec.* plumb. *sil.* sulph.

— — **on the edges.**

ARS. *lach.* *sil.* sulph.

Ulcers, bleeding.

Ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. bell. CARB-VEG. caust. con. creos. croc. dros. HEP. *hyosc.* jod. KALI. LACH. LYC. *mgs.* MERC. mezer. natr-mur. NITR-AC. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. *sec-corn.* sep. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

— — on the edges.

ARS. *asaf.* caust. *hep.* lach. LYC. MERC. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. SIL. sulph. thuj.

— with blisters around.

ARS. bell. caust. *hep.* LACH. *mgs.* merc. natr. petr. phosph. *rhus.* sep.

— bluish.

Arn. ars. *asaf.* aur. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. CON. HEP. LACH. mang. merc. ph-ac. sec-corn. seneg. *sil.* staph. *veratr.*

— boring.

Arg. aur. bell. calc. caust. chin. *hep.* kali. natr. natr-mur. *puls.* *ran-scel.* sep. SIL. SULPH. thuj.

— burning.

Ambr. ARS. *asaf.* aur. bar. bell. bov. *bry.* calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. *clem.* con. *creos.* dros. graph. HEP. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. mang. MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. sep. SIL. *staph.* stront. SULPH. *thuj.* zinc.

— — in the edges.

ARS. *asaf.* carb-an. CAUST. clem. HEP. lach. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. sep. SIL. staph. sulph. thuj.

— — in the circumference.

ARS. ASAF. bell. CAUST. cham. *hep.* LACH. LYC. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sep. SIL. staph.

— as if burnt.

Alum. ant-crud. ARS. bar. bell. bry. calc. CARB-VEG. caust. *creos.* CYCL. *hyosc.* ignat. lach. *n-vom.* *puls.* *sabad.* sec-corn. sep. stram.

— cancerous.

Ambr. ant-crud. ARS. aur. bell. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chel. clem. con. *creos.* dulc. HEP. LACH. MERC. *nitr-ac.* phosph. *rhus.* sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

— cold, with a sensation of.

Ang. ARS. BRY. merc. petr. plumb. *rhus.* SIL. thuj.

Ulcers with corroding (gnawing) pains.

Bar. bell. calc. *cham.* cycl. *dros.* hyosc. *kali.* led. *lyc.* mang. *merc.* mezer. *natr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. RAN-SCSEL. rhus. *ruta.* STAPH. sulph. thuj. vit.

— **crusty** (scabby).

Ars. bar. BELL. bov. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. cic. clem. CON. GRAPH. *hep.* led. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sas-sap. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

— **cutting.**

BELL. CALC. *dros.* graph. ignat. *lyc.* mur-ac. NATR. ph-ac. rhus. sep. *sil.* sulph-ac.

— **deep.**

Ant-crud. ars. *asaf.* aur. BELL. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chel. clem. CON. creos. *hep.* lach. led. LYC. mgs. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. *ruta.* sabin. selen. *sep.* SIL. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj.

— **digging.**

ASAF. bell. *bry.* calc. *chin.* *natr.* phosph. *ruta.* *sep.* stront. sulph.

— **drawing.** (See Tearing.)

— **dry.** (See Pus too little.)

— **even** (flat).

Amm. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. bell. carb-an. carb-veg. *chin.* LACH. LYC. MERC. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. *puls.* ran-bulb. SELEN. SEP. SIL. staph. sulph. thuj.

— **feeling, destitute of.**

Anac ARS. CALC. *camph.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CON. dulc. *euphorb.* graph. *jod.* ipec. *kali.* lach. LAUR. LYC. mgs. mur-ac. *nitr-ac.* *oleand.* OP. phosph. PH-AC. *plumb.* rhus. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. stram. SULPH. vit. zinc.

— **fistulous.**

Ant-crud. ars. ASAF. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. clem. CON. creos. *hep.* lach. led. LYC. merc. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. *ruta.* sabin. selen. *sep.* SIL. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj.

— **flat.** (See Even.)

— **gangrenous.**

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. bell. carb-veg. CON. EUPHORB. LACH. merc. PLUMB. ran-bulb. SCILL. SEC-CORN. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac.

— **gnawing pains, with.** (See Corroding)

Ulcers, hard.

Arn. ARS. ASAF. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. CLEM. CON. cupr. cycl. dulc. graph. HEP. hyosc. jod. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. n-vom. phosph. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. selen. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. vit.

— — — **on the edges.**

ARS. ASAF. bry. carb-an. caust. cic. cina. clem. HEP. LACH. LYC. MERC. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. sep. SIL. staph. sulph. thuj.

— — — **in the circumference.**

Arn. ARS. ASAF. BELL. caust. cham. cina. hep. LACH. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. sep. sil. staph. sulph.

— **with high, hard edges.**

ARS. ASAF. bry. carb-an. caust. cic. cina. clem. hep. lach. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. sep. SIL. staph. sulph. thuj.

— **difficult to heal.**

Alum. amm. bar. CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. clem. CON. CROC. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. LACH. LYC. magn. mang. MERC. mur-ac. natr. NITR-AC. n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. RHUS. scill. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH.

— **hot.** (See Burning and Inflamed.)— **jerking.**

Arn. ASAF. aur. bell. bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. chin. clem. cupr. graph. lyc. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PULS. RHUS. sep. SIL. staph. sulph.

— **inflamed.**

ACON. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calc. caust. cham. cina. cocc. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. HEP. hyosc. ignat. led. LYC. m-aret. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sassap. sep. SIL. STAPH. sulph. thuj. veratr. vit. zinc.

— **itching.**

Alum. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. clem. con. creos. dros. GRAPH. HEP. ipec. lach. led. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Ulcers, itching round about.

Ant-tart. ars. bell. caust. clem. HEP. LACH. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabin. sep. SIL. staph. sulph. vit.

— looking like lard.

Ant-crud. ARS. creos. cupr. HEP. MERC. NITR-AC. sabin. sulph. thuj.

— on the bottom.

ARS. hep. MERC. nitr-ac.

— with maggots.

Ars. calc. merc. SABAD. SIL. sulph.

— old, opening again. (See Cicatrices.)**— painful.** (See Sensitive.)**— painless.**

Ambr. anac. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. camph. carb-an. cham. chel. chin. cic. COCC. CON. croc. graph. hell. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. laur. led. LYC. mgs. merc. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. staph. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.

— with pressure.

Camph. carb-veg. chin. GRAPH. par. SIL.

— pricking.

Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. ARS. ASAF. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. camph. canth. carb-veg. cham. chin. clem. COCC. con. cycl. graph. HEP. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. PETR. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. SULPH. thuj.

— — in the edges.

ARS. ASAF. bry. clem. HEP. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. petr. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj.

— — in the circumference.

Acon. ARS. ASAF. bell. cham. COCC. hep. lyc. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. sabin. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH.

— with tingling.

Acon. ant-tart. ARN. bell. caust. cham. CLEM. colch. CON. croc. graph. hep. kali. lach. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. spong. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.

Ulcers, with flesh in the ulcer.

Alum. ant-crud. ARS. bell. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHAM. clem. creos. *graph.* LACH. merc. PETR. *phosph.* sabin. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

— pulsating.

Acon. arn. ars. ASAF. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. *caust.* cham. chin. clem. con. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. KALI. LYC. *mgs.* MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* sassap. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

— pus of the ulcers. (See Suppurating.)**— with pustules around.**

Acon. ARS. bell. CAUST. cham. *hep.* LACH. *lyc.* *mgs.* merc. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr. petr. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* sulph.

— putrid.

Amm. ars. *asaf.* aur. bell. bov. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN. cic. con. *creos.* cycl. *graph.* HEP. *lyc.* mang. merc. mezer. MUR-AC. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. *phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. *puls.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.*

— with redness around.

ACON. ant-crud. arn. ARS. ASAF. bar. *bell.* bor. bry. *calc.* CHAM. COCC. creos. cupr. HEP. hyosc. ignat. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *petr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sassap. *sep.* SIL. STAPH. *sulph.* *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

— salt-rheum.

AMBR. ARS. *calc.* chin. GRAPH. LYC. merc. natr. *petr.* *phosph.* PULS. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* sulph. zinc.

— scabby. (See Crusty.)**— sensitive** (painful).

Alum. amm. anac. ang. ARN. ARS. ASAF. aur. BELL. carb-an. CAUST. *cham.* *chin.* cic. CLEM. COCC. coff. con. *creos.* CROC. cupr. dig. *dulc.* GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. jod. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. sabin. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. sulph. *thuj.* *veratr.*

— — on the edges.

ARS. ASAF. *caust.* clem. HEP. LACH. LYC. MERC. *mur-ac.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* ran-bulb. *sep.* SIL. sulph. *thuj.*

Ulcers, sensitive in the circumference.

ARS. ASAF. *bell. caust.* COCC. HEP. LACH. *lyc. merc.* mezer. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. *sep. sil.*

— suppurating.

Acon. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. *aur.* bar. BELL. bov. bry. *calc.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. *clem.* COCC. *con. creos.* croc. dros. *dulc. graph.* hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. *lach.* led. LYC. mgs. mang. MERC. *mezer. mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. viol-tr. zinc.

— scrofulous, of the glands.

Cistus canadensis.

— with shocks in them.

Ang. ARN. cic. CLEM. mezer. *mur-ac.* plat. RUTA. *sulph-ac.*

— with pain as of soreness.

Alum. ambr. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* bell. bry. *calc.* caust. cic. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. MERC. *mezer.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. rhus. SEP. *sil. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

— spongy.

Alum. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARS. *bell.* calc. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CLEM. *con. creos.* graph. jod. LACH. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. sabin. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. THUJ.

— — on the edges.

ARS. CARB-AN. caust. *clem.* LACH. *lyc. merc.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *sep.* SIL. *staph. sulph. thuj.*

— with white spots.

ARS. *con.* LACH. phosph. *sep.* SIL. sulph.

— speckled.

Arn. ars. CON. ipec. LACH. sulph-ac.

Ulcers, suppurating:**The pus being blackening.**

Bry. *chin.* lyc. SULPH.

— — bloody.

Ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. *bell.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *con. creos.* croc. dros. HEP. hyosc. jod. *kali. lach.* LYC. mgs. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. NITR-AC. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhus. *ruta. sabin.* sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

The pus being brownish.

Anac. ars. BRY. calc. carb-veg. con. puls. rhus. SIL.

— — — **cheesy.**

Merc.

— — — **too copious.**

Acon. arg. ARS. ASAF. bry. CALC. canth. chin. cic. creos. graph. jod. kali. lyc. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. scill. SEP. SIL. staph. sulph. thuj.

— — — **corroding** (acid).

Amm. anac. ARS. bell. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. clem. con. creos. cupr. graph. HEP. ignat. jod. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. phosph. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCCL. RHUS. ruta. SCILL. sep. SIL. spig. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

— — — **fetid.** (See Stinking.)

— — — **gelatinous.**

Arg. arn. bar. cham. ferr. merc. sep. SIL.

— — — **greenish.**

Ars. ASAF. aur. carb-veg. CAUST. clem. creos. merc. natr. n-vom. phosph. PULS. rhus. sep. SIL. staph.

— — — **gray.**

Ambr. ars. carb-an. CAUST. chin. lyc. merc. sep. SIL. thuj.

— — — **ichorous.**

Amm. ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. aur. bov. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHIN. cic. clem. con. creos. dros. graph. hep. kali. lyc. mang. MERC. mur-ac. NITR-AC. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. ran-bulb. RAN-SCCL. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. sep. SIL. STAPH. sulph.

— — — **lingering.** (See Too little.)

— — — **too little** (tarrying, lingering, wanting).

Acon. ars. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. cina. clem. coff. creos. CUPR. dros. DULC. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. ipec. LACH. led. lyc. magn. MERC. n-vom. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. rhus. sassap. SEP. SIL. spong. staph. sulph. VERATR.

— — — **with maggots.**

Ars. calc. merc. SABAD. SIL. sulph.

— — — **too much.** (See Copious.)

— — — **putrid.** (See Stinking.)

— — — **salty.** (See Salt-rheum.)

— — — **smelling like old (rotten) cheese.** (See Stinking.)

— — — **like herring brine.** (See Stinking.)

The pus being of a putrid smell. (See Stinking.)

— — **of a sour smell.**

Calc. graph. HEP. MERC. natr. *sep.* SULPH.

— — **stinking.**

Amm. ARS. ASAF. *aur.* bell. bov. bry. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. chel. CHIN. *cic. con. creos.* cycl. GRAPH. HEP. LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. puls. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

— — **stinking, like herring brine.**

Graph.

— — — **like old (rotten) cheese.**

HEP. *sulph.*

— — **like tallow.**

Merc.

— — **thin.**

Ant-tart. ASAF. *carb-veg.* CAUST. dros. jod. kali. lyc. MERC. *nitr-ac.* plumb. puls. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. ruta.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. thuj.

— — **tenacious.**

Ars. asaf. BOV. cham. CON. MERC. mezer. *phosph.* ph-ac. *sep.* sil. *staph. viol-tr.*

— — **wanting.** (See Too little.)

— — **watery.**

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. calc. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *clem.* con. dros. *graph.* jod. kali. lyc. MERC. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCSEL. RHUS. *ruta. scill.* SIL. *staph. sulph.* thuj.

— — **whitish** (like milk).

Amm. ars. CALC. *carb-veg.* hell. LYC. PULS. *sep. sil. sulph.*

— — **yellow.**

Acon. ambr. amm. anac. ang. arg. ars. *aur.* bov. bry. CALC. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cic. clem.* con. *creos. croc. dulc.* graph. hep. jod. lyc. mang. MERC. *natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus. ruta. sec-corn. selen. sep. sil. spig. STAPH.* sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj. viol-tr.*

Ulcers, swollen.

Acon. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. cic. cocc. con. dulc. graph. HEP. jod. KALI. led. lyc. mang. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. samb. SEP. SIL. *staph. SULPH.* vit.

Ulcers, swollen round about.

Acon. ars. BELL. caust. cham. HEP. lyc. MERC. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. staph.

— on the edges.

ARS. bry. carb-an. caust. cic. HEP. lyc. MERC. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. SEP. SIL. SULPH.

— tearing (drawing).

ARS. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. clem. cocc. CYCL. graph. kali. LYC. mgs. MERC. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. zinc.

— tensive.

ARN. ASAF. aur. BAR. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. clem. cocc. CON. creos. hep. jod. kali. LACH. lyc. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sep. sil. SPONG. staph. STRONT. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

— tensive, in the circumference.

ASAF. bell. caust. cham. cocc. hep. LACH. lyc. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabin. sep. sil. staph. STRONT. SULPH.

— with indented edges.

Hep. lach. MERC. PH-AC. sil. staph. sulph. THUJ.

— with pain as of subcutaneous ulceration.

AMM. anac. arn. ars. ASAF. aur. bar. BRY. CALC. CARB-VEG. chin. colch. CON. creos. cycl. dros. euphorb. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. jod. kali. led. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHUS. ruta. sassap. sec-corn. SIL. staph. SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

Pain in the skin, as if ulcerated.

Alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ars. bell. bov. BRY. canth. caps. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. cocc. creos. dros. ferr. GRAPH. hep. ignat. KALI. lach. laur. magn. magn-mur. MANG. merc. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. veratr. zinc.

Varices.

AMBR. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. coloc. CREOS. FERR. GRAPH. LACH. LYC. M-AUSTR. magn. NATR-MUR. n-vom. PULS. sil. SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

— suppurating.

Ant-tart. ARS. creos. LACH. LYC. PULS. SIL. sulph.

Varices inflamed.

ARN. ARS. *calc. creos.* LYC. n-vom. PULS. SIL. SPIG. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

Warts.

Ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. ARS. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cupr. DULC. euphorb. euphr. HEP. kali. lach. *lyc.* m-austr. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. petr. phosph. PH-AC. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ.

— **big.** (See Large.)

— **burning.**

Ars. lyc. PETR. phosph. RHUS. *sep.* sulph.

— **flat.**

DULC.

— **hard.**

Ant-crud. *dulc. ran-bulb.* sil. SULPH.

— **horny.**

Ant-crud. *ran-bulb.* SULPH.

— **indented.**

Calc. euphr. *lyc. nitr-ac.* PH-AC. sabin. *staph.* THUJ.

— **inflamed.**

Amm. bov. CALC. *caust.* hep. *lyc. nitr-ac.* rhus. *sep.* SIL. staph. *sulph.*

— **large** (big).

Caust. DULC. natr. NITR-AC.

— **pediculated** (with a pedicle).

Dulc. lyc. ph-ac. staph. THUJ.

— **pricking.**

Ant-crud. bar. CALC. *caust.* hep. *lyc.* NITR-AC. rhus. *sep.* sil. staph. *sulph.*

— **pulsating.**

CALC. kali. *lyc. petr.* sep. SIL. sulph.

— **purulent** (suppurating).

Ars. bov. *calc.* CAUST. HEP. sil. *thuj.*

— **small.**

Bar. CALC. *dulc.* hep. rhus. SASSAP. sep. SULPH.

— **suppurating.** (See Purulent.)

— **surrounded by an ulcerous circle.**

Ars. NATR. phosph.

Wens. (See Excrescences.)

Withered skin.

ARS. *calc. camph.* caps. cham. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* croc. FERR. hyosc. JOD. *kali. lyc.* merc. *phosph.* PH-AC. rheum. *rhodod.* SASSAP. SEC-CORN. seneg. SIL. spong. *sulph.* VERATR.

Wrinkled skin.

Ambr. amm. ANT-CRUD. bry. camph. cham. CUPR. graph. *hell.* LYC. merc. mur-ac. n-vom. *ph-ac.* plumb. *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. SEP. *spig.* *stram.* sulph. VERATR. viol-od.

Wounds in general.

ARN. bor. *carb-veg.* cic. con. creos. croc. *euphr.* hep. jod. LACH. *mgs.* merc. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. seneg. sil. STAPH. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. zinc.

Wounds bleeding very much.

ARN. CARB-VEG. creos. croc. hep. LACH. *mgs.* merc. natr-mur. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* rhus. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

— bruises (contusions).

ARN. cic. CON. *euphr.* hep. jod. *puls.* RUTA. sulph. SULPH-AC.

— cut-wounds.

ARN. merc. *natr.* ph-ac. sil. STAPH. *sulph.* SULPH-AC.

— with injured bones.

Con. PH-AC. *puls.* RUTA. sil.

— with injured glands.

ARN. cic. CON. hep. merc. *phosph.* puls. SIL. sulph.

— with sprained muscles.

Arn. NATR. natr-mur. phosph. RHUS.

— from sticking, stab-wounds.

CARB-VEG. cic. hep. NITR-AC. *plumb.* sil. *sulph.*

— healed, opening again.

CARB-VEG. con. *croc.* lach. *mgs.* natr. NATR-MUR. PHOSPH. SIL. sulph.

Zona. (See Exanthema.)

PART FOURTH.

SLEEP AND DREAMS.

I. SLEEP.

Yawning in general.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. VIOL-OD. zinc.

— ineffectual.

Acon. cham. croc. ignat. LYC. phosph. ruta. stann.

— spasmodic.

Ang. ant-tart. arn. bry. croc. cupr. HEP. IGNAT. laur. M-ARCT. m-austr. mosch. natr-mur. PLAT. RHUS. scill. SEP. staph. sulph.

— without inclination to sleep.

Acon. alum. amm-mur. ang. ant-tart. arn. bry. canth. caust. cham. chin. cupr. cycl. hep. IGNAT. lach. laur. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. mosch. natr-mur. phosph. PLAT. RHUS. scill. SEP. spig. staph. sulph. viol-od.

— with stretching of the limbs.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. ang. ant-tart. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cocc. creos. dros. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. IPEC. laur. led. magn. merc. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. SPONG. stann. STAPH. SULPH. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

Concomitant complaints.

Acon. agar. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. ARN.

ars. *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* *bor.* *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *CAUST.* *CEL.* *chin.* *CINA.* *cocc.* *CREOS.* *croc.* *cycl.* *dig.* *ferr.* *GRAPH.* *hep.* *IGNAT.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *laur.* *lyc.* *M-ARCT.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *MEN.* *mezer.* *MUR-AC.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *N-VOM.* *OLEAND.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *SABAD.* *SASSAP.* *sep.* *sil.* *stann.* *STAPH.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *viol-od.* *zinc.*

Falling asleep, late.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* *ARS.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bism.* *BOR.* *BRY.* *CALAD.* *CALC.* *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* *CARB-AN.* *CARB-VEG.* *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* *CHIN.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *GRAPH.* *guaj.* *HEP.* *hyosc.* *IGNAT.* *ipéc.* *KALI.* *LACH.* *laur.* *LED.* *LYC.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *M-AUSTR.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *MAR.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *MUR-AC.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *par.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *RAN-BULB.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *SELEN.* *seneg.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *SPIG.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *VALER.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* *zinc.*

Not being able to sleep again after waking.

Amm. *ars.* *AUR.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bor.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *clem.* *cocc.* *con.* *cycl.* *DULC.* *FERR.* *graph.* *kali.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *NATR-MUR.* *n-vom.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *RAN-BULB.* *ran-scel.* *rhys.* *ruta.* *sabin.* *SASSAP.* *selen.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spong.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *zinc.*

Complaints preventing sleep.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* *ARS.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bism.* *bor.* *BRY.* *CALAD.* *CALC.* *camph.* *canth.* *caps.* *CARB-AN.* *CARB-VEG.* *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* *CHIN.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* *CREOS.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *GRAPH.* *guaj.* *HEP.* *IGNAT.* *ipéc.* *KALI.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *LYC.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *MAR.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *par.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *SASSAP.* *selen.* *seneg.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* *zinc.*

Waking frequently during the night.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *AMBR.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* *ARS.* *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.*

CALC. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* *coff.* colch. *con.* creos. *croc.* cycl. *dig.* *dros.* dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipéc.* KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Waking too early.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. *asaf.* AUR. bar. *bor.* bry. calad. *calc.* *cann.* canth. CAPS. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. *cocc.* *coff.* *con.* creos. *croc.* cycl. *dros.* DULC. *euphr.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* ignat. jod. KALI. *lach.* lyc. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. *mang.* *merc.* *mezer.* MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rhodod.* rhus. *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *selen.* SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* sulph. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* veratr. *verb.* viol-tr.

— too late.

Agar. alum. ambr. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* *asaf.* bell. bism. *bor.* bry. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. clem. *cocc.* *con.* creos. *croc.* *dig.* dulc. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. *kali.* laur. led. lyc. MGS. m-arct. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. MERC. NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *puls.* ran-bulb. *rhodod.* *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr. *verb.* zinc.

Concomitant complaints.

Acon. alum. AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. aur. *bar.* bell. bism. *bor.* *bov.* bry. calad. CALC. cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* *coff.* colch. *con.* creos. *croc.* cycl. *dig.* *dros.* dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-od. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Drowsiness.

Acon. *anac.* *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *bar.* *bell.* BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *cic.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coloc.* CON. CROC. *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *euphorb.* *hell.* *hyosc.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *merc.* *mosch.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* *oleand.* OP. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. *puls.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *stann.* *stram.* *sulph.* VERATR. *vit.* *zinc.*

Sommolency.

Ang. ANT-TART. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* *camph.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *clem.* *coff.* CON. CROC. *kali.* *lach.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* N-MOSCH. OP. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *stann.* *vit.* *zinc.*

Sleep in the early morning.

Agar. *alum.* *ambr.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* *asaf.* *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* *bry.* CALC. *canth.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *clem.* *cocc.* CON. *creos.* *croc.* *dig.* *dulc.* EUPHR. GRAPH. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-austr.* *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *merc.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *stram.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *veratr.* *verb.* *zinc.*

— — like stupor.

Anac. *ang.* *ant-tart.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *clem.* *cocc.* CON. *croc.* *dig.* *euphr.* GRAPH. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *spig.* *stram.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

— deep. (See Sound.)**— anxious.**

ACON. ARS. BELL. *cham.* *cocc.* *dulc.* *ferr.* HEP. *ippec.* KALI. *merc.* *op.* *petr.* *rhus.* *samb.* *veratr.*

— not refreshing.

ACON. *agar.* *alum.* AMBR. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* BISM. *bor.* *bov.* BRY. *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* CON. *creos.* *croc.* *dig.* *dros.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. *ignat.* *ippec.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mar.* *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* OP. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *samb.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* SELEN. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

— stupor-like.

Anac. *ang.* ANT-TART. BELL. BRY. *calad.* CALC. CAMPH.

carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. clem. *cocc. coloc.* CON. *croc.* dig. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. lach. LED. lyc. *mgs.* M-ARCT. *natr-mur.* NITR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. SEC-CORN. SENEG. spig. stann. STRAM. VALER. vit. zinc.

Sleep sound (deep).

Acon. alum. *anac. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARS. *bar.* BELL. bor. *bry.* calc. *camph. caust.* cham. chin. cic. *cocc. con.* creos. *croc.* CUPR. cycl. *dig.* hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. LAUR. LED. MGS. m-arct. merc. mosch. N-MOSCH. OP. *petr. phosph.* PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. RHODOD. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. SEC-CORN. selen. SENEG. *sep. spig.* stann. STRAM. sulph. VERATR. vit. zinc.

— **unquiet.**

Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. COLOC. *con.* CREOS. *croc.* cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. FERR. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipéc.* KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. SABIN. samb. [sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* STANN. *staph.* stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *valer. veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Sleep-waking.

ACON. AGAR. alum. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* bell. BRY. *croc.* cycl. ignat. *lach.* lyc. *mgs.* M-ARCT. *mar.* *natr-mur.* OP. *petr.* PHOSPH. plat. rheum. sep. *sil.* spig. SPONG. stann. stram. SULPH.

Concomitant complaints.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. *bor.* BRY. calad. calc. *camph. cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipéc.* KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nit. *nit-ac.* n-vom. OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP.

SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Sleepiness in the daytime in general.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *campu.* cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. CROC. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— in the morning.

Agar. alum. ambr. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. asaf. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. clem. cocc. CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. EUPHR. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. MERC. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. SEP. SIL. spig. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. verb. zinc.

— in the forenoon.

Agar. alum. amm. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. bar. BISM. calc. CANN. carb-an. CARB-VEG. con. cycl. dros. dulc. graph. hell. kali. lyc. magn-mur. MOSCH. NATR. N-VOM. puls. rhus. SABAD. sassap. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. sulph-ac. zinc.

— in the afternoon.

ACON. AGAR. alum. amm. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. coff. con. CROC. cycl. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hyosc. ignat. kali. LACH. laur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. scill. sep. sil. spig. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

— in the evening.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. asaf. bar. bell. bor. BOV. calad. CALC. carb-veg.

caust. chin. *cina.* COCC. CON. CROC. CYCL. *dros.* dule. graph. *hep.* ignat. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. *mang.* mosch. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. par. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. spig. sulph. thuj. valer.

Concomitant complaints.

Acon. agar. ambr. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARS. asaf. bell. BOR. *calad.* caps. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. *cina.* COCC. CON. *creos.* *croc.* cycl. *dig.* *euphr.* ferr. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. led. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *merc.* MEZER. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHODOD. *rhus.* SABAD. *sabin.* sep. stann. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr.

Complaints causing sleepiness.

Acon. agar. amm. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. bism. bov. bry. *calc.* caps. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. COCC. COFF. *con.* *croc.* *cycl.* *dros.* euphr. ferr. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. KALI. *lach.* laur. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn. *merc.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* selen. *sep.* SIL. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. TAR. thuj. verb. ZINC.

Sleeplessness in general.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bism. BOR. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. COCC. COFF. colch. CON. CREOS. cupr. cycl. dig. *dros.* *dulc.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* sassap. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

— before midnight.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-

crud. *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. *bism.* BOR. BRY. CALAD. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipéc.* KALI. LACH. *laur.* LED. LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* M-AUSTR. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* MAR. MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* SELEN. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

Sleeplessness after midnight.

Acon. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. ASAF. *aur.* *bar.* *bor.* *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *cann.* *canth.* CAPS. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cocc.* COFF. *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cycl.* *dros.* *DULC.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. *lach.* *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *MAGN.* *mang.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *RAN-SCSEL.* *RHODOD.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spong.* *staph.* *sulph.* *SULPH-AC.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-tr.*

— with drowsiness.

Acon. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *arn.* ARS. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* BRY. *calad.* *CALC.* *camph.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *CHAM.* *chel.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *CON.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *graph.* HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn-mur.* MERC. *mosch.* *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *op.* PHOSPH. *PH-AC.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *veratr.* *viol-od.* *zinc.*

Complaints causing sleeplessness.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. *bism.* *bor.* BRY. CALAD. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *CHAM.* *chel.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* COFF. *colch.* *CON.* *CREOS.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. *HYOSC.* *IGNAT.* *jod.* *ipéc.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* *led.* LYC. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *MAGN.* *MAGN-MUR.* *mang.* *mar.* MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* *MUR-AC.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *RAN-SCSEL.* *rheum.* *RHODOD.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *SABIN.* *samb.* *SASSAP.* *scill.* *SELEN.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

Positions during sleep:**With the arms above the head.**

Calc. chin. coloc. N-vom. plat. PULS. rheum. ruta. thuj. veratr.

— — under the head.

Acon. ambr. ant-tart. ars. bell. cocc. coloc. ignat. mgs. m-austr. men. N-vom. plat. puls. rhus. sabad. spig. viol-od.

— — on the belly.

Cocc. mgs. PULS.

— head low.

Arn. hep. N-vom. SPONG.

— — bent backward.

BELL. chin. cic. CINA. cupr. hep. hyosc. ignat. mgs. N-vom. sep. SPONG. stann. viol-tr.

— — bent forward.

Acon. cic. cupr. staph. viol-od.

— — turned sideways.

Cina. spong. tar.

— knees far apart.

CHAM. mgs. plat. puls. viol-od.

— knees bent.

Ambr. mgs. viol-od.

— legs crossed.

Rhodod.

— — stretched.

Agar. bell. cham. chin. dulc. plat. PULS. rhus.

— — drawn up.

Anac. carb-veg. cham. chin. mang. men. plat. PULS. rhodod. stram.

— — one drawn up, the other stretched.

Stann.

Lying on the back.

Acon. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. aur. bism. BRY. CALC. chin. CIC. coloc. creos. dros. FERR. IGNAT. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. N-vom. par. phosph. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. spig. stann. stram. SULPH. veratr. viol-od.

— on the belly.

BELL. calc. COLOC. ignat. puls. STRAM.

Lying on one side.

ACON. *alum.* BAR. bor. *caust.* COLCH. ferr. m-arct. *merc.* mosch. *natr.* nitr. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ran-bulb. sabad. sabin. *spig.* sulph.

Sitting.

ARS. bor. *cann.* caps. carb-veg. *chin.* cic. CINA. dig. *hep.* LYC. nitr. *phosph.* *puls.* RHUS. *sabin.* *spig.* SULPH.

II. DREAMS.

Dreams in general (many).

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. *ars.* asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cycl.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *ipéc.* *kali.* LACH. *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* MGS. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* *zinc.*

Dreams, anxious.

ACON. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* AMM-MUR. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. *ars.* asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* CREOS. *croc.* *dig.* dros. *euphorb.* *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *ipéc.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* *led.* LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *op.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *scill.* *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. *verb.* *vit.* *zinc.*

— — about fatal accidents.

Alum. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-crud. ARN. *ars.* bar. BELL. *cann.* carb-an. CHAM. *chin.* *cocc.* *croc.* GRAPH. *guaj.* *ignat.* KALI. *laur.* *led.* LYC. *mang.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* *nitr.* N-VOM. *op.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rh.* RHUS. *sassap.* *selen.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. *veratr.* *verb.* *zinc.*

Dreams anxious about animals.

Amm. AMM-MUR. ARN. *bell.* bov. *hyosc.* m-austr. *merc.* N-VOM. ran-scel. *sil.* *sulph-ac.*

— — about dead persons.

Alum. amm. ANAC. ARN. ARS. *aur.* bar. bry. *calc.* cocc. con. GRAPH. jod. KALI. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mur-ac. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *sassap.* spong. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. *verb.* zinc.

— — with feeling of embarrassment.

AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-tart. ARS. cann. caps. croc. GRAPH. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mur-ac. PHOSPH. plat. rhus.

— — about falling.

AMM-MUR. *aur.* *bell.* caps. chin. *creos.* DIG. ferr. guaj. *hep.* ignat. m-arct. *magn-mur.* *merc.* mezer. nitr. plumb. sabin. *sas-sap.* sulph. THUJ.

— — about fire.

Alum. amm. ANAC. ant-tart. *ars.* bar. *bell.* *calc.* clem. *creos.* croc. euphr. HEP. laur. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. natr-mur. PHOSPH. plat. rhodod. rhus. *spig.* stann. stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.*

— — about firing (shooting).

AMM-MUR. *hep.* *merc.*

— — about ghosts.

Alum. bov. CARB-VEG. ignat. *kali.* *sassap.* *sil.* *spig.*

— — illness.

Amm-mur. *anac.* asar. *bor.* CALC. COCC. CREOS. dros. *hep.* KALI. m-arct. N-VOM. *phosph.* scill. *sil.* zinc.

— — about quarrelling.

Alum. amm. ant-crud. ARN. *aur.* BRY. *calc.* canth. *caust.* cham. con. guaj. *hep.* m-austr. MAGN. natr. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* sabin. *selen.* *spig.* STANN. *staph.* tar. veratr.

— — about thieves.

Alum. *aur.* *kali.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* MERC. natr. plumb. *sil.* veratr.

— — about thunder-storms.

ARN. *ars.* euphr. natr.

— — about war.

Ferr. plat. THUJ. *verb.*

— — about water.

Alum. AMM-MUR. bov. *dig.* ferr. GRAPH. ignat. jod. *kali.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* *merc.* natr. nitr. ran-bulb. *sil.* valer.

Dreams confused.

Acon. alum. ang. bar. bry. CANN. canth. caust. CHIN. cic. cina. croc. dule. euphorb. hell. laur. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. NATR. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sil. spig. STANN. thuj. valer.

— historical.

Caust. cham. croc. hell. MGS. m-arct. MAGN. merc. PHOSPH. selen. sil. stram.

Dreams indifferent.

Alum. anac. arg. ars. bell. BRY. canth. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. con. euphorb. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. MAGN. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. sassap. selen. SEP. sil. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. viol-tr.

— about the business of the day.

Arg. bell. BRY. canth. chel. cic. cina. euphorb. hep. kali. lyc. MAGN. merc. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sassap. selen. sil. stann. staph. sulph.

Dreams continuing a long while.

ACON. anac. ant-tart. arn. asaf. BRY. CALC. CHIN. coff. euphorb. graph. IGNAT. lach. m-austr. merc. NATR. natr-mur. PULS. sep. sil. spig. staph. zinc.

— continuing after waking.

Acon. anac. arn. bry. CALC. CHIN. euphorb. graph. IGNAT. merc. NATR. natr-mur. puls. sep. sil. zinc.

— with continuation of the thoughts of the day.

Ant-tart. asaf. IGNAT. m-austr. puls.

Dreams exerting the mind.

Acon. ambr. anac. arn. ars. BRY. camph. carb-an. CHIN. cic. clem. dule. graph. IGNAT. jod. LACH. laur. led. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mar. mosch. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. puls. rhus. SABAD. SABIN. sassap. sec-corn. spong. staph. SULPH. THUJ. VIOL-TR. zinc.

— with reflection.

Acon. anac. arn. bry. camph. carb-an. graph. IGNAT. lach. m-arct. m-austr. N-VOM. puls. rhus. sabad. sabin. thuj.

Dreams pleasant.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn.

ars. asaf. AUR. *bar.* bell. *bism.* bor. bov. CALC. *cann.* canth. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. clem. *cocc.* COFF. coloc. CON. creos. CROC. *cycl.* dig. dros. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. *hyosc.* *ignat.* KALI. LACH. laur. *led.* lyc. MGS. *m-arct.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* SABAD. *samb.* sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

Dreams amorous.

Acon. *alum.* amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* ars. aur. *bism.* bor. bov. *calc.* CANTH. carb-an. caust. chel. *chin.* clem. *cocc.* coloc. CON. creos. euphorb. GRAPH. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *kali.* LACH. *led.* lyc. MGS. *m-arct.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* men. *merc.* mezer. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* SABAD. *samb.* sassap. SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* *sulph.* tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

— pleasant about ceremonies.

Ant-crud. mgs.

— about dancing.

Magn. *magn-mur.*

— full of fancies.

Ars. CALC. cham. hell. *kali.* LACH. *merc.* nitr-ac. *spong.*

— about learned matters.

Ignat. *m-arct.*

— merry.

Asaf. caust. *coff.* CROC. dig. LACH. laur. mgs. *magn.* mezer. OP. *phosph.* scill. *sulph.*

— about money.

Cycl. puls.

— phantastical.

Ambr. ant-tart. ars. *bar.* CALC. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* cham. CON. GRAPH. hell. KALI. *lach.* lyc. *merc.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. SEP. *sil.* *spong.* SULPH. zinc.

— about travelling.

Amm. *amm-mur.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* NATR. OP.

Dreams which one does not recollect.

Arn. aur. BELL. bov. *bry.* canth. carb-an. carb-veg. cic. *cocc.* con. CROC. HELL. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *lach.* laur. LYC. *m-arct.* *magn.*

magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. phosph. ph-ac. plat. rhus. sabad. samb. sassap. SELEN. seneg. SPIG. stann. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. VERATR. vit.

Dreams vexatious.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. ASAR. bor. bov. BRY. calc. cann. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. CON. creos. dig. dros. hep. IGNAT. lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. sep. sil. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. zinc.

— — in which he feels ashamed.

Alum. amm. arn. ASAR. con. led. magn-mur. MOSCH. mur-ac. staph.

— — busy.

Cina. n-vom. rhus. sabin.

— — disagreeable and disgusting.

Amm. anac. chel. creos. magn-mur. mur-ac. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. puls. sulph. zinc.

— — about blasted hopes.

Ignat.

— — about injuries received.

Ignat. mosch. rheum. staph.

— — about vermin.

Chel. mur-ac. N-VOM. phosph.

Dreams vivid.

ACON. ambr. ANAC. arg. ant-tart. ARN. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chin. CIC. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. CON. croc. dros. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAR. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. SEP. SIL. spig. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. TAR. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— in the waking state.

Acon. amm. anac. ang. ARN. ars. BELL. bry. calc. camph. CHAM. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. lach. mgs. MERC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. phosph. PH-AC. puls. ran-scel. rheum. samb. selen. sil. stram. thuj. veratr.

PART FIFTH.

FEVER.

I. CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD.

Blood, congestion of, to internal parts.

Ars. CAMPH. canth. *cupr.* VERATR.

— congestion of, to single parts.

ACON. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARN. *asaf.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. clem. cocc. *coff.* coloc. con. *croc. cupr. cycl.* dig. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. jod. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* magu. magn-mur. mang. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. samb. scill. sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* VIOL-OD.

— erethism of.

ACON. *alum.* AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. BOV. BRY. CALC. cann. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* *chin.* con. CREOS. CROC. dig. dulc. FERR. *guaj.* HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. LYC. m-austr. magn-mur. *merc.* *mosch.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* OP. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* SAMB. SASSAP. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spong. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. *veratr.*

— sensation as if the circulation were interrupted.

Acon. bell. bry. caust. *croc.* dig. *hep.* ignat. LYC. *m-austr.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *puls.* *rhodod.* SABAD. seneg. *sep.* sulph. zinc.

— plethora.

ACON. *alum.* amm. *arn.* *ars.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. *chel.* CHIN. coloc. *croc. cupr.* DIG. dulc. FERR. *graph.* *guaj.* *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. KALI. lach. LYC. *merc.* *mosch.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabin. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* STRAM. SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.*

— want of blood.

Acon. *alum.* *arn.* ARS. BELL. *carb-veg.* *cham.* CHIN. *cina.*

coff. coloc. CON. cupr. cycl. FERR. IGNAT. jod. kali. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. SCILL. SEP. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

Aneurisms by anastomosis. (See Nets.)

Blood-vessels burning.

Ars. bry. hyosc. op. rhus. veratr.

— **sensation of cold in the blood-vessels.**

Acon. ant-tart.

— **inflammation of.**

ACON. ANT-TART. lach.

— **inflation of the.**

ACON. alum. AMM. ARN. ars. BAR. BELL. bry. calc. camph. chel. CHIN. cic. coloc. con. CROC. cycl. FERR. GRAPH. HY-OSC. lach. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. men. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sassap. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. THUJ. zinc.

— **net-work of.**

Carb-veg. CAUST. lyc. PLAT. THUJ.

— **pricking sensation in the blood-vessels.**

Merc.

— **pulsation of the.**

ACON. anac. ANT-TART. ars. asar. BELL. bov. bry. calad. calc. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. clem. coloc. con. CREOS. cupr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. sassap. SELEN. SEP. sil. staph. STRONT. sulph. THUJ. ZINC.

— **varices.**

AMBR. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. coloc. CREOS. FERR. LACH. LYC. M-AUSTR. magn. NATR-MUR. n-vom. PULS. sil. SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. ZINC.

Pulse changed in general.

ACON. agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. colch. coloc. CON. CREOS. croc. CUPR. DIG. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP.

HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. *ipéc.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. *led.* *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. OP. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* SAMB. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.* VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Pulse unchanged.

Agar. ALUM. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ANG. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ASAF. *asar.* bism. BOR. *calad.* *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* CAPS. *caust.* *chel.* *cic.* CINA. CLEM. *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* CYCL. DROS. *dulc.* EUPHORB. EUPHR. *graph.* *hell.* *ipéc.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* MGS. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* *mang.* MAR. *men.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* NATR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* OLEAND. PAR. *plat.* *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCCL. RHEUM. *rhodod.* RUTA. scill. SEC-CORN. *selen.* *sep.* *spig.* spong. *stront.* *sulph-ac.* TAR. *valer.* VERB. *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

— **full.**

ACON. *ant-tart.* ARN. *asaf.* *asar.* *bar.* BELL. bism. BRY. *camph.* *canth.* CHEL. *chin.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* CUPR. DIG. *dulc.* *ferr.* *hell.* *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* *lach.* *led.* *m-arct.* *merc.* *mezer.* *MOSCH.* *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* NITR. *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* par. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* SABIN. samb. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. STRAM. *sulph.* *veratr.* viol-od.

— **hard.**

ACON. *ant-tart.* ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* *bar.* BELL. bism. BRY. *calad.* *camph.* *CANTH.* *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. *cina.* *cocc.* *colch.* *coloc.* CUPR. DIG. *dulc.* FERR. *hell.* *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* *lach.* *led.* mgs. m-arct. *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* *NITR.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* par. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *sabin.* samb. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STRAM. *sulph.* *valer.* *veratr.* viol-od. *zinc.*

— **imperceptible.**

ACON. *ant-tart.* ARS. bell. *cann.* CARB-VEG. *cic.* *cocc.* creos. CUPR. *dulc.* *ferr.* *guaj.* *hell.* *hyosc.* *jod.* IPEC. *laur.* m-austr. MERC. *n-vom.* *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* *rhus.* SEC-CORN. SIL. *stann.* *stram.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* VERATR. vit. *zinc.*

— **intermitting.**

ACON. AGAR. alum. *ang.* *ars.* *asaf.* bism. BRY. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. CHIN. DIG. *hep.* *hyosc.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* *op.* PH-AC. *plumb.* *rhus.* *sabin.* SAMB. SEC-CORN. SEP. STRAM. SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

Pulse irregular.

ACON. AGAR. alum. ANG. *ant-crud.* ARS. asaf. bell. bism. BRY. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. *cham.* CHIN. con. DIG. HEP. HYOSC. *kali.* LACH. *laur.* mgs. mang. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. n-vom. *oleand.* OP. PH-AC. PLUMB. RHUS. sabin. SAMB. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. *zinc.*

— quicker.

ACON. ambr. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. calc. camph. *canth.* carb-veg. *cham.* *chin.* cina. cocc. *colch.* *coloc.* con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. guaj. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. *ippec.* kali. *lach.* led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhus. sabin. *samb.* sec-corn. *seneg.* sep. SIL. SPONG. STANN. staph. STRAM. *sulph.* sulph-ac. VALER. veratr. viol-tr. *zinc.*

— quicker than the beating of the heart.

ACON. arn. rhus. SPIG.

— slow.

Agar. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. CAMPH. *cann.* CANTH. chin. cic. *colch.* coloc. CON. CUPR. DIG. dulc. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LAUR. men. merc. mosch. mur-ac. *nitr.* op. par. petr. phosph. puls. rhodod. rhus. *samb.* scill. *sec-corn.* sil. spig. STRAM. thuj. VERATR. vit.

— slower than the beating of the heart.

Agar. cann. DIG. dulc. *hell.* laur. nitr. sec-corn. *veratr.*

— small.

ACON. agar. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bry. CAMPH. *cann.* canth. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. colch. con. CREOS. CUPR. dig. *dulc.* ferr. GUAJ. *hell.* HYOSC. ignat. JOD. *ippec.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. mgs. m-austr. mang. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. *n-vom.* OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. SAMB. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. SIL. spig. STANN. staph. STRAM. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. VERATR. violod. zinc.

— soft.

ACON. agar. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. bar. bell. bism. camph. *cann.* canth. CARB-VEG. *cham.* chin. cic. cocc. con. creos. CUPR. dig. dulc. ferr. GUAJ. hep. *hyosc.* jod. *ippec.* kali. lach. LAUR. m-arct. mang. MERC. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* puls. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* sec-corn. seneg. sil. spig. *stram.* *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. VERATR. vit.

Pulse suppressed. (See Imperceptible.)

— **tremulous.**

Ambr. ang. ant-tart. ARS. aur. BELL. CALC. *camph.* cic. cina. *cocc.* CREOS. jod. kali. *lach.* *natr-mur.* n-mosch. phosph. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SEP. SPIG. STAPH. stram.

II. COLD STAGE.

Chilliness.

Agar. ALUM. *ambr.* *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. ASAR. bar. bell. bism. bor. BOV. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. *cocc.* *coff.* CREOS. *croc.* cupr. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. *euphr.* graph. *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* IPEC. kali. *laur.* led. LYC. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* *mar.* men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nit.* NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. *scill.* seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *tar.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— **in general.**

Acon. agar. ALUM. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ARS. *asar.* aur. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. BOV. BRY. CALAD. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. CAPS. *CARB-AN.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. *cocc.* *coff.* COLCH. coloc. *con.* CREOS. *croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. *ip.* *ip.* kali. *lach.* *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nit.* *nit-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. SASSAP. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— **internal.**

Acon. alum. ambr. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. chel. chin. COFF. colch. *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *dig.* dros. *euphr.* graph. HELL. hep. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. LACH. LAUR. LYC. *m-austr.* *magn.* *mang.* *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nit.* *nit-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. *par.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhus. ruta. *sabad.* *sassap.* *scill.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* THUJ. valer. VERATR. vit. zinc.

Chilliness of single parts.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. anac. arg. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calc. camph. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. coff. colch. CREOS. croc. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. samb. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. thuj. VERATR. verb. zinc.

— of one side only.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-tart. arn. BAR. bell. BRY. CAUST. cham. chin. cocc. croc. dig. ignat. kali. LYC. natr. N-VOM. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. spig. stann. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. VERB.

— with thirst.

ACON. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ARN. ars. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CHAM. chin. CINA. creos. croc. dros. dulc. HEP. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. N-VOM. op. phosph. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sabad. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. spong. stann. staph. sulph. thuj. valer. VERATR.

— without thirst.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ARS. asar. aur. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. CYCL. dros. dulc. euphorb. guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. ipec. kali. lach. led. m-austr. mang. men. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sep. SPIG. spong. staph. stram. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. vit. zinc.

— with shivering.

ACON. agar. amm. anac. ars. bell. BRY. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. CREOS. ferr. hell. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. laur. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. mang. mur-ac. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. ph-ac. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sec-corn. spig. spong. stram. valer. veratr.

— with shaking (trembling).

ACON. anac. ant-tart. arn. bell. BRY. calc. cann. canth. chin. cic. cina. cocc. con. croc. led. mar. merc. n-vom. oleand. op. par. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. stram. SULPH. vit.

— with goose-flesh.

Ang. ant-tart. asar. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CAMPH. CANN. canth.

chel. chin. CROC. hell. ignat. laur. mang. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. par. phosph. ran-bulb. rhodod. SABAD. sabin. sassap. spig. stann. staph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR.

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. bell. BOR. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* COCC. coff. coloc. *con.* CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* HELL. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* sep. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

III. COLDNESS.

Coldness in general.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. *calad.* calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHEL. CHIN. cic. *cina.* COCC. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

— of single parts.

ACON. agar. *alum.* AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALAD. CALC. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHEL. CHIN. cic. *cina.* COCC. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC.

MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *samb. sassap. scill.* sec-corn. *selen. seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann. staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj.* VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

Coldness of one side only.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-tart. arn. *bar. bell. bry.* CAUST. cham. *chin. cocc. croc. dig. ignat. kali. lyc. natr. N-VOM. par. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad. sassap. spig. stann. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. verb.*

Sensation of cold in outer parts.

Acon. agar. ambr. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. ARN. ars. *asar. bar. bell.* bor. bov. *bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. CHEL. chin. cic. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. hyosc. ignat. ipec. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. mang. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SEC-CORN. sep. spig. spong. staph. stront. sulph. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr.*

— — in inner parts.

Acon. alum. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. *bell. bov. bry. CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. colch. con. creos. croc. dros. graph. hell. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. LYC. m-austr. magn. mang. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. PAR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. veratr. zinc.*

IV. HEAT.

Heat in general.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb.*

PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Heat, external.

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* EUPHORB. ferr. graph. guaj. *hell.* *hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. LACH. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

— **internal.**

ACON. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. CHEL. *chin.* *cic.* cina. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* *cupr.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* graph. guaj. HELL. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *jod.* ipec. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* mar. men. *merc.* *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

— **of single parts.**

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* cina. clem. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. fert. GRAPH. guaj. *hell.* *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *jod.* ipec. *kali.* lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* mar. med. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus.

ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* STANN. *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Heat of single outer parts.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. coec. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— of single inner parts.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. coec. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* EUPHORB. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* *jod.* ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* scill. SEC-CORN. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

— on one side only.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-tart. *arn.* bar. BELL. BRY. *caust.* *cham.* chin. coec. *croc.* *dig.* *ignat.* kali. LYC. *natr.* N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *sassap.* *spig.* stann. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* verb.

Heat with anxiousness.

ACON. ambr. amm. anac. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. *cham.* chin. coff. colch. con. cycl. dros. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. laur. lyc. m-arct. magn. MERC. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS.

ruta. SEP. sil. *spig.* SPONG. STANN. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Heat, dry.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chel. *chin.* clem. COCC. COFF. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* croc. *cupr.* cycl. DULC. ferr. *graph.* HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* *ippec.* KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. SCILL. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. viol-tr. *zinc.*

— **flushes of.**

Acon. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* asaf. *bar.* *bell.* *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. *cham.* *chin.* COCC. COFF. coloc. creos. croc. *cupr.* *dig.* dros. GRAPH. HEP. *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. laur. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. MAR. men. *merc.* NATR. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. op. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. puls. ran-bulb. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. seneg. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. VALER. viol-tr. *vit.* *zinc.*

Heat with thirst.

ACON. agar. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* *ars.* *asar.* *bar.* BELL. *bisin.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cic. cina. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. *croc.* *cupr.* *dig.* dros. dule. guaj. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* *ippec.* *kali.* *laur.* *lyc.* m-austr. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* RAN-SCCL. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* SEC-CORN. sep. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *valer.* *veratr.* verb. *zinc.*

— **without thirst.**

Acon. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. *arg.* *arn.* ARS. ASAF. *bell.* bor. *bry.* *calad.* calc. *CAMP.* *canth.* CAPS. carb-veg. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* cina. *cocc.* *coff.* coloc. con. CYCL. *dig.* dros. dule. *euphorb.* guaj. HELL. *hep.* *ignat.* *ippec.* *kali.* LACH. laur. *led.* mgs. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* *magn.* MANG. MEN. *merc.* mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. OLEAND. *op.* *phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. puls. *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *SABAD.*

sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sep. spig. spong. staph. stram. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. vit.

Heat, with inclination to uncover or undress one's self.

ACON. ars. *asar. aur. bor. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. coff. ferr. ignat. jod. lach. led. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. merc. mosch. MUR-AC. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sec-corn. seneg. sep. spig. staph. sulph. thuj. veratr.*

— **with aversion to uncover or undress one's self.**

Acon. agar. *ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bell. bor. bry. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. cham. chin. cic. clem. cocc. coff. COLCH. con. creos. graph. hell. hep. ignat. lach. led. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SAMB. SCILL. sep. sil. staph. stram. STRONT. thuj.*

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. *arn. ARS. asaf. asar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. OP. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

V. SHUDDERING.

Shuddering in general.

ACON. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. *arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. sep. sil.*

spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. zinc.

Shuddering of single parts.

Acon. amm. ang. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* cocc. *coff.* coloc. croc. dig. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. *ignat.* *kali.* lach. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nit. *n-vom.* par. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. seneg. sep. sil. *spig.* spong. STAPH. stram. stront. *sulph.* thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.

— of one side only.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-tart. *arn.* bar. BELL. bry. CAUST. *cham.* *chin.* cocc. croc. dig. *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* natr. *n-vom.* par. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sassap. *spig.* stann. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. verb.

VI. PERSPIRATION.

Perspiration in general.

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* cocc. *coff.* coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. *ippec.* *kali.* lach. laur. led. *LYC.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nit. NITR-AC. *N-VOM.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— of single parts.

ACON. agar. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* clem. cocc. *coff.* coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. *IPEC.* *kali.* laur. LED. *LYC.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nit. *nit-ac.* *N-VOM.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-scel.* RHEUM. *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn.

SELEN. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. stront.
SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *valer. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Perspiration on one side only.

Alum. AMBR. anac. *ant-tart.* arn. BAR. bell. BRY. *caust.*
CHAM. *chin. cocc. croc. dig. ignat. kali. LYC. natr. N-VOM. par.*
phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. spig.
stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. verb.

— on the forepart of the body.

Agar. anac. ARG. arn. asar. *bell. bov. CALC. canth. cocc.*
euphr. graph. m-arct. m-austr. MERC. nitr. plumb. rhus. sabad.
sec-corn. SELEN. *sep.*

— on the back part of the body.

Acon. CHIN. coff. ipec. led. mgs. N-VOM. par. *petr. puls.*
sabin. SEP. *sil.* stann. stram. SULPH.

— on the upper part of the body.

Agar. anac. ant-tart. ARG. ASAR. BOV. camph. caps. carb-veg.
CHAM. CHIN. cic. CINA. *dig. DULC. guaj. ignat. kali. LAUR.*
mgs. m-austr. mosch. n-vom. op. par. plat. ran-scel. RHEUM.
ruta. samb. sassap. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SPIG. spong. stann. stram.
stront. SULPH-AC. VALER. VERATR. viol-tr. vit.

— on the lower part of the body.

Amm. amm-mur. chel. CYCL. EUPHORB. ferr. jod. sabin. tar.
zinc.

Perspiring easily (great inclination to perspire).

Agar. ambr. anac. ANT-TART. ars. asar. bell. BRY. CALC. canth.
carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. coloc. con. creos. dulc. FERR.
GRAPH. guaj. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. led. LYC. magn.
magn-mur. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr.
phosph. ph-ac. puls. rheum. rhodod. rhus. sabad. sassap. SELEN.
seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH.
SULPH-AC. *valer. veratr. zinc.*

Want of perspiration (dryness of the skin).

Acon. alum. *ambr. AMM. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS.*
asaf. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. canth.
carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. clem. cocc. COFF.
COLCH. con. creos. DULC. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. HYOSC. ig-
nat. JOD. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-austr.
MAGN. mang. MAR. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr.
NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. par. PHOSPH.
PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta.

SABAD. *samb.* SCILL. SEC-CORN. SENEG. *sep.* SIL. *spig.*
 SPONG. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.*
 VERB. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.*

Want of perspiration with heat (dry burning of the skin).

ACON. alum. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg.
 ARN. ARS. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth.
 caps. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chel. *chin.* clem. COCC. COFF. *colch.*
 coloc. con. *creos.* croc. *cupr.* cycl. DULC. ferr. *graph.* HELL. *hep.*
 hyosc. *ignat.* *ipec.* KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct.
 m-austr. mang. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-
 ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. ran-
 bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. SCILL.
 SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram.
stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

Perspiration with anxiety.

Acon. *anac.* ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *bar.* bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-
 veg. caust. CHAM. COCC. creos. croc. *ferr.* *graph.* *ignat.* lyc. mang.
 merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* nitr. N-VOM. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.*
 PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* SEP. *spong.* stann. staph. *stram.* SULPH.
thuj. *veratr.*

— bloody.

Arn. *calc.* *cham.* *chin.* clem. lach. *lyc.* n-mosch. N-VOM.

— cold.

Acon. ambr. amm. ang. ANT-TART. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. bell. BRY.
calc. *camph.* CANN. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* *cham.* *chin.* CINA.
 COCC. *coff.* croc. *cupr.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* *hell.*
 HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* IPEC. lach. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. magn-mur.
 mang. merc. mezer. *natr.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. petr. phosph. ph-ac.
 plumb. PULS. RHEUM. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* scill. *sec-corn.* *sep.* sil.
spig. STAPH. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR.

— colouring.

Arn. *ars.* bell. *calc.* carb-an. *cham.* *chin.* clem. *dulc.* GRAPH.
 lach. *lyc.* magn. MERC. n-mosch. N-VOM. rheum. SELEN.

— — red.

ARN. *calc.* *cham.* *chin.* clem. DULC. lach. *lyc.* n-mosch. N-VOM.

— leaving spots upon the linen.

Merc. SELEN.

— yellow.

Ars. bell. carb-an. GRAPH. lach. magn. MERC. rheum.

— debilitating. (See Weakening.)

Perspiration greasy.

Agar. aur. BRY. calc. CHIN. MAGN. merc. natr-mur. plumb. selenium. stram.

— **hot.**

Amm-mur. ant-crud. bell. bry. camph. canth. caps. CHAM. chin. cina. con. dros. hell. hep. ignat. ipec. led. merc. natr. n-vom. OP. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rhus. sabad. SEP. spig. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. sulph. tar. valer. veratr. viol-tr.

— **smelling.**

Acon. ambr. arn. ars. asar. bar. BELL. bov. bry. camph. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. coloc. con. cycl. dulc. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. MAGN. MERC. mosch. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. phosph. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. STAPH. stram. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

— — **acid.**

Rhus.

— — **bitter.**

Veratr.

— — **like blood.**

Lyc.

— — **like camphor.**

Camph.

— — **like cheese.**

Plumb.

— — **like rotten eggs.**

Sulph.

— — **empyreumatic.**

BELL. mgs.

— — **like honey.**

Thuj.

— — **like lilach.**

SEP.

— — **mouldy** (musty).

M-arct. n-vom. puls. RHUS. STANN.

— — **like musk.**

Mosch. PULS. sulph.

— — **like onions.**

Bov. LYC.

— — **having a putrid smell.**

Rhus. staph. STRAM.

Perspiration smelling like rhubarb.

Rheum.

— — **sour.**

Acon. *arn.* ASAR. *bell.* *bry.* *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. *graph.* HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* JOD. IPEC. *kali.* *led.* *lyc.* MAGN. MERC. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *rheum.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* SULPH. *veratr.*

— — **sweetish-sour.**

Bry.

— — **like spice.***Rhodod.*— **stinking.**

Ars. BAR. *canth.* *carb-an.* con. cycl. DULC. *euphr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* *hep.* KALI. LED. *lyc.* m-arct. *magn.* *merc.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *puls.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* STAPH. *sulph.* *veratr.* zinc.

— — **like sulphur.**

Phosph.

— — **like urine.**CANTH. *coloc.* NITR-AC.— **viscid.**

ACON. *anac.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* *ars.* *bry.* calc. CHAM. *chin.* dig. *ferr.* *hep.* JOD. *lyc.* MERC. *mosch.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. *sec-corn.* *spig.* *veratr.*

— **weakening** (debilitating).

Acon. *ambr.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* ARS. *bor.* BRY. CALC. *canth.* *carb-an.* *caust.* CHIN. COCC. *creos.* *croc.* DIG. FERR. *graph.* *hyosc.* JOD. *ippec.* *lyc.* m-arct. *merc.* NATR-MUR. *nit.* *nit-ac.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *sabad.* SAMB. SEP. *sil.* STANN. SULPH. *tar.* *veratr.*

Perspiration with thirst.

ACON. *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* *ars.* *bar.* *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* calc. *canth.* *caps.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *coff.* *colch.* con. *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *dros.* *dulc.* HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* *mezer.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nit-ac.* *n-vom.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-scel.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* SEC-CORN. *sep.* *sil.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.*

— **without thirst.**

Ambr. *amm-mur.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *ars.* *asaf.* *bell.* *bry.* *calad.* *camph.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chel.* *chin.* *cocc.*

coff. con. *cycl.* dig. EUPHORB. HELL. hep. *ignat.* *ip.* led. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MEN. merc. mosch. mur-ac. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. rhus. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. *sep.* SPIG. *staph.* stram. sulph. tar. thuj. veratr. vit.

Perspiration with inclination to uncover or undress one's self.

ACON. ars. asar. aur. bor. bry. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. coff. FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. led. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. merc. mosch. MUR-AC. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. *phosph.* plat. *puls.* rhus. *sec-corn.* seneg. *sep.* SPIG. *staph.* sulph. thuj. VERATR.

— **with aversion to uncover or undress one's self.**

Acon. agar. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. asar. AUR. bell. bor. bry. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. cham. chin. cic. CLEM. cocc. coff. COLCH. CON. creos. graph. hell. HEP. *ignat.* lach. led. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* SAMB. SCILL. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* stram. STRONT. thuj.

Concomitant complaints.

Acon. ambr. anac. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. ARS. bar. bell. BRY. calc. camph. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. IPEC. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. MANG. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OP. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. samb. selen. SEP. spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR.

VII. COMPOUND FEVERS.

Compound fevers in general.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ip.* kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. samb. scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. vit. zinc.

Chilliness followed by heat.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. asar. bar. BELL. *bor.* bry. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* *cina.* coff. creos. croc. *cycl.* dros. dulc. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. ipec. *kali.* lyc. m-austr. men. merc. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEC-CORN. sep. SPIG. staph. stram. SULPH. valer. veratr.

— followed by perspiration.

Amm-mur. bry. caps. *carb-an.* CAUST. cham. chel. dig. hell. hep. *lyc.* M-AUSTR. *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* RHUS. sabad. sep. spig. *thuj.* VERATR.

— followed by heat, then chilliness.

Sulph.

— followed by heat, then perspiration.

Amm-mur. ARS. BRY. caps. caust. cham. *chin.* *cina.* cocc. dig. dros. GRAPH. *hep.* IGNAT. IPEC. *kali.* *lyc.* m-arct. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. op. plumb. *puls.* RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. sep. SPONG. *staph.* *sulph.* VERATR.

— with heat at the same time.

ACON. alum. ANAC. ant-tart. ARS. bar. BELL. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. canth. carb-veg. CHAM. *chin.* *cina.* cocc. *coff.* coloc. *euphorb.* graph. hell. IGNAT. *jod.* *kali.* *lach.* lyc. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *natr.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. OLEAND. *petr.* phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. *samb.* *scill.* SEP. spig. spong. *sulph.* *thuj.* VERATR. *zinc.*

— external with internal heat.

Acon. agar. amm-mur. anac. ARN. ars. asar. bar. *bell.* *bry.* calad. *calc.* camph. cann. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHEL. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. *euphorb.* graph. *hell.* ignat. ipec. *kali.* laur. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *merc.* *mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* samb. sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. *sep.* sil. spig. *spong.* *stann.* staph. sulph. valer. VERATR. *zinc.*

— internal with external heat.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. ANAC. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. bism. *bry.* CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cocc. COFF. colch. coloc. creos. cupr. *cycl.* *dig.* dros. dulc. *euphorb.* *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *ipec.* *kali.* LACH. LAUR. LYC. *m-austr.* mang. MEN. *merc.* *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. N-VOM. oleand. op. PAR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *puls.* ran-bulb. *rh.*

sabad. samb. SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* vit. zinc.

Chilliness with heat and perspiration.

N-vom.

— **with perspiration.**

Ars. calc. *euphorb.* led. lyc. n-vom. PULS. *sabad.* sulph. *thuj.*

— **followed by heat with perspiration.**

ACON. ant-tart. BELL. bry. caps. CHAM. *chin.* cina. con. dig. graph. *hell.* HEP. ignat. ipec. kali. *m-austr.* merc. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. *phosph.* puls. RHUS. *sabad.* *spig.* stann. staph. stram. sulph. valer. *veratr.*

— **and heat alternately.**

Amm. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. ARS. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. *caust.* cham. chel. CHIN. *cocc.* coff. *coloc.* *creos.* dros. graph. hep. jod. kali. *lach.* laur. lyc. MERC. *mosch.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *selen.* *sep.* sil. *spig.* stram. sulph. *veratr.* vit.

Heat followed by chilliness.

Ang. bell. BRY. calad. CALC. caps. caust. chin. dulc. ignat. lyc. men. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. puls. SEP. stann. staph. SULPH. *thuj.*

— **followed by chilliness, then heat.**

Stram.

— **followed by chilliness, then heat, then perspiration.**

Rhus.

— **followed by shuddering.**

Caps. *cocc.* hell. natr-mur. puls. *rhus.* SULPH.

— **followed by perspiration.**

Amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. bell. bor. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. cham. *chin.* COFF. *creos.* hell. ignat. *n-vom.* op. petr. puls. RAN-SCEL. *rhodod.* stront.

— **followed by perspiration, then chilliness.**

Calad.

— **with chilliness.** (See Chilliness with heat.)

— **with shuddering.**

Acon. anac. arn. ars. asar. BELL. bry. calc. caps. CHAM. coff. dros. HELL. ignat. kali. m-austr. merc. mosch. *n-vom.* puls. RHUS. *sep.* *spig.* sulph. ZINC.

— **with perspiration.**

Acon. alum. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. bell. bry. CAPS. CHAM. *chin.*

cina. con. dig. graph. hell. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. m-austr. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. RHUS. sabad. spig. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. sulph. tar. valer. veratr.

Heat with perspiration, then chilliness.

Stann.

— **with chilliness alternately.** (See Chilliness and heat alternately.)

— **and shuddering alternately.**

Acon. amm. ARS. asar. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cocc. coff. coloc. graph. hep. kali. lach. MERC. mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. rheum. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. sulph. veratr.

— **and perspiration alternately.**

Bell. LED.

Shuddering followed by chilliness.

Ars. bry. ipec. lach.

— **followed by heat.**

Ang. BELL. bry. canth. carb-veg. cocc. con. cycl. graph. IGNAT. lach. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. mosch. n-vom. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH.

— **followed by perspiration.**

Bry. caps. caust. clem. dig. graph. mgs. M-AUSTR. natr-mur. RHUS.

— **with heat.** (See Heat with shuddering.)

— **with perspiration.**

Acon. mgs. m-austr. RHUS.

— **and heat alternately.** (See Heat and shuddering alternately.)

Perspiration followed by cold.

CARB-VEG. hep.

— — **by cold, then perspiration.**

N-VOM.

— — **by heat.**

N-VOM.

Concomitant complaints.

Before the fever.

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. bar. bell. bry. CALC. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. CHIN. CINA. cocc. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. IPEC. kali. lach. lyc. magn. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr.

nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sep.* sil. spig. SULPH. veratr.

During the fever.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* con. creos. croc. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* samb. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

After the fever.

Ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. BELL. bry. carb-veg. CHIN. *cina.* dig. HEP. *kali.* natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. *puls.* sep. sil. veratr.

PART SIXTH.

ALTERATIONS OF THE STATE OF HEALTH.

I. AGGRAVATION ACCORDING TO TIME.

In the morning.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMBR. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ANAC. ang. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. COFF. colch. coloc. CON. CREOS. CROC. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. graph. GUAJ. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHEUM. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. VERATR. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

In the forenoon.

Alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARG. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. *calc.* CANN. *canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. chin. cocc. *coloc.* con. creos. cupr. cycl. dros. dule. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. GUAJ. hell. HEP. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. MAR. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* par. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. SABAD. *sassap.* sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. tar. VALER. veratr. *verb.* VIOL-TR. zinc.

In the afternoon.

AGAR. ALUM. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. ASAR. aur bar. BELL. BISM. bor. bov. bry. calad. *calc.* *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. CIC. cina. *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* COLOC. *con.* *creos.* croc. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. kali. *lach.* LAUR. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. SELEN. *seneg.* sep. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. VALER. veratr. *verb.* VIOL-TR. ZINC.

In the evening.

ACON. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ANG. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ARS. ASAF. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. *bov.* BRY. CALAD. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. CAPS. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. COCC. *coff.* COLCH. COLOC. *con.* creos. CROC. *cupr.* CYCL. dig. *dros.* DULC. EUPHR. *ferr.* *graph.* GUAJ. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. KALI. LACH. LAUR. LED. LYC. *mgs.* M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. MANG. *mar.* MEN. MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. n-vom. oleand. op. PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCEL. rheum. RHODOD. Rhus. *ruta.* sabad. SABIN. SAMB. *sas-sap.* scill. *selen.* SENEG. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. VALER. veratr. *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

In the night.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang.*

ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. CAMPH. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* CINA. *clem.* COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. CON. *creos.* CROC. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. DROS. DULC. EUPHR. FERR. GRAPH. HELL. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. JOD. *ipéc.* KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. MANG. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* SAMB. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. SELEN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Before midnight.

Alum. ambr. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. ANT-TART. *arn.* ars. asar. BELL. BRY. *calad.* cann. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. *cycl.* dulc. ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* ignat. kali. LACH. LED. LYC. m-arct. MANG. mar. *merc.* MEZER. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *petr.* PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCSEL. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. samb. *sep.* SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. STRONT. sulph. thuj. VALER. *viol-tr.*

After midnight.

Acon. alum. ambr. *amm-mur.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARS. asaf. aur. bar. bor. *bry.* *calad.* CALC. CANN. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. COCC. *coff.* con. *croc.* DROS. *dulc.* euphr. FERR. *graph.* hell. *hep.* IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MANG. MERC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* puls. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCSEL. *rhodod.* RHUS. sabad. sabin. SAMB. sassap. SCILL. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* stram. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. *viol-od.*

Periodical.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. ANAC. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. BAR. bell. bov. *bry.* CALC. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CHIN. *cina.* clem. COCC. colch. *croc.* cupr. dros. ferr. *graph.* IGNAT. IPEC. *lach.* LYC. men. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr. *n-vom.* *petr.* PLUMB. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. *samb.* sec-corn. SEP. spig. STAPH. SULPH. valer. VERATR. zinc.

II. AGGRAVATION ACCORDING TO SITUATION AND CIRCUMSTANCES.

From affections of the mind.

ACON. alum. amm-mur. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. asar. AUR. bar.

BELL. BRY. *calc.* caps. carb-an. CAUST. CHAM. chin. *cic. cocc.* COFF. colch. COLOC. con. croc. *cupr. cycl.* ferr. graph. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. *kali. lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus. samb.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* sil. spong. stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. *sulph.* VERATR. verb. *zinc.*

From anger.

ACON. alum. ant-tart. ARS. *aur.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* CHAM. chin. *cocc.* COFF. COLOC. croc. *cupr. hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus. samb.* sec-corn. selen. *sep.* sil. stann. STAPH. *stram.* sulph. *veratr.* zinc.

— — **with anxiety.**

ACON. alum. ARS. *aur.* BELL. *bry. calc.* CHAM. *cocc.* coff. CUPR. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *lyc.* natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. PLAT. PULS. *rhus. samb. sep.* stann. *stram. sulph. veratr.*

— — **with fright.**

ACON. BELL. *calc.* *cocc.* cupr. IGNAT. *natr.* N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. *samb. sep. sulph. zinc.*

— — **with silent grief and sorrow.**

Alum. *ars. aur.* bell. *cocc.* COLOC. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LYC. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plat. puls. STAPH. *veratr.*

— — **with indignation.**

COLOC. ipec. N-VOM. *plat.* STAPH.

— — **with vehemence.**

ACON. *aur. bell.* BRY. CHAM. COFF. *hyosc. lyc.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* *sep. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

— **anxiety.** (See Fright.)

— **after contradiction.**

AUR. ignat. n-vom. *oleand.*

— **fear.** (See Fright.)

— **affections, fright** (anxiety, fear).

ACON. anac. *arn. ars. aur.* BELL. *bry. calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham. cic. cocc. COFF.* CUPR. graph. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *lach.* laur. *lyc. merc. natr-mur.* N-VOM. OP. *phosph.* PLAT. PULS. *rhus. samb. sec-corn. sep. spong. stann. stram. sulph. veratr. verb. zinc.*

— **grief and sorrow.**

Amm-mur. *ars. aur. bell. calc. caps. caust. cocc. COLOC. con.*

cycl. graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. lach. lyc. natr. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. STAPH. strain. VERATR.

From ill behaviour (naughtiness) of others.

Colch. STAPH.

— **jealousy.**

HYOSC. IGNAT. lach. n-vom. ph-ac.

— **excessive joy.**

COFF. croc. cycl. natr. op. PULS.

— **unhappy love.**

Aur. caust. COFF. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. lach. n-vom. PH-AC. sep. STAPH.

— **mortification caused by offence.**

Acon. ars. aur. bell. bry. carb-an. CHAM. COLOC. IGNAT. ipec. lyc. merc. NATR-MUR. n-vom. PH-AC. plat. puls. SENEG. STAPH. stram. sulph. veratr.

— **offences received.** (See Mortification)

— **reproaches.**

Coloc. IGNAT. OP. ph-ac. STAPH.

— **exciting stories.** (See Stories.)

— **wrath.**

Acon. AUR. bell. BRY. CHAM. coff. COLOC. ferr. hyosc. ipec. lyc. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. plat. sep. stront. sulph. veratr.

From the cold air. (See Cold.)

From damp air. (See Cold and Warmth, Wet.)

From dry air. (See Cold and Warmth, Dry.)

In the evening air.

Amm. carb-veg. MERC. nitr-ac. sulph.

In the open air.

AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. COFF. coloc. CON. CREOS. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SELEN. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. STRAM.

stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* VALER. veratr. verb. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

When left alone.

ARS. bov. *con.* DROS. *kali.* LYC. *mezer.* PHOSPH. *sil.* STRAM. zinc.

After anger. (See Affections of the mind.)

From the poison of anthrax.

ARS.

From arsenious vapours.

Camph. *ipéc.* MERC. *n-vom.*

Before falling asleep.

Acon. agar. alum. anibr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bism. *bor.* BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. canth. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chel. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* coff. coloc. *con.* CREOS. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. IGNAT. *ipéc.* KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. SASSAP. *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* stann. *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* veratr. verb. *viol-tr.* VIT. zinc.

From ascending. (See Mounting.)

From want of attention.*

CAMPH. cic. BELL.

In autumn.

Aur. bry. CHIN. *colch.* *merc.* n-vom. RHUS. stram. VERATR.

On waking.

ACOD. *alum.* AMBR. AMM. *amm-mur.* anac. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *ARN.* ARS. *aur.* bar. *bell.* bism. *bor.* bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* *con.* creos. *croc.* cycl. DIG. *dros.* *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.*

* By this is meant that the pain returns or becomes worse when the patient does not think of it, and that it disappears when he does think of it. HEMPEL.

sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

From babies. (See Children.)

From bathing.

ANT-CRUD. *calc. carb-veg. caust. mang. NITR-AC. RHUS. sep. sulph. (comp. water.)*

— **in cold water.**

BELL. NITR-AC. RHUS. *sassap. SEP.*

— **in the sea.**

Ars. RHUS. sep.

From the ringing of a bell.

Ant-crud.

From drawing-in the belly.

ACON. *ambr. ant-crud. ANT-TART. asaf. ASAR. bar. bell. bov. calc. lyc. N-VOM. phosph. valer. ZINC.*

From distending the belly.

IGNAT.

On bending down. (See Stooping.)

ACON. *agar. ALUM. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. bell. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. CIC. cina. CLEM. COCC. coff. COLOC. con. creos. CROC. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. ignat. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN-MUR. MANG. MAR. MEN. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. sabin. samb. sassap. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. VALER. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. zinc.*

After bending down a long while. (See Stooping.)

Alum. ASAR. BOV. cann. CAUST. HEP. *hyosc. men. natr-mur. PLAT. viol-tr. (comp. rising.)*

From the bites of gnats, mosquitoes, insects.

Acon. ant-crud. ARN. ars. BELL. CALAD. caust. lach. merc. seneg. sep. sil. sulph.

From biting. (See Teeth.)

After bleeding. (See Loss of animal fluids.)

After loss of blood. (See Loss of animal fluids.)

Blowing the nose, when.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. ang. ant-tart. arg. ARN. AUR. *bar.*
 BELL. bry. CALC. cand. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST.
cham. chel. chin. cina. coff. COLCH. con. *creos.* dig. euphorb.
 euphr. HEP. *hyosc.* jod. KALI. led. lyc. magn. *magn-mur.* mang.
 mar. men. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph.
 PH-AC. par. PULS. RAN-BULB. *sabin.* sassap. selen. SEP. *sil.*
 SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront SULPH. tar. *thuj.* *ve-*
ratr. vit.

On taking off one's boots.

Calc. graph.

Before breakfast. (See Fasting.)**After breakfast.**

Ambr. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ars. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. carb-an.
carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chin. CON. cycl. DIG. euphorb. GRAPH.
 hell. ignat. KALI. laur. *lyc.* magn. mang. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR.
nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.*
 puls. rhodod. *rhus.* *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* stront. SULPH. valer. *veratr.*
zinc.

While drawing breath.

ACON. agar. alum. amm. AMM-MUR. ANAC. *ant-crud.* arg. *arn.*
 ars. *asaf.* asar. aur. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. CANN. CAPS.
cham. chin. CINA. clem. *cocc.* COLCH. coloc. con. *croc.* cupr.
 dig. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. *led.* *lyc.* mgs.
 MAGN. *merc.* mezer. MUR-AC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC.
n-vom. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. *sassap.*
scill. SELEN. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *stann.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.*
veratr.

During an expiration.

Ambr. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ars. *asaf.* aur. *bry.*
 cann. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. coff.
 COLCH. creos. DIG. DROS. *dulc.* euphr. IGNAT. jod. laur. led.
mang. mur-ac. *natr.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. *ruta.*
sabad. *scill.* SEP. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. tar. *veratr.* VIOL-
 OD. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

During an inspiration.

ACON. AGAR. alum. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. ARG. ARN.
 ars. *asaf.* ASAR. aur. *bar.* BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann.
canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. CHEL. chin. cic.
 cina. clem. *cocc.* colch. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dulc.
 euphr. GUAJ. hell. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. laur. led. LYC.
m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mar. MEN. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac.

natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* *par.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. *sassap.* SCILL. SELEN. SENEG. *sep.* sil. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* *stront.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. VALER. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

From keeping one's breath.

Dros. *led.* men. *merc.* NITR. SPIG.

On taking a deep breath.

ACON. *amm-mur.* *arg.* ARN. *asaf.* BOR. BRY. *calad.* *calc.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *caust.* *cina.* *creos.* *dros.* *dulc.* GRAPH. HELL. *hep.* *ignat.* *ippec.* KALI. LYC. *magn-mur.* *mang.* MERC. *mosch.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. *plumb.* *puls.* RAN-SCCEL. *rheum.* RHUS. SABAD. SABIN. SCILL. *seneg.* *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *thuj.* *valer.* verb. VIT.

Without breathing.

Asaf. *cina.* IGNAT. MERC. *spig.* *tar.*

After bruises. (See Injuries.)

From burning. (See Scalding.)

During a catarrh.

ACON. alum. ambr. AMM-MUR. *anac.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. *bar.* *bell.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *CARB-VEG.* *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* *creos.* *cupr.* *dig.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. *ignat.* *ippec.* *kali.* LACH. *laur.* LYC. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* SABAD. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

From a suppressed catarrh.

Ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *ars.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. *cina.* *con.* *creos.* *dulc.* *graph.* *hep.* *ippec.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* PULS. *rhodod.* *sabad.* *samb.* *sassap.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *stram.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

Catching cold, from. (See Getting cold.)

Cellar, in a. (See Vaulted places.)

Change of cold and warm weather, from a. (See Temperature.)

Changing the position, from.

ACON. *bry.* CAPS. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *con.* EUPHORB. FERR. LACH. LYC. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *samb.* *sil.* *thuj.* (comp. beginning to move.)

While chewing.

ACON. ALUM. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. arg. arn. ars. *aur. bell.* bor. bov. BRY. *calc.* cann. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHIN. COCC. coff. colch. dig. *euphorb.* EUPHR. *graph.* GUAJ. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipéc.* kali. lach. mgs. magn. mang. *mar.* MEN. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. OLEAND. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. SABIN. sassap. scill. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *veratr.* VERB. ZINC.

After chewing.

Sabin. *staph.*

With children (particularly).

Acon. agar. AMBR. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BOR. *bry.* CALC. camph. *canth.* CAPS. CHAM. chin. cic. *cina.* clem. COCC. con. *creos.* CROC. *cupr.* dig. *dros.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* *hell.* HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. LYC. *magn.* MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. plumb. *puls.* RHEUM. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *scill.* sec-corn. *seneg.* sep. SIL. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* viol-od. *viol-tr.* zinc.

In the church. (See Vaulted places.)**From taking off the clothes.** (See Undressing.)**From tight clothes.** (See Pressure of the clothes.)**From vapours of coal.**

Arn. bov.

During cohabitation.

Anac. asaf. bar. *calad.* GRAPH. KALI. lyc. plat. SELEN.

After cohabitation.

AGAR. anac. asaf. bar. bor. BOV. CALAD. CALC. canth. CHIN. con. *graph.* KALI. lyc. magn-mur. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PETR. *ph-ac.* plumb. rhodod. SELEN. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* vit.

From cold in general.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. AUR. BAR. BELL. BOR. *bov.* *bry.* calc. CAMPH. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chin. cic. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* dig. DULC. ferr. *graph.* HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipéc.* KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. *mgs.* *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* MANG. *men.* merc. *mezer.* MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. RAN-BULB. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *seneg.* sep. SIL. spig. *spong.* *staph.* stram. STRONT. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. zinc.

On entering a cold place.

ARS. *camph. carb-veg. caust. con. dulc. kali. mosch. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. puls. RAN-BULB. SABAD. sil. spong. stront. VERB.*

Cold things, from eating or drinking. (See Kinds of nourishment.)

In cold air.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. *bov. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cina. COCC. coff. COLCH. coloc. CON. creos. dig. DULC. ferr. graph. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. zinc.*

— and dry weather.

ACON. alum. ars. ASAR. bell. bor. BRY. *carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. sep. sil. spig. SPONG. staph. sulph. zinc.*

— and wet weather.

Agar. AMM. *ant-crud. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chin. clem. COLCH. con. cupr. DULC. ferr. hep. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. LYC. magn. MANG. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. petr. phosph. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. zinc.*

On getting cold.

Acon. agar. amm. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. calc. CAMPH. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. clem. COCC. con. creos. dig. DULC. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. sassap. scill. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Upon single parts getting cold.

BELL. *cham. HELL. HEP. led. puls. RHUS. SEP. SIL.*

After taking cold.

ACON. agar. alum. amm. anac. ANT-CRUD. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM.*

CHIN. *cocc.* COFF. COLOC. CON. *croc.* cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. DULC. GRAPH. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. MANG. MERC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* SAMB. *sassap.* *selen.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. stann. *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *valer.* VERATR.

After taking cold in the head.

BELL. *led.* puls. SEP.

— **by the feet.**

Cham. PULS. SIL.

— **and getting wet.** (See Wet.)

In company.

Ambr. BAR. carb-an. con. *hell.* LYC. *magn.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* petr. *phosph.* PLUMB. SEP. *stann.* *stram.* *sulph.*

From concussion.

ACON. ARN. BELL. BRY. CIC. HEP. *ignat.* *n-vom.* *ph-ac.* rhus. ruta.

Consciousness (the senses) being only possessed partially.

Camph.

From congelation. (See Frost-bitten.)

From contradiction.

AUR. *ignat.* *n-vom.* *oleand.*

Copper, from the vapours of.

Camph. IPEC. lyc. MERC. *n-vom.* *op.* PULS.

Before coughing.

CINA. *croc.* *led.*

While coughing.

ACON. alum. *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* chel. CHIN. CINA. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* IPEC. kali. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. zinc.

After coughing.

Ars. calad. *chin.* CINA. *croc.* *cupr.* dros. *ferr.* HYOSC. ipec. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. scill. SEP. sulph.

After coughing and expectoration.

CALAD. chin. sep.

From covering one's self. (See Wrapping up.)**From crossing the limbs.**

Agar. alum. ang. arn. ASAF. aur. bell. DIG. laur. mur-ac. nitr. n-vom. phosph. plat. rheum. *rhus*. scill. *valer*. verb. (comp. touching and pressure.)

While cowering.

Calc. coloc. graph.

From crumbs of food.

N-vom. staph.

Cutaneous eruptions, after suppression of.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. ARS. BELL. BRY. calad. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. con. cupr. *dulc*. graph. HEP. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. LYC. merc. mezer. NATR. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. op-phosph. PH-AC. PULS. RHUS. *sassap*. selen. SEP. sil. STAPH. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr*. viol-tr. zinc.

While dancing.

Bor. (comp. moving, walking, running.)

After dancing.

Spong. (comp. after moving, etc.)

In the dark.

AMM-MUR. ars. bar. CALC. CARB-AN. carb-veg. staph. stram. stront. VALER.

Dark, when getting. (See Twilight.)**Denudation, from.**

Acon. agar. ant-crud. arg. arn. asar. AUR. bell. bor. bry. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. cham. chin. CIC. CLEM. COCC. coff. COLCH. con. creos. graph. hell. HEP. *hyosc*. ignat. lach. led. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. mere. mur-ac. *natr*. *natr-mur*. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rheum. *rhodod*. RHUS. *sabad*. SAMB. SCILL. sep. SIL. staph. stram. STRONT. thuj. (comp. getting cold.)

Denudation, from partial.HEP. *rhus*. scill. SIL. stront.**From descending.** (See Going down.)**After diarrhoea.** (See Loss of animal fluids.)**During digestion.** (See After eating.)**From a draft of air.**

Acon. anac. BELL. CALC. CAPS. caust. cham. CHIN. coloc.

graph. HEP. *ignat.* KALI. lach. led. m-austr. merc. mur-ac. *natr.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. puls. *rhus.* sassap. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. spig. SULPH. *valer.* verb.

From drawing in air. (See Breath.)

— **cold air.**

Alum. ant-crud. ARS. AUR. BELL. BRY. CALC. *camph.* CAUST. cham. *cina.* dulc. HEP. HYOSC. KALI. mgs. *m-arct.* MERC. *mosch.* *natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. *petr.* phosph. puls. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. *sassap.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. STRONT. sulph. thuj. *veratr.*

— **shrugging one's shoulders.**

CALC. cycl.

— **drawing up the limb.**

Agar. alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-TART. asar. *bell.* bor. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. coff. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. *guaj.* hep. *ignat.* kali. *magn.* mezer. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. plat. *puls.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. SEC-CORN. stann. staph. thuj. verb. zinc.

While drinking.

Anac. ars. BELL. BRY. CANTH. cham. CINA. *colch.* con. cupr. ferr. HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. LACH. *laur.* merc. *natr-mur.* PHOSPH. *rhus.* *sabad.* sabin. scill. sep. STRAM.

After drinking.

ACON. *ambr.* anac. ang. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* *bell.* BRY. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. COCC. colch. COLOC. con. CROC. cupr. dros. FERR. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. laur. lyc. MAR. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. scill. sec-corn. selen. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VERATR.

— **diverse beverages.** (See Victuals.)

— **cold and warm.** (See Victuals.)

— **quickly.**

ARS. *ipec.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. SIL. *sulph.*

For drunkards.

ACON. AGAR. alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* ARS. BELL. bor. bov. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHEL. CHIN. *cocc.* COFF. con. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. NATR. NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. petr. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHODOD.

RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* SELEN. sep. SIL. SPIG. STRAM. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR. ZINC.

Before eating.

Acon. *alum.* AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. arn. *ars.* *bar.* bell. BOV. bry. CALC. CANN. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. CHEL. CHIN. colch. CROC. dulc. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. *kali.* LACH. LAUR. m-austr. *magn.* mang. men. merc. *me-zer.* mosch. NATR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. SABAD. sabin. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. STRONG. SULPH. TAR. *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.*

During eating.

Alum. *ambr.* AMM. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. *ars.* aur. BAR. bell. bism. *bor.* bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cic. clem. COCC. coff. *colch.* CON. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. HEP. *ignat.* jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mang. *mar.* merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. *valer.* *verair.* verb. zinc.

After eating.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* amm. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. arn. *ARS.* *asaf.* asar. aur. *bar.* bell. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. *coec.* coff. *colch.* coloc. CON. creos. *croc.* CYCL. *dig.* dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

After eating and having satisfied one's appetite.

Bar. CALC. *carb-veg.* LYC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. sep. sil. SULPH.

From eating fast.

Ars. IPEC. led. N-VOM. sulph.

— different things. (See Nourishment.)

On drawing one's self up. (See Rising and stretching.)**From eructations.**

AGAR. alum. amm. ant-crud. bar. bell. bry. calad. CANN. caps. CHAM. COCC. cycl. hep. kali. LACH. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spong. stann. staph. sulph. VERB. ZINC.

From exertion of the body.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bov. BRY. calc. CANN. caust. chin. cic. cina. COCC. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. lach. led. LYC. merc. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. phosph. plat. puls. RHEUM. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. SABIN. sassap. scill. sec-corn. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. ZINC.

— of the memory.

Mgs.

— of the mind.

Agar. ambr. amm. ANAC. ang. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bell. bor. calad. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. cina. COCC. coff. COLCH. cupr. dig. hell. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. natr. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. ran-bulb. SABAD. selen. SEP. SIL. stann. staph. sulph. tar. vit. zinc.

Eyes, from opening one's.

Acon. arn. aur. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. chin. cic. CLEM. coff. con. CROC. euphorb. IGNAT. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. N-VOM. phosph. plat. SPIG. zinc.

— from raising one's.

Ars. bell. BRY. caps. CHIN. m-arct. puls. sabin.

— from shutting one's.

Agar. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. calad. calc. carb-an. caust. chel. CHIN. CLEM. con. croc. dig. ferr. HELL. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LED. m-austr. MAGN-MUR. mang. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sassap. sep. spong. staph. sulph. thuj.

— from turning one's.

Bry. caps. cupr. lyc. n-vom. puls. rhus. sep. SIL. SPIG.

Face, from distorting the muscles of the.

Bry. oleand. puls. spig.

After a fainting fit.

Acon. ars. chin. MOSCH. n-vom. op. sep. stram.

After a fall. (See Injuries.)**From fasting** (before breakfast).

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ars. BAR. bov. bry. CALC. *cann.* canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHEL. chin. cina. CROC. *ferr.* graph. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. kali. LACH. *laur.* lyc. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc. *mezer.* natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rhodod.* *rhus.* SABAD. SEP. SPIG. STAPH. *stront.* *sulph.* TAR. *valer.* veratr. VERB.

From fatigue.

ARN. ars. *cann.* chin. COFF. RHUS. *veratr.*

In a feather bed.

Cocc. COLOC. *led.* lyc. MANG. MERC. sulph.

Before the fever.

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. CHIN. cina. cocc. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. lach. lyc. magn. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sep.* *sil.* spig. SULPH. veratr.

During the fever.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* con. creos. croc. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* samb. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer.* veratr. zinc.

After the fever.

Ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. BELL. bry. carb-veg. CHIN. *cina.* dig. HEP. kali. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. *puls.* sep. sil. veratr.

During the feverish chill, heat, etc. (See Sect. V. Fever.)**With the female sex** (principally).

Agar. *ambr.* amm-mur. ang. ant-tart. *arn.* asaf. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* *cic.* clem. COCC. con. CROC. cupr. dig. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. kali. lach. laur. *led.* magn. *mang.* merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. N-MOSCH. op. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS.

rheum. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SELEN. *seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. VALER. veratr. viol-od.

From the glare of the fire.

ANT-CRUD. bry. EUPHORB. magn-mur. *merc.* puls. ZINC.

Fluids, from loss of animal.

Agar. alum. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ARS. *bell.* bor. bov. bry. CALAD. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. *cina.* coff. con. dig. dulc. *ferr.* graph. hep. *ignat.* JOD. ipec. KALI. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. SCILL. *selen.* SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

In foggy weather. (See Weather.)

After a foot-bath. (See Wet feet)

From freezing. (See Frost-bitten.)

After fright. (See Affections of the mind.)

From being frost-bitten.

Agar. ARS. bell. BOR. bry. *camph.* CARB-VEG. COLCH. hep. m-austr. mur-ac. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sulph. *sulph-ac.*

From gargling.

Carb-veg.

When giddy.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ARS. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. calad. CALC. camph. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. *croc.* cupr. dig. dulc. *ferr.* graph. hell. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. LACH. LAUR. led. *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* *sep.* sil. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. STRAM. *stront.* sulph. VERATR. verb. ZINC.

Glanders, from the poison of.

ARS. calc. *ph-ac.* sulph.

From gnashing one's teeth. (See Pressing together.)

From going down (descending).

Amm-mur. *arg.* bar. bell. bry. canth. coff. CON. FERR. *lyc.* men. nitr-ac. plumb. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. *sabin.* stann. sulph. VERATR. verb.

From grief. (See Affections of the mind.)

Hair, from combing one's.

BRY. *chin.* creos. ignat. SELEN.

— **after cutting the.**

BELL. *led.* puls. SEP.

— **from turning back the.**

Puls. rhus.

Hands, from working with the.

AMM-MUR. BOV. ferr. *kali.* LACH. magn. merc. NATR-MUR.
nitr-ac. SIL. VERATR.

Hands gently over a part, from rubbing the.

Mar.

Hang down, from letting the limb.

ALUM. AMM. ang. CALC. *caust.* cina. dig. hep. ignat. lyc.
m-austr. natr-mur. n-vom. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* puls.
ruta. SABIN. stann. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer.

Hat, from pressure of the.

Agar. *alum.* ang. *arg.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. *hep.* lach. *laur.* led.
lyc. mezer. nitr. NITR-AC. SIL. stront. sulph. VALER.

Head, from exertions of the. (See Exertions)

Head backwards, from bending the.

Bell. bry. *caust.* *chin.* cic. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. kali. PULS.
SEP. *spong.* valer. viol-od.

— — **forwards.**

Viol-od.

— — **sideways.**

Chin. SPONG.

Head, from covering the. (See Pressure of the hat, and
Wrapping up the head.)

— **from raising the.** (See Rising)

— **from shaking the.**

Acon. amin. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. *asar.* bar.
BELL. bor. BRY. *calad.* calc. *camph.* cann. canth. *carb-an.* carb-
veg. *caust.* cham. *chel.* chin. cic. *cocc.* *coff.* COLCH. creos. *croc.*
cupr. *dig.* *graph.* guaj. *hell.* HEP. *jod.* *ipéc.* LED. *m-austr.* mang.
merc. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. petr.
phosph. *plumb.* puls. *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* rhus. *ruta.* samb. *sassap.*
scill. sec-corn. *selen.* *sep.* sil. SPIG. *spong.* *staph.* stram. sulph.
sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. vit.

— **from turning the.**

Amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ARN. *asar.* bar. BELL. bov. BRY.

CALC. camph. cann. canth. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* CIC. *cocc.* coff. *coloc.* cupr. *dros.* dulc. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. *ipéc.* KALI. lach. LYC. *magn.* mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. petr. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. SELEN. SEP. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Head, from uncovering the.

Acon. agar. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* AUR. BELL. camph. canth. *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* *clem.* *cocc.* coff. COLCH. CON. creos. graph. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. lach. led. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SAMB. SCILL. *sep.* SIL. staph. stram. STRONT.

— **from wrapping up the.**

ACON. *asar.* aur. BOR. bry. CALC. *carb-veg.* *cham.* *chin.* FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. led. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. merc. mur-ac. nitr-ac. *op.* *phosph.* plat. PULS. *sec-corn.* *seneg.* sep. SPIG. staph. *sulph.* thuj. VERATR.

From getting heated.

Acon. amm. ANT-CRUD. BELL. BRY. *caps.* CARB-VEG. coff. DIG. *hep.* *ignat.* *ipéc.* KALI. mezer. *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. OP. *sep.* sil. staph. THUJ. ZINC.

— — **near the side.**

ANT-CRUD. bry. EUPHORB. magn-mur. merc. *puls.* ZINC.

From hiccuping. (See Sobbing)

From holding fast to any thing.

Coff. RHUS. spig. (comp. exertion.)

Hungry, from being.

Aur. canth. *caust.* graph. hell. JOD. KALI. *oleand.* plat. *rh.* SPIG. veratr.

Idle, from being.

Alum. bar. CON. *croc.* ferr. IGNAT. lyc. magn-mur. NATR. natr-mur. N-VOM. petr. *plumb.* SEP. *sil.* tar. veratr.

From ill-behaviour of others. (See Affections of the mind.)

From immoderate eating. (See Stomach, derangement of.)

From injuries (falling, knocking, bruises, etc.) in general.

ARN. bor. bry. calc. canth. *carb-veg.* *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* CON. creos. *croc.* DULC. *euphr.* HEP. hyosc. JOD. kali. LACH. laur. lyc. mgs. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. RUTA. *samb.* *sec-corn.* *seneg.* *sil.* STAPH. SULPH. SULPH-AC. veratr. zinc.

From violent bleeding.

ARN. CARB-VEG. CREOS. CROC. *hep.* LACH. MGS. *merc.* NATR-MUR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* ZINC.

— bruises.

ARN. CIC. CON. *euphr.* *hep.* JOD. PULS. RUTA. SULPH. SULPH-AC.

— cuts.

ARN. *merc.* NATR. *ph-ac.* SIL. STAPH. *sulph.* SULPH-AC.

— ecchymosis. (See Suggilation)**— stabs.**

CARB-VEG. CIC. *hep.* NITR-AC. *plumb.* SIL. *sulph.*

— from lifting. (See Lifted.)**— with suggilation.**

ARN. *bry.* CHAM. CHIN. CON. *dulc.* *euphr.* FERR. *HEP.* *lach.* LAUR. *n-vom.* PAR. *plumb.* PULS. *rhys.* RUTA. SEC-CORN. SULPH. SULPH-AC.

— of soft parts.

ARN. CHAM. CON. *dulc.* *euphr.* *lach.* PULS. *samb.* SULPH. SULPH-AC.

— of the glands.

ARN. CIC. CON. *DULC.* *hep.* JOD. *merc.* PHOSPH. PULS. *rhys.* SIL. *sulph.*

— of the bones (and periosteum).

Arn. *calc.* CON. *hep.* *jod.* *phosph.* *PH-AC.* PULS. RHUS. RUTA. SIL. *staph.*

From spraining parts.

AMBR. AMM. ANG. ARN. BAR. BOV. BRY. CALC. CANN. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CON. CREOS. *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. LYC. MGS. M-AUSTR. MERC. MEZER. MOSCH. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. SABIN. SEP. *spig.* STANN. STAPH. SULPH. VIT. ZINC.

After intoxication.

ACON. *agar.* AMM-MUR. *ang.* ARG. *bell.* BRY. CARB-VEG. *chin.* COCC. COFF. *creos.* *ippec.* KALI. LAUR. MAR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rheum.* *samb.* SCILL. SPONG. STRAM. *valer.*

From jumping.

Spig. (comp. running.)

When kneeling.

COCC. MAGN. *sep.*

When knitting. (See Working with the hands.)

On knocking a part against any thing.

Bar. BRY. carb-veg. CAUST. *hep. puls. sep. sil. spig. valer.*

While lying down.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. ANM-MUR. anac. ang. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* ARG. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. EUPHR. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VALER. veratr. VERB. viol-od. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.**

— in bed.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud. ANT-TART. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. BOR. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. COLOC. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

— on the back.

Acon. alum. amm. AMM-MUR. ang. arn. ARS. bar. bell. bor. bry. canth. CAUST. CHAM. *chin. cina. clem. colch. COLOC. CUPR. dulc. euphorb. ignat. JOD. kali. lach. mgs. magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. NITR. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. plat. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stront. sulph. thuj.*

— on the side.

ACON. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. arn. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALAD. CALC. canth. CARB-AN. caust. chin. CINA. clem. colch. CON. CREOS. FERR. IGNAT. IPEC. KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. MERC. mosch. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PAR. phosph.

plat. PULS. *ran-bulb. sabad.* SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. SULPH. thuj. veratr. *viol-tr.*

While lying on the right side.

ACON. AMM-MUR. anac. BOR. bry. calc. carb-an. *caust.* cina. clem. con. creos. ipec. *kali.* lach. lyc. mgs. MAGN-MUR. MERC. natr. N-VOM. puls. *ran-bulb.* seneg. spig. SPONG. stann. sulph. thuj.

— on the left side.

ACON. AMM. anac. ang. arn. BAR. bell. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-an. chin. *colch.* con. creos. *ipec. kali.* lyc. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. PAR. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* SULPH. THUJ.

— on the painful side.

ACON. *agar. ambr.* AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. BAR. bell. bry. CALAD. calc. cann. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. cina. clem. croc. cupr. DROS. GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. uatr-mur. *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* RHEUM. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. *selen. sep.* SIL. SPONG. *staph.* stram. sulph. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb.

— on the painless side.

AMBR. arn. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. COLOC. IGNAT. KALI. lyc. MGS. M-AUSTR. N-VOM. PULS. RHUS. SEP. STANN. viol-od. VIOL-TR.

— head low.

ANT-TART. ARS. cann. caps. CHIN. clem. COLCH. HEP. lach. m-austr. NITR. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. PULS. SPIG. stront. sulph.

After lying down and having risen again.

ACON. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chel. chin. CLEM. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. croc. cupr. CYCL. dros. DULC. EUPHORB. EUPHR. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. selen. *seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. *stann.* staph. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. TAR. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. *viol-od. viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

From laughing.

Acon. ang. arg. *ARS.* *aur.* *BELL.* *BOR.* *CARB-VEG.* *CHIN.* *CO-*
loc. *con.* *kali.* *laur.* *MANG.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.*
PHOSPH. *PLUMB.* *STANN.* *ZINC.*

From laying or leaning the limb on any thing.

Amm-mur. ang. *ARN.* arg. *asar.* *BELL.* *camph.* *caust.* *cina.*
CON. *croc.* *graph.* *KALI.* *magn-mur.* *mar.* *n-mosch.* *phosph.* *RHUS.*
ruta. *sabin.* *samb.* *scill.* *SIL.* *spong.* *stann.* *sulph.* *thuj.* *valer.* *verb.*

While leaning against any thing.

Arg. *arn.* *bell.* *cann.* *cycl.* *hep.* *NITR-AC.* *SULPH.* *staph.*

— against a sharp edge.

Agar. *SAMB.*

— backwards.

Nitr-ac. *staph.*

After having leaned against any thing.

COLOC.

From leaning on one side.

Men.

— upon any thing. (See Leaning and Laying.)**From licking one's lips.**

Valer.

From lifting too heavy a weight (injuries from lifting).

Alum. *ambr.* *ARN.* *bar.* *BOR.* *bry.* *CALC.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.*
caust. *chin.* *cocc.* *coloc.* *con.* *croc.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *GRAPH.* *jod.* *kali.*
lach. *LYC.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.*
phosph. *PH-AC.* *plat.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *sep.* *SIL.* *spig.* *stann.*
staph. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.*

— the arm.

ACON. *anac.* *ant-crud.* *BAR.* *bor.* *bry.* *caps.* *chin.* *CON.* *CUPR.*
FERR. *graph.* *lach.* *LED.* *plumb.* *ran-bulb.* *sulph.* *thuj.*

— the part affected.

Acon. *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *arg.* *ARN.* *asar.* *BAR.* *BELL.*
bor. *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *caps.* *caust.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.*
coloc. *CON.* *creos.* *cupr.* *dros.* *euphorb.* *FERR.* *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.*
KALI. *lach.* *LED.* *lyc.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mar.* *merc.* *mezer.*
natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *petr.* *phosph.* *plumb.* *puls.*
ran-bulb. *RHUS.* *ruta.* *SIL.* *stann.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.*
verb.

From light in general.

ACON. *agar.* *alum.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ANT-CRUD.* *arn.* *ars.*

asar. BAR. BELL. *bor.* bry. CALC. camph. carb-an. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. CON. CROC. cupr. dig. DROS. EUPHR. GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. lach. laur. LYC. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. samb. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.

From the light of a candle or a lamp.

Amm-mur. anac. BAR. BELL. *bor.* CALC. carb-an. caust. cina. CON. CROC. DROS. GRAPH. HEP. IGNAT. kali. laur. LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. n-mosch. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. puls. ruta. sassap. seneg. SEP. SIL. sulph. vit.

— of the day.

Amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. CALC. CON. DROS. EUPHR. GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. magn. mang. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhodod. samb. sassap. SEP. SIL. stram. sulph. thuj.

— of the sun.

Acon. agar. ANT-CRUD. ars. asar. bar. bry. CALC. camph. CHIN. CON. EUPHR. GRAPH. IGNAT. lach. m-arct. magn-mur. NATR. n-vom. PH-AC. PULS. selen. seneg. stann. stram. SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

On looking in the distance.

Euphr. RUTA.

— downwards.

ACON. CALC. OLEAND. SPIG. sulph.

— straight forward.

OLEAND.

— at an object fixedly.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arg. arn. ASAF. asar. AUR. bell. bor. bry. CALC. canth. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. bar. chel. chin. cic. CINA. cocc. coff. con. creos. CROC. cupr. dros. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hep. ignat. KALI. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. sabad. SASSAP. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. verb. viol-od. vit. zinc.

— in the light.

Amm-mur. bell. BRY. CALC. caust. chel. colch. creos. ignat.

kali. MAGN-MUR. MERC. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* sabad. sep. *zinc.*
(comp. light.)

On looking long at an object.

Cic. creos. rheum. RUTA. SPIG.

— **across a large plain.**

SEP.

— **sharply at any thing.** (See Fixedly.)

— **at shining objects.**

BELL. canth. HYOSC. lach. *phosph.* STRAM.

— **sideways.**

BELL. *oleand.* spig.

— **at something turning around.**

Lyc.

— **upwards.**

Alum. ars. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. *cupr.* graph. petr. plat.
plumb. PULS. SABAD. sabin. SELEN. sep. *sil.* spig. THUJ. *zinc.*

— **at (running) water.**

Arg. BELL. FERR. HYOSC. stram. *sulph.*

— **at any thing white.**

Cham. graph. kali. *natr-mur.* stram.

Whilst looking around.

Calc. cic. CON. *ipec.* kali.

From unhappy love. (See Affections of the mind.)

For masons. (See Stonecutters.)

From masturbation.

Agar. alum. *anac.* ARG. ars. *bov.* *calad.* CALC. CARB-VEG.
CHIN. *cina.* CON. dulc. ferr. ignat. JOD. *kali.* LYC. MERC. mosch.
natr. NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.*
PULS. scill. SELEN. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STAPH. *SULPH.* (comp. sexual
excesses and loss of animal fluids.)

Measles, having the.

ACON. ars. BELL. BRY. *carb-veg.* cham. chin. *coff.* dros.
hyosc. ignat. IPEC. magn. *n-vom.* *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. stram.
sulph.

— **after the.**

Ant-crud. BELL. bry. *cham.* chin. HYOSC. ignat. *mosch.* *n-vom.*
PULS. RHUS. *sulph.*

From meditation. (See Exertion of the mind.)

Before menstruation.

Alum. AMM. amm-mur. *asar.* BAR. bell. bor. *bov.* bry. CALC.

canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chin. cina. *cocc.* *coff.* CON. CREOS. *croc.* CUPR. *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *kali.* lach. LYC. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nit.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *valer.* VERATR. zinc.

Menstruation, from approaching.

ACON. *anac.* bell. *bry.* CAUST. CHAM. *cocc.* *coff.* *graph.* HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* *ipéc.* LYC. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* *mosch.* *natr-mur.* *nit.* *ac.* PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. *ruta.* *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.*

During menstruation.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. *ars.* *asar.* bar. bell. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* *cocc.* *coff.* *con.* CREOS. *croc.* *cupr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. lach. LYC. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. *merc.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nit.* *nit.* *ac.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* SEP. *sil.* *spong.* *stann.* *stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *veratr.* zinc.

After menstruation.

Alum. amm. BOR. bov. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. *con.* CREOS. *cupr.* GRAPH. *jod.* *kali.* lach. LYC. *magn.* *merc.* NATR-MUR. *N-VOM.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sep.* *sil.* *stram.* *sulph-ac.* *veratr.*

Menstruation, from suppressed.

ACON. alum. AMM. *am.* *ars.* *aur.* BAR. bell. bor. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* *cocc.* *colch.* *coloc.* CON. *croc.* CUPR. *dig.* *dros.* DULC. *euphr.* FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. lach. LYC. *m-arct.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *merc.* NATR-MUR. *nit.* *ac.* *n-mosch.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* SEP. *SIL.* STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *vit.* zinc.

Mercury, abuse of. (See Quicksilver.)

From affections of the mind. (See Affections.)

Moon is declining, when the.

Dulc.

— **during the full.**

Alum. *calc.* *cycl.* GRAPH. *mar.* *natr.* *sabad.* *sil.* *spong.* SULPH.

Moon, during the new.

Alum. amm. calc. CAUST. CUPR. lyc. sabad. SEP. sil.

In moonshine.

Ant-crud.

From mortification. (See Affections of the mind.)

From mounting an eminence (ascending).

Acon. alum. AMM. anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. asar. aur. BAR. bell. BOR. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. coff. creos. CUPR. dig. dros. euphorb. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. scill. SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. verb. ZINC.

— **a high eminence.**

ACON. CALC. OLEAND. SPIG. sulph.

Mouth, on opening one's.

Amm-mur. ANG. bry. caust. cham. cocc. dros. hep. MERC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. SABAD. sabin. sil. spig. spong. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

— **on shutting one's.**

MEZER. n-vom.

Upon beginning to move.

Asar. BRY. calc. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chin. cina. cocc. CON. cupr. dros. EUPHORB. FERR. graph. lach. led. LYC. mgs. magn. nitr-ac. petr. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. SIL. thuj. valer. (comp. rising.

Movement, from a limb performing a wrong.

ARS. BRY. lyc.

On moving.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALAD. calc. CAMPH. CANN. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. clem. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. CROC. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP.

SCILL. *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

On moving the arms.

ACON. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ANG. *ant-crud.* bar. bor. *camph.* DIG. *ferr.* LED. m-arct. n-mosch. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. RHUS. sep. *spong.* *sulph.* thuj. viol-tr.

— **the eyes.**

Acon. alum. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. *camph.* CAPS. carb-veg. CHAM. *chin.* clem. *coloc.* con. *cupr.* dig. dros. HEP. ignat. M-ARCT. m-austr. *mang.* merc. mosch. *mur-ac.* natur-mur. N-VOM. oleand. op. plumb. *puls.* *ran-scel.* *rhus.* *sabad.* sabin. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. stront. SULPH. VALER. *vit.* zinc.

— **the eyelids.**

COLOC. mosch.

— **the head.**

Acon. *amm.* ARN. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. CAPS. carb-veg. *chin.* COCC. coloc. CUPR. *euphorb.* graph. ipec. kali. LYC. *mang.* mezer. MOSCH. *natr.* natr-mur. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* rhodod. samb. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr. viol-od.

— **the part affected.**

Amm. anac. ang. ARN. ars. *asaf.* asar. bar. BELL. BRY. *camph.* CANN. CAPS. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. COCC. coff. con. *croc.* dig. hep. ignat. jod. kali. LED. mgs. *magn.* *mang.* men. MERC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. petr. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* *selen.* sep. SPIG. *staph.* *sulph.* *thuj.* zinc.

After moving.

AGAR. *amm.* ANAC. arn. ARS. *calad.* *camph.* CANN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* COCC. coff. CROC. dros. HYOSC. jod. KALI. laur. m-austr. merc. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. *phosph.* *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. sep. *spig.* SPONG. STANN. *staph.* STRAM. sulph-ac. VALER. ZINC.

From music.

ACON. *ambr.* bry. *calc.* carb-an. CHAM. *coff.* creos. ignat. kali. LYC. NATR. N-VOM. *phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* sabin. SEP. stann. staph. VIOL-OD. zinc.

From narcotic medicines.

Acon. agar. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* calc. canth. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* COFF. *colch.* *croc.* *cupr.* DIG. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. ignat. IPEC. LACH. LYC. *merc.* *mosch.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* *ph-ac.*

plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus*. seneg. SEP. *staph*. sulph. VALER.
veratr. zinc.

Neck, on touching the (or the throat).

Bell. LACH.

— **on turning the.**

BELL. *bry*. hep.

From night-revelling.

Ambr. *bry*. *colch*. *ip*ec. LAUR. led. N-VOM. puls. *rhus*. *sabin*.

From a noise.

ACON. alum. amm. *anac*. ANG. ARN. aur. bar. BELL. *bor*.
bry. *calad*. CALC. cann. caps. *carb-an*. caust. CHAM. *chin*.
COFF. COLCH. CON. IGNAT. jod. *ip*ec. kali. LYC. mgs. m-arct.
mang. merc. NATR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PH-AC. PLAT. puls. *sabad*.
SEP. *sil*. SPIG. stann. *zinc*.

During a north wind. (See Wind.)

From different kinds of nourishment, food and drink.

Beans. (See Vegetables with husks.)

Beer.

Acon. *ars*. asaf. *bell*. *chin*. *coloc*. euphorb. FERR. ignat. *lyc*.
mar. *mezer*. mur-ac. N-VOM. puls. RHUS. *sep*. sill. stann. *staph*.
stam. sulph. *veratr*.

— **new.**

Chin. *lyc*. *mar*. puls.

Brandy.

Agar. *ars*. *bell*. calc. *chel*. *chin*. cocc. hep. hyosc. ignat.
lach. laur. LED. N-VOM. OP. puls. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS.
ruta. *spig*. STRAM. sulph. sulph-ac. *veratr*. zinc.

Bread.

BRY. *carb-an*. caust. *chin*. clem. coff. kali. *mar*. merc. NATR-
MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. *ph-ac*. PULS. *ran-scel*.
RHUS. *ruta*. SASSAP. sec-corn. SEP. *staph*. SULPH. sulph-ac.
ZINC.

— **made of rye.**

Bry. ignat. KALI. LYC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph.
PH-AC. PULS. sulph.

— **and butter.**

Carb-an. caust. CHIN. *cycl*. men. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom.
phosph. PULS. SEP. sulph.

Buckwheat.

Ipec. PULS. *veratr.*

Butter.

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. *asaf.* bell. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. chin. colch. CYCL. *dros.* euphorb. *ferr.* hell. hep. ipec. *magn-mur.* men. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. phosph. PULS. SEP. *spong.* sulph. TAR. *thuj.*

Cabbage.

Ars. BRY. calc. carb-veg. CHIN. *cupr.* hell. kali. LYC. natr-mur. PETR. PULS. sep. sil. *veratr.*

Cake, warm.

Kali. puls.

Carrots.

Calc. lyc.

Cheese.

Coloc.

— **rotten** (spoiled).

ARS. BRY. ph-ac. *rhus.*

Cherries. (See Fruits.)

Coffee.

Ars. bell. calc. CANTH. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. COCC. coloc. HEP. IGNAT. IPEC. LYC. mgs. magn. mang. MERC. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *plat.* PULS. *rhus.* sep. SULPH. sulph-ac.

— **smell of.**

Sulph-ac.

Cold food.

Agar. alum. ant-crud. ARS. aur. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CON. CREOS. GRAPH. hell. *ignat.* kali. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MANG. *merc.* *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. ph-ac. *plumb.* puls. RHODOD. RHUS. sep. sil. SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR.

Food of difficult digestion.

Bry. calc. CAUST. cupr. JOD. *lyc.* natr. PULS. sulph.

Dry food.

Agar. CALC. chin. ipec. LYC. NATR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. *ph-ac.* PULS. sassap. sil. sulph.

Eggs.

Colch. *ferr.*

Eggs, smell of.

COLCH.

Fat food.

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. bell. bry. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. chin. COLCH. CYCL. DROS. *euphorb.* FERR. HELL. hep. *ipéc.* kali. magn. MAGN-MUR. men. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *phosph.* PULS. ruta. SEP. sil. SPONG. staph. SULPH. TAR. THUJ. veratr.

Fish.*Carb-an.* kali. PLUMB.**— stale.**ARS. CARB-VEG. *chin.* PULS.**Food, flatulent.**

ARS. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *chin.* cupr. hell. kali. LYC. natr-mur. PETR. *puls.* *sep.* sil. veratr.

Fruits.

ARS. BOR. BRY. CARB-VEG. CHIN. creos. ignat. *lyc.* MAGN-MUR. NATR. *phosph.* PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* ruta SELEN. SEP. tar. VERATR.

Garlic, smell of.

Sabad.

Honey.

Natr.

Hot things.*Bry.* carb-veg. ferr. PULS. (comp. warm.)**Ice.**

ARS. carb-veg. PULS.

Lemonade.

SELEN.

Meal, dishes made of flour or.*Sulph.***Meats cooked in iron pots.**

SULPH.

Meat (butcher's).

Carb-an. caust. COLCH. FERR. *magn.* *nagn-mur.* merc. PULS. ruta. sil. *staph.* *sulph.*

— fresh.

CAUST.

— putrid.CARB-VEG. *chin.* PULS.

Meat, smoked.

CALC. SIL.

— **smell of.**ARS. *colch.***Mussels.**

LYC.

Milk.

Alum. AMBR. ANG. *ant-tart.* ARS. BRY. CALC. carb-an.
CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. CON. CUPR. hell. *ignat.* KALI.
lach. LYC. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM.
PHOSPH. *puls.* rhus. sabin. *samb.* SEP. *sil.* *spong.* SULPH.
sulph-ac. zinc.

Oil.Bry. *canth.* PULS.**Onions.**

Thuj.

Oysters.

LYC.

Pancakes.BRY. *ipéc.* *kali.* PULS. *veratr.***Pastry.**ARS. carb-veg. *puls.***Peas.** (See Vegetables with husks.)**Pears.***Bor.* bry. VERATR.**Pepper.**ARS. CINA. *natr. sep.* *sil.***Plums.** (See Fruits)**Pork** (fat).

Acon. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* ars. asaf. bell. CARB-VEG. caust.
COLCH. *cycl.* IPEC. NATR. NATR-MUR. PULS. SEP. tar. THUJ.

— **smell of.***Colch.***Potatoes.**ALUM. amm-mur. *coloc.* SEP. VERATR.**Salad.**ARS. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *lach.* *lyc.***Salt food.**ARS. *calc.* CARB-VEG. DROS. *lyc.* n-vom.**Sausages poisoned** (sausage-poison).

ARS. BELL. BRY. ph-ac. rhus.

Smoked things.

CALC. SIL.

Soups, warm. (See Warm.)**Sour smells.***Dros.***— things.**

ANT-CRUD. ARS. BELL. *bor. caust. creos. dros. FERR. lach.*
natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. ran-bulb. sep. staph.
 SULPH.

Sourkrout.

ARS. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CHIN. cupr. *hell. LYC. natr-mur.*
 PETR. PHOSPH. PULS. sep. veratr.

Spirituuous liquors in general.

ACON. AGAR. alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. *arn. ARS.*
 BELL. *bor. bov. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHEL. CHIN. cocc.*
 COFF. CON. hep. *hyosc. IGNAT. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. NATR.*
 NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. petr. PULS. RAN-BULB.
 RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad. SELEN. sep. SIL. SPIG. STRAM.*
 stront. sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR. ZINC.

Sweets.

Acon. amm. calc. CHAM. IGNAT. MERC. natr. SELEN. spig.
zinc.

Tea.

Chin. coff. FERR. lach. SELEN. THUJ. veratr.

Tobacco.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. ang. ANT-CRUD. arg. bell. bry. calc.
camph. carb-an. chin. cic. CLEM. COCC. coloc. CYCL. EUPHR. ferr.
hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. LACH. MGS. m-arct. magn. men.
NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus.
RUTA. sabad. sabin. sassap. SELEN. sep. sil. spig. SPONG.
STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. veratr.

— chewing.

ARS.

Turnips.*Bry. PULS.***Uncooked food.**

ARS. *bry. chin. lyc. PULS. RUTA. VERATR.*

Veal.

ARS. CALC. CAUST. chin. IPEC. NITR. n vom. sep. *sulph.*
 veratr. ZINC.

Vegetables with husks.

Ars. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *chin.* cupr. hell. *kali.* LYC. *natr-mur.* PETR. *puls.* *sep.* sil. *veratr.*

— without husks.

Ars. BRY. cupr. HELL. lyc. NATR. *veratr.*

Vinegar.

ANT-CRUD. ARS. BELL. *bor.* *caust.* creos. *dros.* FERR. *lach.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* phosph. *ph-ac.* *ran-bulb.* SEP. *staph.* SULPH.

Warm food.

Acon. alum. AMBR. amm. ANAC. ang. *ant-tart.* ars. *asar.* BAR. BELL. *bor.* BRY. *calc.* canth. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. clem. cupr. EUPHORB. *ferr.* hell. KALI. *lach.* *laur.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. *merc.* MEZER. *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sassap. scill. *sep.* sil. spig. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

Water, cold.

Agar. ALUM. anac. ARS. BELL. bar. calc. CANTH. *carb-an.* clem. CROC. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *kali.* LYC. m-arct. magn. MAR. *merc.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RHODOD. RHUS. sassap. sil. SPIG. stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *veratr.*

Wine.

Acon. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ARN. ARS. bell. *bor.* *bov.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. COFF. con. LACH. LYC. NATR. NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. petr. *puls.* RAN-BULB. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. SELEN. SIL. stront. *veratr.* ZINC.

— containing lead.

Alum. ars. BELL. *chin.* *n-vom.* OP. *plat.* SULPH. sulph-ac.

— sour.

ANT-CRUD. ARS. *ferr.* *sep.* sulph.

— sulphuretted.

Ars. *chin.* MERC. PULS. *sep.*

From offences received. (See Affections of the mind.)

Organ, from hearing the play of an.

Lyc.

Stove, near the warm. (See Warmth.)

From onanism. (See Masturbation.)

From overfilling the stomach. (See Stomach.)

During perspiration.

Acon. ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. arn. ARS. bar. bell.

BRY. *calc.* camph. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. *cocc.* *coff.* *coloc.* con. creos. *croc.* *dig.* dros. dule. *ferr.* graph. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. *led.* *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. MANG. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. OP. *par.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. sabin. *samb.* *selen.* SEP. *spong.* stann. staph. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *tar.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR.

After perspiration.

Ars. bell. CALC. carb-veg. CHIN. con. ignat. *jod.* *kali.* *lyc.* MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *scill.* *selen.* SEP. *sil.* spig. STAPH. SULPH.

Perspiration, from suppressed.

Acon. amm. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. CHAM. CHIN. *coff.* *colch.* *dulc.* graph. *hyosc.* *jod.* *ipec.* *kali.* *led.* *LYC.* magn. *mar.* MERC. natr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spong.* staph. SULPH. *verb.* viol-od.

From Peruvian bark (without China-cachexy).

Led. SELEN.

Peruvian bark, from abuse of.

Amm. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. *caps.* CARB-VEG. cham. CINA. cupr. cycl. *dig.* FERR. hell. IPEC. LACH. *merc.* NATR-MUR. n-vom. *phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. PULS. *samb.* SEP. stann. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

From friendly persuasion.

Bell. chin. IGNAT. NATR-MUR. n-vom. *plat.* *sep.* *SIL.*

While playing on the piano.

Anac. *calc.* *kali.* NATR. SEP. *zinc.* (comp. music.)

After pollutions, involuntary.

Agar. ALUM. ars. bor. bov. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. *JOD.* KALI. *led.* *lyc.* m-austr. *merc.* mezer. *natr.* N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* STAPH. *thuj.* (comp. loss of animal fluids.)

From a false position.

Staph. TAR.

Poultices, from wet.

AMM. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. bar. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. CANTH. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CLEM. con. *dulc.* *kali.* *laur.* *LYC.* magn. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. NITR. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* n-vom. *phosph.* *puls.* RHUS. *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *zinc.*

Small-pox, having the.

Amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn.* *ars.* BELL. *bry.* *canth.* *cham.* *clem.* *cocc.* *hyosc.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* PULS. RHUS. *sil.* *stram.* SULPH. *thuj.*

During pregnancy.

Acon. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm-mur.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *bar.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* *caps.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* COCC. *coff.* *con.* *creos.* CROC. *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *lyc.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *merc.* *mosch.* *natr-mur.* *N-MOSCH.* *n-vom.* *petr.* *phosph.* *plat.* PULS. RHUS. SABIN. *sec-corn.* *selen.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. *valer.* *veratr.*

From pressing the teeth together. (See Teeth.)**From pressure from without.**

Acon. AGAR. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ANG. *ant-crud.* *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* BAR. *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *CARB-VEG.* *caust.* *chin.* CINA. *coloc.* *cupr.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *GUAJ.* *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* JOD. *ipéc.* *kali.* LACH. *laur.* *led.* LYC. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* *MOSCH.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr.* *NITR-AC.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *OLEAND.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* *RAN-BULB.* *RAN-SCEL.* *rhys.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *SELEN.* *seneg.* SEP. *SIL.* *spig.* *SPONG.* *stann.* *STAPH.* *stram.* *stront.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *VALER.* *veratr.* *verb.* *zinc.*

— on the opposite (painless) side.

AMBR. *arn.* *bell.* *BRY.* *calc.* *cann.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *cham.* *coloc.* *IGNAT.* *kali.* *lyc.* *MGS.* *M-AUSTR.* *n-vom.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. *stann.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.*

— of the clothes.

Amm. *arn.* *asar.* *BRY.* *calc.* *caps.* *CARB-VEG.* *CAUST.* *chin.* *coff.* *HEP.* *LYC.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *op.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *SASSAP.* SEP. *spong.* *stann.* *sulph.*

— of the hat. (See Hat.)**Quicksilver, from the abuse of.**

ACON. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *ASAF.* AUR. *bell.* *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *CARB-VEG.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *OLEM.* *cocc.* *coff.* *COLCH.* *CUPR.* *dig.* *dulc.* *EUPHORB.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *graph.* *GUAJ.* *HEP.* *JOD.* *LACH.* *laur.* *LED.* *MEZER.* *natr-mur.* *NITR-AC.* *n-vom.* *op.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhys.* *sabad.* *SASSAP.* *selen.* *sep.* *SIL.* *spong.* *STAPH.* *stram.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* *zinc.*

Quicksilver, from the vapours of.Carb-veg. CHIN. *puls.* STRAM.**Quiet, during.** (See Reposing)**From reading.**

Agar. alum. amm. ang. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. CINA. COCC. coff. CON. croc. cupr. dros. DULC. GRAPH. HEP. *ignat.* KALI. LYC. m-arct. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* RHODOD. RUTA. *sabad.* sassap. selen. *seneg.* sep. SIL. staph. stram. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. valer. VERB. viol-od. vit. zinc. (comp. looking at an object with a fixed eye.)

From reading aloud.

CARB-VEG. *cocc.* MANG. *nitr-ac.* PAR. PHOSPH. *selen.* VERB. (comp. talking.)

Reposing, while (resting).

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. bov. bry. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cic. *cina.* cocc. COLOC. CON. creos. cupr. CYCL. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. *euphr.* FERR. guaj. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. oleand. *op.* par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. selen. *seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-TR. zinc.

After reposing. (See Beginning to move.)**While resting.** (See Reposing.)**After revelling.** (See Night-revelling.)**From riding in a carriage.**

BOR. calc. carb-veg. COCC. colch. *croc.* ferr. graph. HEP. IGNAT. jod. kali. *lach.* lyc. *magn.* *natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. PETR. *phosph.* plat. SELEN. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. valer.

—on horseback.

Ars. *graph.* magn-mur. NATR. SEP. sil. *spig.* SULPH-AC. valer.

— on board a ship.

Ang. ars. bell. COCC. COLCH. *croc.* *euphorb.* FERR. m-arct. n-mosch. PETR. sec-corn.

After riding in a carriage.

Graph. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. *plat.*

On rising.

ACON. alum. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ang. arg. ARN. ARS. *asar.* bar. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* CANN. *caps.* carb-an. caust. CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* CIC. COCC. *colch.* *coloc.* CON. *croc.* *dig.* dros. FERR. *hell.* *hep.* IGNAT. kali. *laur.* LYC. m-austr. magn-mur. *mang.* men. merc. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. *sassap.* SCILL. *seneg.* sep. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *veratr.* VIOL-TR. zinc.

On rising from the bed.

ACON. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ars. *asar.* aur. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cic. CINA. clem. COCC. CON. creos. *croc.* *dig.* *dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. LACH. *led.* LYC. MGS. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. OLEAND. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SAMB. *scill.* SELEN. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* sulph-ac. THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.*

After rising from the bed.

Acon. amm. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *ars.* bar. bell. bor. *bov.* *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *cina.* *coloc.* con. *croc.* *dulc.* euphorb. GRAPH. GUAJ. HELL. *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. men. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nit. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sep.* sil. SPIG. *spong.* STAPH. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *valer.* VERATR. verb.

On rising from a seat.

Acon. ambr. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. ars. *asar.* aur. BAR. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. cic. *cocc.* CON. *croc.* *dig.* dros. EUPHORB. FERR. *graph.* kali. lach. LAUR. LED. LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *mang.* merc. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nit. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OLEAND. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SEP. sil. SPIG. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. THUJ. VERATR.

After having risen from a seat. (See Beginning to move.)**In the room.**

Acon. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ANT-CRUD. ARG. *arn.* ars. ASAF. ASAR. *aur.* bar. bell. *bor.* *bov.* bry. calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *chel.* *cic.* cina. coff. *colch.* con. CROC. *dig.* *dulc.* *graph.* HELL. *hep.*

hyosc. ignat. *jod.* ipec. kali. *laur.* lyc. *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. *men.* merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCCL. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. SABIN. *sassap.* selen. *seneg.* sep. spig. SPONG. *stann.* staph. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. VIT. *zinc.*

In a room full of people.

Ambr. ars. *bar.* carb-an. con. HELL. LYC. MAGN. *natr.* natr-mur. petr. PHOSPH. *plumb.* PULS. SEP. *stann.* stram. SULPH.

In a warm room.

Acon. ALUM. *ambr.* ANAC. ANT-CRUD. arn. ASAR. aur. *bar.* bell. bor. bry. calc. *cann.* carb-veg. caust. *cina.* colch. CROC. dulc. graph. *hell.* hep. ignat. JOD. *ippec.* kali. *laur.* lyc. *m-arct.* merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhus. SABIN. *selen.* SENEG. sep. spig. *spong.* staph. *sulph.* thuj. *veratr.* VIT.

On entering the room. (See Temperature.)

From rubbing.

Amm-mur. ANAC. arn. *ars.* BISM. bor. CALAD. *calc.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. COFF. CON. creos. cupr. dros. *guaj.* LED. *mgs.* magn. mang. *merc.* MEZER. mur-ac. natr. par. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. STRONT. sulph.

From running.

Alum. ANG. arg. ARN. ARS. *aur.* BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* CANN. CAUST. chel. *chin.* *cina.* cocc. coff. croc. CUPR. dros. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. *laur.* LED. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *phosph.* *rheum.* RHODOD. Rhus. ruta. *sabin.* *scill.* SENEG. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* *zinc.*

From poisoned sausages. (See Nourishment.)

From scalding (burning).

Agar. alum. *ant-crud.* ARS. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CREOS. *cycl.* euphorb. *lach.* magn. *rhus.* ruta. *sec-corn.* STRAM.

In scarlet fever. (See III. 4.)

After scarlet fever.

AMM. aur. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CHAM. *dulc.* euphorb. hep. *hyosc.* LACH. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. rhus. sulph.

From scratching.

Amm-mur. ANAC. arn. *ars.* BISM. bov. CALAD. *calc.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. *coff.* CON. creos. cupr. dros. *guaj.* LED. *mgs.* magn. mang. *merc.* MEZER. mur-

ac. natr. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. scill. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. STRONT. sulph.

From scratching on linen.

Asar.

When seeing. (See Looking.)

While sewing.

Lach. NATR-MUR. sulph-ac.

After sexual excesses.

Acon. AGAR. alum. *anac.* ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. bar. bell. bor. BOV. bry. *calad.* CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. *cina.* cocc. coff. CON. *dulc.* *ferr.* graph. *ignat.* JOD. ipec. KALI. led. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. *scill.* *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. valer. vit. zinc.

Sexual instinct, from suppression of the.

CON. mgs.

From shaving.

CARB-AN.

From shining objects. (See Looking.)

From shooting with firearms.

Bor.

From shrugging one's shoulders. (See Drawing in.)

When singing.

Agar. AMM. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. cocc. DROS. mang. nitr-ac. par. PHOSPH. sassap. selen. *spong.* STANN. SULPH. verb.

After singing.

Agar. HEP.

When sitting.

Acon. AGAR. *alum.* AMBR. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ANG. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* ARG. arn. *ars.* ASAF. *asar.* *aur.* BAR. bell. *bism.* bor. bov. bry. *calad.* calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chel. *chin.* cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. *cupr.* CYCL. dig. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. EUPHR. FERR. *graph.* *guaj.* hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. LACH. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mang. *mar.* MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* SENEG. SEP. *sil.*

spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VALER. veratr. VERB. viol-od. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

When sitting crooked.

ACON. alum. AMM-MUR. ang. ANT-TART. arg. ARS. asaf. bar. bor. bov. bry. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. DIG. dulc. ferr. hyosc. men. n-vom. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. rhodod. RHUS. SABIN. SAMB. SCILL. sep. spig. spong. stann. SULPH. verb. viol-tr. VIT.

— erect.

Anac. ang. ars. bar. BELL. bor. bry. calad. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cina. COLCH. COLOC. CON. creos. dig. IGNAT. KALI. LYC. m-austr. mang. MERC. MEZER. mosch. n-mosch. n-vom. op. puls. RHEUM. rhus. sabad. sassap. spig. spong. staph. sulph. tar. veratr. verb. viol-tr.

After sitting. (See Rising from a seat, and Beginning to move.)

On sitting down.

Alum. amm-mur. ant-tart. arg. aur. bar. bov. bry. caust. CHEL. chin. COFF. croc. cycl. graph. HELL. IPEC. kali. lyc. MAGN. mang. merc. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. ruta. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. spig. SPONG. thuj. VALER. veratr. viol-tr. VIT.

After sitting down. (See Sitting.)

During the first hours of the sleep.

Amm-mur. arn. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. chin. cocc. con. creos. dulc. GRAPH. guaj. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. sassap. selen. SEP. sil. spong. staph. stront. sulph. tar. thuj. veratr. vit.

During the sleep.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

After the sleep.

ACON. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ARN. ars. asaf. bell. bor. bov.

bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. CON. creos. dig. EUPHR. FERR. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. MGS. m-arct. magn. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. OP. ph-ac. PULS. RHEUM. rhus. SABAD. samb. scill. selen. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. VERATR.

After a long sleep.

Ambr. anac. arn. asaf. bell. bor. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. COCC. CON. creos. dig. EUPHR. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. MGS. m-arct. magn. N-VOM. ph-ac. puls. rhus. spig. STRAM. SULPH. veratr.

From sleeping in the afternoon.

Anac. bry. chin. lach. phosph. PULS. STAPH. SULPH.

After the loss of sleep. (See Waking)

From strong smells.

ACON. agar. anac. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bry. calc. canth. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. COFF. COLCH. con. cupr. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. kali. LYC. magn. natr. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. sabad. selen. sep. spig. SULPH. valer.

From smoke.

Calc. caust. EUPHR. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. SEP. SPIG. sulph.

From sneezing.

ACON. amm. AMM-MUR. ant-tart. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. BOR. BRY. calc. canth. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chin. cina. CON. DROS. euphorb. graph. hell. hep. kali. lach. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SABAD. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. staph. sulph.

In snow-air.

CALC. caust. CON. LYC. magn-mur. merc. natr. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. SEP. SIL. SULPH.

From sobbing (hiccuping).

ACON. AMM-MUR. bell. bor. BRY. cic. COCC. cupr. CYCL. HYOSC. IGNAT. lyc. magn-mur. MAR. merc. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. puls. ran-bulb. ruta. sassap. spong. staph. stram. stront. sulph. veratr. verb.

During solitude. (See Being left alone.)

From sorrow. (See Affections of the mind.)

From spitting.

Dig. LED. N-VOM.

From splinters.

CARB-VEG. *cic.* colch. *hep.* NITR-AC. *petr.* plat. ran-bulb. SIL. *sulph.*

From using spectacles.

Bor.

In the spring.

Acon. AMBR. *aur.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* dulc. *lach.* LYC. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *puls.* RHUS. *sep.* sil. *sulph.* VERATR.

While standing.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. *arg.* arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. *bov.* bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chel. chin. *cic.* *cina.* cocc. coff. *coloc.* CON. *croc.* cupr. CYCL. *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* EUPHORB. EUPHR. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* kali. *lach.* laur. led. *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* mar. *men.* merc. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. ole-and. op. par. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SAMB. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. VERB. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

From stepping heavily upon the ground or floor.

Alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. ANG. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAR. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. canth. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. *cocc.* coff. CON. *dros.* *dulc.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HELL. kali. *lach.* LED. LYC. *mgs.* *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *men.* merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. SULPH. *thuj.* verb. *viol-tr.*

From parts sticking together.

IGNAT. staph.

Stomach, from derangement of the.

Acon. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ARS. bar. BRY. *calc.* caps. CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* chin. cocc. COFF. colch. *con.* cycl. *euphorb.* ferr. *ignat.* IPEC. *lyc.* NATR. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. *sep.* sil. *stann.* STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *veratr.* (comp. nourishment.)

For stonecutters (masons).

CALC. *ipec.* LYC. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* ph-ac. PULS. SIL. sulph.

Before stool.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ANT-TART. arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. BAR. bell. BOR. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* calc.

camph. cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. *cocc.* *colch.* con. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. KALI. *lach.* laur. lyc. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. *mang.* men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. *stront.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

During stool.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* bell. *bor.* bov. *bry.* *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cocc.* *colch.* COLOC. con. creos. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. *kali.* *lach.* laur. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* *sassap.* scill. *selen.* seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

After stool.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asar. bar. bell. *bor.* bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. *cocc.* *coloc.* con. cupr. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. LACH. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. *mar.* MERC. MEZER. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* RHEUM. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. SELEN. *seneg.* *sep.* sil. spig. spong. *stann.* STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. vit. zinc.

Stories, from exciting.

CALC. cic. ignat. MAR.

In stormy weather. (See Weather.)

Among strangers.

Ambr. bar. lyc. petr. SEP. STRAM.

From stretching the limbs.

AMM. RAN-BULB. RHUS.

— the affected limb.

ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. aur.

bar. bell. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cina. clem. con. croc. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. HEP. ignat. kali. laur. lyc. m-austr. MANG. men. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. n-vom. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. puls. rheum. rhus. RUTA. sabin. selen. SEP. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. THUJ. valer. veratr.

From sucking the gums.

Bor. carb-veg. kali. n-mosch. n-vom. sil. zinc.

While suckling the child.

Acon. ars. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. con. DULC. ferr. graph. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. rheum. rhus. samb. scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. stram. sulph. vit. zinc.

In the summer.

Ant-crud. bar. BELL. BRY. CARB-VEG. cham. graph. lyc. NATR. natr-mur. n-vom. PULS. selen. thuj.

In the sun.

AGAR. ANT-CRUD. bar. bell. BRY. calc. CAMPH. clem. EUPHR. graph. ignat. jod. ipec. LACH. magn-mur. NATR. n-vom. PULS. SELEN. stann. sulph. VALER. zinc.

From the sun burning.

Acon. BELL. camph. clem. HYOSC.

In the sun light. (See Light)

After sunrise.

CHAM. mgs. m-austr. n-vom. puls.

After sunset.

Bry. ignat. PULS. rhus.

When swallowing.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. ars. asaf. aur. BAR. bell. bor. bov. BRY. calc. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. CROC. cupr. dig. dros. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. ~~natr.~~ NITR-AC. n-vom. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. veratr. zinc.

When swallowing drinks.

BELL. CANTH. cina. cupr. hyosc. ignat. jod. lach. MERC. natr-mur. PHOSPH. stram.

When swallowing food.

Alum. ambr. ars. BAR. BRY. carb-veg. cham. chin. colch. euphorb. HEP. ignat. *jod.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* ran-bulb. RHUS. SEP. SULPH. *zinc.*

— the spittle.

Arg. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. caps. COCC. colch. *croc.* graph. HEP. LACH. mang. MERC. mezer. *n-vom.* plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. spig. *sulph.* *thuj.* *zinc.*

After having swallowed the food.

AMBR. ars. bar. BRY. carb-veg. cham. chin. colch. euphorb. *hep.* ignat. *jod.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *sep.* SULPH. ZINC.

Between the acts of swallowing.

Alum. AMBR. amni-mur. ARN. bell. CAPS. carb-veg. *chel.* chin. *cocc.* *dig.* *dros.* graph. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. LACH. *laur.* LED. *m-austr.* magn. mang. merc. mezer. natr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. *par.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* *rheum.* rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *scill.* spig. SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. *zinc.*

From swinging.

Bar. carb-veg.

From taking hold of any thing.

ACON. AMM. ANAC. *amm-mur.* arg. arn. bell. *bov.* *bry.* CALC. *cann.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. *dros.* kali. *laur.* *led.* LYC. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. *plat.* PULS. rhus. *sabad.* *sec-corn.* SIL. spig. *veratr.* (comp. touching.)

From talking.

ACON. *alum.* AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. arg. ARN. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. CANN. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *cic.* COCC. *coff.* con. *croc.* *dig.* DROS. DULC. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipec.* kali. *led.* *lyc.* magn. MAGN-MUR. MANG. *mar.* merc. mezer *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *par.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. SASSAP. *scill.* SELEN. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

From talking of unpleasant things.

CALC. *cic.* ignat. MAR.

From the talking of other people.

Amm. ARS. chin. colch. mang. NATR. N-VOM. rhus. SEP. *sil.* *veratr.* *zinc.* (comp. noise.)

Teeth, from cleaning one's.

Carb-veg. *lyc.* *ruta.* STAPH.

— from pressing one's together (gnashing).

Alum. AMM. *anac.* *bell.* *bry.* *carb-an.* *caust.* *chin.* *coff.* *colch.* *dig.* *graph.* GUAJ. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IPEC. *lach.* *mang.* *merc.* *petr.* *puls.* RHUS. *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* *spong.* *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* VERB. (comp. chewing.)

— from picking the.

Kali. PULS.

From a change of temperature,

Alum. ARS. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *graph.* *lyc.* *magn.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* *rhus.* SABIN. *spong.* *sulph.* *veratr.* VERB.

On thinking of the pain.

BAR. *dros.* *hell.* *oleand.* *plumb.* RAN-BULB. *sabad.* *spig.* *spong.* *staph.*

Thunder-storm, during a.

Bry. *caust.* *lach.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *petr.* *phosph.* RHODOD. SIL.

From tobacco. (See Nourishment.)**From putting out the tongue.**

Cocc.

From touching the parts.

ACON. *agar.* *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ANG. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. *bor.* *bov.* BRY. *calad.* *calc.* *camph.* CANN. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* CINA. *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* COLCH. *coloc.* CON. CREOS. *croc.* CUPR. *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* EUPHORB. *euphr.* *ferr.* *graph.* *guaj.* HELL. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* *ippec.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* LED. LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* MAGN. MAGN-MUR. *mang.* *mar.* *med.* *merc.* MEZER. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *NITR-AC.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* SABIN. *sassap.* *scill.* SEC-CORN. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* VERATR. *verb.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* *zinc.*

From touching softly.

Ars. BELL. CHIN. IGNAT. *magn-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* STANN.

On touching any thing.

Acon. amm. amm-mur. *arn.* *arg.* *bell.* *bov.* *bry.* *calc.* CANN.

CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. *dros.* kali. *led.* lyc. merc. natr. nitr. *phosph.* plat. PULS. sec-corn. SIL. spig. *veratr.* (comp. taking hold.)

On touching any thing cold.

HEP. merc. NATR-MUR. rhus. *sil.* *thuj.*

From touching the hair.

Ars. ambr. BELL. chin. FERR. *ignat.* N-VOM. PULS. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* rhus. SELEN. *stann.*

From treading heavily. (See Stepping.)

From holding the part turned or twisted.

Hyosc. mar. SPONG. valer.

Whilst turning or twisting the part.

AMM-MUR. ang. ant-tart. arn. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. CIC. *cocc.* con. cycl. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. *guaj.* HEP. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *lach.* laur. m-arct. *magn.* merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. *petr.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* puls. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* samb. SELEN. spig. SPONG. STANN. staph. *thuj.* *veratr.* zinc.

— the part affected.]

ACON. amm. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. CHIN. CIC. cina. *cocc.* COFF. con. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. *dros.* dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. mar. merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. par. *petr.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* samb. SELEN. SEP. SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* zinc.

— outwards.

Caps.

— inwards.

Amm-mur. IGNAT. *staph.* *veratr.*

— backwards.

Amm. ANAC. *ant-crud.* asaf. aur. BAR. CALC. caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chel.* cina. coff. con. cupr. dig. *dros.* dulc. IGNAT. KALI. m-arct. m-austr. mar. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. SEP. *stann.* SULPH. *thuj.* valer.

— backwards and forwards.

Asaf. CHEL. *coff.* n-vom. *thuj.*

— forwards.

Asaf. *chel.* COFF. n-vom. *thuj.*

While turning to the right.*Spig.***— sideways.**

BELL. *bor.* CALC. *canth. chel. chin. cocc. KALI. lyc. NATR-MUR. plumb. stann. staph.*

On turning round.

Agar. *calc. cham. IPEC. kali. merc. natr-mur. par. phosph.*

— in bed.

ACON. agar. amm-mur. anac. *ars. asar. BOR. BRY. calc. CANN. CAPS. CARB-VEG. caust. chin. cina. cocc. con. creos. cupr. dros. EUPHORB. FERR. graph. HEP. kali. lach. led. LYC. mgs. magn. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. valer. thuj.*

In the twilight (evening).

AMM-MUR. ang. ARS. CALC. dig. natr-mur. plumb. PULS. *rhus. staph. sulph-ac. valer.*

From uncleanness.

CAPS. CHIN. puls. *sulph.*

After undressing.

Amm-mur. ARS. cocc. DROS. hep. magn. *mezer. N-VOM. OLEAND. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. SPONG. stann.*

Before urinating.

Alum. ang. ANT-TART. ARN. asaf. aur. *bell. BOR. BRY. calc. cann. canth. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cocc. coff. colch. COLOC. con. creos. croc. DIG. dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. merc. mosch. natr. N-VOM. op. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. zinc.*

On beginning to urinate.

Canth. caust. clem. MERC.

While urinating.

ACON. ALUM. ambr. amm. *anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. CLEM. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod.*

rhus. *ruta*. *sabad*. *sabin*. *SASSAP*. *scill*. *sec-corn*. *seneg*. *SEP*. *sil*. *spig*. *stann*. *staph*. *stram*. *stront*. *SULPH*. *sulph-ac*. *THUJ*. *VERATR*. *viol-tr*. *zinc*.

On leaving off urinating.

Bry. *CANTH*. *petr*. *phosph*. *sulph*.

After having urinated.

Alum. *ambr*. *ANAC*. *ang*. *ant-tart*. *ARN*. *ars*. *asaf*. *asar*. *bar*. *BELL*. *bor*. *BOV*. *bry*. *CALC*. *camph*. *CANN*. *CANTH*. *CAPS*. *carb-veg*. *chel*. *CHIN*. *clem*. *colch*. *COLOC*. *CON*. *creos*. *DIG*. *graph*. *guaj*. *HEP*. *ignat*. *kali*. *lach*. *laur*. *led*. *lyc*. *mgs*. *m-arct*. *magn*. *mar*. *MERC*. *mur-ac*. *NATR*. *NATR-MUR*. *nitr-ac*. *N-VOM*. *PAR*. *phosph*. *ph-ac*. *plat*. *plumb*. *PULS*. *rhodod*. *rhus*. *RUTA*. *sabad*. *sassap*. *scill*. *selen*. *seneg*. *sep*. *sil*. *spig*. *stann*. *STAPH*. *SULPH*. *sulph-ac*. *THUJ*. *veratr*. *viol-tr*. *vit*. *ZINC*.

Having the varioloid.

Acon. *BELL*. *PULS*. *rhus*.

In vaulted places (churches, cellars).

ARS. *BRY*. *calc*. *CARB-AN*. *caust*. *lyc*. *PULS*. *SEP*. *STRAM*.

From vomiting.

Acon. *ant-tart*. *arn*. *ARS*. *ASAR*. *bell*. *BRY*. *CALC*. *caps*. *cham*. *chin*. *cina*. *COCC*. *COLCH*. *coloc*. *CON*. *CUPR*. *dig*. *DROS*. *ferr*. *graph*. *HYOSC*. *jod*. *IPEC*. *lach*. *LYC*. *mezer*. *mosch*. *natr-mur*. *N-VOM*. *op*. *PHOSPH*. *PLUMB*. *PULS*. *ran-scel*. *ruta*. *sabin*. *SASSAP*. *sec-corn*. *SEP*. *sil*. *stann*. *SULPH*. *VERATR*. (comp. loss of animal fluids.)

From vomituration.

ASAR. *oleand*.

From playing on the violin.

Calc. *KALI*. *viol-od*. (comp. music.)

From waking in the night.

Ambr. *bry*. *chin*. *COCC*. *COLCH*. *ipec*. *N-NOM*. *ph-ac*. *puls*. *ruta*. *sabin*. *SELEN*. *sep*.

On beginning to walk.

Acon. *ambr*. *amm*. *anac*. *ang*. *ant-crud*. *ant-tart*. *arn*. *ars*. *asar*. *aur*. *bar*. *bell*. *bov*. *BRY*. *calc*. *cann*. *canth*. *CAPS*. *carb-an*. *CARB*. *VEG*. *CAUST*. *cham*. *chin*. *cic*. *cina*. *COCC*. *CON*. *croc*. *cupr*. *cycl*. *dig*. *dros*. *EUPHORB*. *FERR*. *graph*. *kali*. *lach*. *laur*. *led*. *LYC*. *mgs*. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. *magn*. *mang*. *merc*. *mur-ac*. *natr*. *natr-mur*. *nitr*. *nitr-ac*. *n-vom*. *oleand*. *petr*. *PHOSPH*. *ph-ac*. *plat*. *plumb*. *PULS*. *ran-bulb*. *rhodod*. *RHUS*. *RUTA*. *SABAD*. *sabin*. *SAMB*. *sassap*. *sep*. *SIL*. *spig*. *staph*. *stram*. *stront*. *sulph*. *THUJ*. *valer*. *veratr*.

During walking.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALAD. calc. CAMPH. CANN. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. clem. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. CROC. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

When walking in the open air.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. clem. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SELEN. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

On walking with the body bent forward.

BRY.

— over a narrow bridge.

BAR. ferr. sulph.

— on level ground.

Ran-bulb.

— quickly.

Alum. ANG. arg. ARN. ARS. aur. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. CANN. CAUST. chel. chin. cina. COCC. COFF. CROC. CUPR. dros. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. ipec. KALI. laur. LED. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. phosph. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabin. scill. SENEG. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. sulph-c. veratr. zinc.

On walking along or across a river.*Ang.* FERR. SULPH.**—on stone pavement.**Ant-crud. CON. *hep.***— in the wind.**Acon. *ars.* ASAR. aur. BELL. carb-veg. *cham.* *chin.* con. *euphr.* graph. *lach.* *lyc.* mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. *puls.* *spig.* thuj.**From walking sideways.**

CAUST.

From warmth in general.Acon. alum. *ambr.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. arn. *asar.* aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. *calad.* calc. *cann.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chin.* *cina.* *cocc.* *colch.* coloc. *croc.* DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* ferr. graph. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* JOD. *ipéc.* kali. *lach.* laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* *mar.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. *op.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* *sabin.* SEC-CORN. *selen.* SENEG. sep. sil. *spig.* spong. staph. *sulph.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *vit.***In warm air.***Ambr.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *ARS.* aur. *bry.* *calad.* calc. *cann.* carb-veg. *cham.* *cina.* *cocc.* COLCH. *croc.* *dros.* *euphorb.* *ignat.* JOD. *ipéc.* *lach.* *led.* *LYC.* *m-arct.* *mar.* merc. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *op.* phosph. plat. PULS. *rhus.* *sabin.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* *seneg.* *sep.* SULPH. *thuj.* *vit.***From warm food and drink.** (See Nourishment)**Near the warm stove.** (See Warm room.)**In the warm room.** (See Room.)**On getting warm in the bed.**Alum. *ambr.* *anac.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. *asar.* aur. bar. *bov.* bry. *calad.* calc. *cann.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chin.* *cina.* clem. *cocc.* *colch.* *croc.* DROS. *euphorb.* GRAPH. hell. *ignat.* JOD. *ipéc.* kali. *lach.* LED. *LYC.* mgs. *m-arct.* *mar.* MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* *op.* phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* SABIN. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. *selen.* *seneg.* sep. *spig.* SPONG. staph. SULPH. THUJ. VERATR. *vit.***— in the open air.**Acon. alum. *ambr.* *anac.* ant-crud. *ars.* bar. bell. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* calc. *cann.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chin.* *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* coloc. *croc.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* graph. *ignat.* JOD. *ipéc.* kali. *lach.* *led.* *LYC.* mgs. *m-arct.* *mang.* *mar.* merc. mezer. natr.

natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. SABAD. sabin. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* sep. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *staph.* sulph. thuj. *veratr.* vit.

After getting warm. (See Getting heated.)

From washing. (See Water.)

From watching. (See Waking.)

From water (and washing).

AMM. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. bar. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. CANTH. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. CLEM. con. *dulc.* *kali.* laur. LYC. magn. mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. NITR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. SASSAP. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

— lukewarm.

Ang.

From drinking water. (See Nourishment.)

From seeing water. (See Looking.)

When the weather changes.

Amm. ars. bor. BRY. *calc.* colch. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* MANG. merc. natr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. PHOSPH. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. sep. SIL. stront. *sulph.* *veratr.* (comp. dry and wet weather.)

In clear (fine) weather.

ACON. alum. ars. ASAR. *bell.* bor. BRY. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. *sep. sil.* spig. SPONG. *staph.* sulph. zinc.

In damp weather. (See Wet weather.)

In dry weather.

ACON. alum. ars. ASAR. *bell.* bor. BRY. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. *sep. sil.* spig. SPONG. *staph.* sulph. zinc.

In foggy weather.

Bry. calc. CHAM. CHIN. *dulc.* MANG. merc. N-MOSCH. plumb. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. *sulph.* *veratr.*

In wet weather.

Agar. AMM. *ant-crud.* aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* cham. chin. clem. con. *cupr.* DULC. ferr. hep. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. LYC. magn. MANG. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. petr. phosph. puls. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sassap. *seneg.* sep. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* VERATR. zinc.

In wet and cold weather. (See Cold air, and Wet weather.)

In windy (stormy) weather.

Acon. ars. asar. aur. bell. bry. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. CON. euphr. graph. LACH. lyc. MUR-AC. natr. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. spig. sulph. thuj.

From weeping.

Ant-tart. ARN. BELL. bor. canth. cham. CROC. CUPR. hep. lach. m-arct. MAR. nitr-ac. stann. VERATR.

From getting wet.

Amm. ant-tart. ars. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-veg. caust. COLCH. DULC. euphorb. HEP. IPEC. lach. LYC. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SASSAP. sec-corn. SEP. sulph. veratr. zinc.

— — while perspiring.

ACON. calc. DULC. RHUS. SEP.

From the feet getting wet.

Cham. merc. natr. PULS. rhus. SEP. SIL.

From the head getting wet.

Bar. BELL. led. PULS.

Having the whites.

ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ars. bell. bor. bov. CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. COCC. CON. CREOS. dros. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. jod. KALI. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

Wind, in the.

Acon. ARS. asar. aur. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. con. EUPHR. graph. LACH. LYC. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. spig. sulph. thuj.

— in the east.

Acon. ars. ASAR. bell. bry. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. HEP. ipec. N-VOM. sabad. sep. sil. SPONG.

— in the north.

Acon. ars. ASAR. bell. bry. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. HEP. ipec. N-VOM. sabad. sep. sil. SPONG.

From wine. (See Nourishment.)**In winter.**

ACON. agar. AMM. ARS. AUR. bar. bell. bov. BRY. calc. CAMPH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. cic. cina. COCC. colch. con. DULC. ferr. HELL. HEP. hyosc. ignat. ipec. KALI. lyc. magn. mang. merc. mezer. MOSCH. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH.

N-VOM. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STRONT. *sulph.* VERATR.

From withdrawing (drawing up) the limb.

Mosch.

From the smell of wood.

Graph.

With women in confinement (particularly).

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cina. *cocc.* COFF. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. cupr. dros. dulc. FERR. *graph.* hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. merc. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op. phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

For women suckling their children. (See Suckling.)

From worms.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* anac. ars. asar. bar. bell. bor. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. *cic.* CINA. coff. colch. coloc. croc. dig. *ferr.* GRAPH. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. *mar.* merc. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *petr.* *phosph.* PLAT. *puls.* rhus. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* scill. sec-corn. sep. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. SULPH. *valer.* zinc.

— **ascarides.**

Acon. alum. *ambr.* ASAR. CALC. CHIN. CINA. colch. croc. dig. FERR. *graph.* hyosc. IGNAT. *kali.* magn. MAR. *merc.* natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. *petr.* *phosph.* PLAT. rhus. sabad. *sabin.* SCILL. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. SPONG. SULPH. *valer.* zinc.

— **lumbrici.**

ACON. ANAC. ars. bar. bell. bor. *calc.* caust. CHAM. chin. *cic.* CINA. coloc. GRAPH. hyosc. jod. *kali.* *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. *merc.* NATR-MUR. n-mosch. n-vom. *petr.* *phosph.* RUTA. SABAD. SEC-CORN. SIL. SPIG. SULPH. *valer.*

Tape-worm, from the.

Alum. *ambr.* anac. ars. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. chin. cina. coff. colch. croc. GRAPH. *ignat.* *kali.* laur. *lyc.* magn-mur. *mar.* merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. rhus. SABAD. *sabin.* sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. SULPH. *valer.* zinc.

From wrapping one's self up warmly.

ACON. ASAR. aur. BOR. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *cham.* chin. coff.

FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. led. LYC. MGS. M-AUSTR. merc. mosch. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* phosph. plat. puls. rhus. *sec-corn.* *seneg.* sep. SPIG. *staph.* sulph. *thuj.* VERATR. (comp. warmth.)

When writing.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-crud. arn. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* bor. bry. calad. CALC. cann. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. *chin.* *cic.* CINA. COCC. coloc. croc. dros. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* KALI. laur. led. LYC. men. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. puls. *ran-bulb.* rheum. RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* samb. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.* zinc.

When yawning.

Acon. agar. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ars. aur. *bar.* bell. *bor.* *bry.* calad. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. CHEL. *chin.* CINA. COCC. CREOS. *croc.* *cycl.* dig. ferr. *GRAPH.* *hep.* IGNAT. *ip.* *ip.* kali. laur. *lyc.* M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. mezer. MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. OLEAND. *op.* *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SASSAP. sep. *sil.* stann. STAPH. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* veratr. *viol-od.* zinc.

After yawning.

Amm-mur. croc. N-VOM.

III. AMELIORATION BY POSITION AND CIRCUMSTANCES.

In the open air.

Acon. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. ANT-CRUD. ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. ASAR. aur. *bar.* bell. *bor.* *bor.* bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chel. *cic.* cina. coff. *colch.* con. CROC. dig. dulc. *graph.* HELL. *hep.* hy-osc. *ignat.* *jod.* *ip.* kali. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. *men.* merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SC. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. SABIN. *sassap.* selen. *seneg.* sep. spig. SPONG. stann. *staph.* stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* veratr. *verb.* viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

In ascending. (See Going up.)

On falling asleep.

MERC.

Attending to (thinking of) the pain, from.

CAMPH. *cic.* HELL.

On awaking.

Ambr. amm-mur. ARS. bry. CALAD. calc. cham. *chin.* cocc. COLCH. *creos.* hell. ignat. *ipéc.* lach. m-arct. natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* ruta. sabin. *samb.* selen. SEP. spig. thuj.

From bacon. (See Nourishment.)

On bending (or turning) the affected part.

Acon. amm-mur. arg. BELL. *calc.* cann. CHAM. CHIN. guaj. *hep.* kali. lach. m-austr. mang. *mar.* men. mur-ac. n-vom. petr. PULS. *rheum.* rhus. sabad. *sabin.* SCILL. THUJ. veratr.

— backwards.

Acon. BELL. cann. CHAM. *chin.* kali. LACH. m-austr. *n-vom.* puls. rhus. sabad. *sabin.* THUJ. veratr.

— forwards.

MAR.

— inwards.

Amm-mur. BELL.

— sideways.

Men. PULS.

Binding tight, from. (See Pressure, and Wrapping up.)

Bent, from keeping a part.

Puls. rhus. SCILL.

From biting.

Ars. *chin.* cocc. coff. euphorb. magn-mur. STAPH

After bleeding of the affected part.

Bov. sassap. *selen.*

From blinking.

Asaf. *croc* stann.

After blowing one's nose.

MANG. *merc.* SIL. stann.

From boring with the finger (into the ear or nose).

Bell. CHEL. lach. NATR. *par.* PHOSPH. *rheum.* rhus. SPIG. *sulph.* THUJ. zinc.

Before breakfast. (See Fasting)

After breakfast.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ars. BAR. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHEL. *chin.* cina. CROC. *ferr.* graph. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. kali. LACH. *laur.* lyc. magn. magn-mur. *mar.* merc. *mezer.* natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rhodod.* rhus.

SABAD. SEP. SPIG. STAPH. *stront.* *sulph.* TAR. *valer.* veratr. verb.

Breath, from holding (keeping) one's.

BELL.

— **on taking a deep.**

Asaf. bar. *chin.* COLCH. CUPR. *dig.* dros. IGNAT. jod. LACH. men. *oleand.* *puls.* sep. SPIG. STANN. staph. viol-tr.

From carrying a child on one's arm.

Ant-tart. bell. CHAM. merc.

From changing one's position.

Ars. *cham.* IGNAT. mar. *ph-ac.* VALER. zinc.

From chewing.

Bry. seneg.

By cloudy air.

BRY. *plumb.*

From coffee. (See Nourishment.)

Cold, in the (in a cold place).

Acon. alum. *ambr.* *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. arn. *asar.* aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. *calad.* calc. *cann.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. *cina.* cocc. *colch.* coloc. *croc.* DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* ferr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. JOD. *ipec.* kali. lach. laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* mar. merc. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. rhus. *sabad.* *sabin.* SEC-CORN. *selen.* SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. *sulph.* *thuj.* veratr. vit.

From the cold air.

Ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ASAR. aur. *bry.* *calad.* calc. *cann.* carb-veg. *cham.* cina. cocc. COLCH. *croc.* dros. *euphorb.* ignat. JOD. *ipec.* lach. led. LYC. *m-arct.* mar. merc. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* op. phosph. *plat.* PULS. rhus. *sabin.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* seneg. *sep.* SULPH. *thuj.* vit.

From cold things. (See Nourishment.)

From cold water. (See Nourishment, and Washings.)

Cold, on getting.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. *asar.* aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. *calad.* calc. *cann.* carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *croc.* DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* graph. hell. ignat. JOD. *ipec.* kali. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* mang. mar. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. rhus. *sabad.* SABIN. sassap. SEC-CORN. *selen.* *seneg.* sep. sil. *spig.* spong. staph. SULPH. *thuj.* VERATR. vit.

In company.

ARS. bov. con. DROS. *kali*. LYC. *mezer*. PHOSPH. *sil*. STRAM. zinc.

From covering one's self. (See Wrapping up.)**From dancing.**

Caust. IGNAT. natr-mur. SEP. *sil*. stann.

In the dark.

ACON. agar. amm. *amm-mur*. *anac*. ANT-CRUD. *arn*. *ars*. *asar*. BAR. BELL. *bor*. bry. CALC. camph. carb-an. *caust*. *cham*. CHIN. *cic*. *cina*. *clem*. *cocc*. *coff*. *colch*. CON. *croc*. *dig*. DROS. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hell*. HEP. *hyosc*. IGNAT. *kali*. *lach*. *laur*. LYC. *m-arct*. *magn*. *magn-mur*. *mang*. MERC. *mezer*. *mur-ac*. NATR. *natr-mur*. *nitr*. *nitr-ac*. *n-mosch*. *n-vom*. *petr*. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. *rhodod*. *rhus*. *ruta*. *sassap*. *selen*. *seneg*. SEP. *SIL*. *spig*. *staph*. STRAM. SULPH. *tar*. *thuj*. *valer*. *veratr*. *vit*. zinc.

In descending. (See Going down.)**From drawing in one's belly.**

IGNAT. *sabin*

— — the part affected.

Sabin. (comp. drawing up.)

From drawing one's shoulders back.

CALC. *cycl*.

From drawing up the limb.

AMUM. amm. *amm-mur*. *anac*. *ang*. ANT-CRUD. *arg*. *arn*. *aur*. *bar*. *bell*. *bov*. BRY. CALC. *cann*. *caps*. *carb-veg*. *caust*. *cham*. CHIN. *cina*. *clem*. *con*. *croc*. *dig*. *dros*. *dulc*. *ferr*. *graph*. *guaj*. HEP. *ignat*. *kali*. *laur*. *lyc*. *m-austr*. MANG. *men*. *merc*. *mur-ac*. *natr-mur*. *n-vom*. *petr*. *phosph*. *plat*. *plumb*. *puls*. *rheum*. *rhus*. RUTA. *sabin*. *selen*. SEP. *spig*. *spong*. *stann*. *staph*. SULPH. THUJ. *valer*. *veratr*.

After drinking.

BRY. *carb-an*. *ferr*. *graph*. *ipéc*. *mosch*. *n-vom*. *oleand*. PHOSPH. *rhus*. *SIL*. *spig*. *tar*.

— different things. (See Nourishment.)**— cold and warm things.** (See Nourishment.)**While eating.**

ALUM. AMBR. *amm-mur*. ANAC. *arn*. *aur*. *bell*. *caps*. *carb-an*. *carb-veg*. *cham*. CHEL. *chin*. *cocc*. *croc*. *dig*. *dros*. *ferr*. *graph*. IGNAT. *jod*. LACH. *laur*. *led*. *lyc*. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. *magn*. *mang*. *merc*. MEZER. *nitr*. *nitr-ac*. *n-vom*. *par*. *phosph*. *ph-ac*. *plat*. *puls*. *rheum*. *rhodod*. *rhus*. *sabad*. *sabin*. *scill*. *sil*. SPIG. *spong*. *stann*. *staph*. *sulph*. *sulph-ac*. *tar*. ZINC.

After eating.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arn. ars. bar. BOV. bry. *calc.* CANN. carb-an. caust. cham. CHEL. *chin.* FERR. *graph.* hell. IGNAT. JOD. kali. *lach.* LAUR. *m-austr.* magn. *mang.* men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. NATR. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *puls.* ran-bulb. *rhus.* SABAD. sassap. *scill.* sep. sil. *spig.* stann. STRONT. *veratr.*

After having eaten enough.

Ars. JOD. *phosph.*

After eating different kinds of food. (See Nourishment.)**From eructation.**

Agar. alum. *ambr.* amm-mur. ANT-TART. AUR. BAR. bor. BRY. camph. CANTH. CARB-VEG. *chel.* COCC. *colch.* DIG. GRAPH. IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. magn. magn-mur. *mosch.* NATR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. *par.* petr. *phosph.* PLAT. *rhodod.* sabad. *sabin.* sassap. sep. SIL. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

Expiration, while taking an (exhaling).

Acon. agar. amm-mur. anac. ang. arg. arn. asaf. asar. bar. BOR. BRY. *calc.* camph. canth. caps. carb-an. caust. *cham.* *chel.* chin. cina. clem. creos. croc. cycl. euphr. *guaj.* hell. hep. *ipéc.* kali. lyc. m-arct. MEN. merc. mosch. *nitr.* n-mosch. oleand. op. plat. plumb. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. sassap. SCILL. *selen.* seneg. sep. spig. *spong.* stann. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *valer.* veratr.

After evacuation.

Acon. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. ant-tart. asaf. aur. bar. bism. BOR. *bov.* BRY. *canth.* caps. *cham.* cina. coff. COLCH. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cycl. *dulc.* ferr. *guaj.* hep. ipec. mang. men. *natr.* natr-mur. op. par. PULS. *rheum.* RHUS. sabad. *scill.* seneg. sep. SPIG. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr.

From exertion of the body.

Canth. IGNAT. natr-mur. SEP. sil. stann.

— of the mind.

Croc. ferr. NATR.

Eyes, from opening one's.

Agar. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. *calad.* *calc.* carb-an. caust. *chel.* CHIN. CLEM. con. *croc.* dig. ferr. HELL. hep. ignat. kali. *lach.* LED. m-austr. MAGN-MUR. mang. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sassap. sep. *spong.* staph. sulph. *thuj.*

— from shutting the.

Acon. arn. aur. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. *chin.* cic. CLEM.

coff. *con.* CROC. euphorb. IGNAT. LYC. *mgs.* magn-mur. N-VOM. phosph. plat. SPIG. zinc.

Flatulency. (See Wind)

Fasting, while (before breakfast).

Agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asaf. bar. bell. *bor.* BRY. calc. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. CON. *cycl.* DIG. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. *lyc.* magn. mang. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* par. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. puls. rhodod. rhus. sabin. *sassap.* *selen.* sep. SIL. *stann.* stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. veratr. ZINC.

On going down (descending.)

Acon. alum. AMM. anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. asar. *aur.* BAR. bell. BOR. BRY. CALC. *cann.* canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. coff. *creos.* CUPR. dig. dros. *euphorb.* *graph.* *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* kali. *lach.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *men.* MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *par.* *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. ran-bulb. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. *scill.* SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* verb. ZINC.

On going up (ascending.)

Amm-mur. arg. bar. bell. bry. canth. coff. CON. FERR. *lyc.* men. *nitr-ac.* plumb. RHODOD. rhus. *ruta.* *sabin.* stann. sulph. VALER. verb.

Hair, from tying up the.

Nitr.

Hand, from putting the, on a part.

BELL. calc. canth. CROC. *dros.* *mang.* MEN. *mur-ac.* *natr.* oleand. *par.* phosph. *rhus.* sabad. sep. *spig.* sulph. *thuj.* (comp. touching and pressure.)

Hang down, from letting the limb.

Acon. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. ARN. asar. BAR. BELL. bor. *bry.* calc. camph. caps. caust. chin. cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. *cupr.* dros. euphorb. FERR. *graph.* hep. ignat. KALI. lach. LED. *lyc.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mar.* merc. *mezer.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. *petr.* phosph. plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. ruta. SIL. *stann.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* veratr. *verb.*

Head, from bending the, backwards.

Bell. CHAM. HEP. m-austr. *rhus.* *thuj.* veratr.

— — **sideways** (to one side).

Puls. sep.

Head, from laying one's, on one side.

Men.

— from leaning the, against something.

BELL. *kali*. MERC. *rhodod*. *sabad*. *sabin*. *seneg*. *spig*.

— from resting one's, on a table.

Ferr. SABAD.

— from shaking the.

Chin. *cina*. LACH.**Stooping, from.** (See Bending, and Sitting)**From uncovering the head.**

ACON. *asar*. AUR. BOR. bry. CALC. *carb-veg*. *cham*. *chin*.
 FERR. *ignat*. JOD. *lach*. *led*. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. *merc*. *mur*-
 ac. *nitr-ac*. *op*. *phosph*. *plat*. PULS. *sec-corn*. *seneg*. *sep*. SPIG.
staph. *sulph*. *thuj*. VERATR.

From wrapping the head up.

Acon. agar. ant-crud. arg. *arn*. *ars*. AUR. BELL. *camph*.
 canth. *cham*. *chin*. *cic*. *clem*. *cocc*. *coff*. COLCH. CON. *creos*.
 graph. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat*. *lach*. *led*. m-austr. *magn*. *magn*-
 mur. *merc*. *natr*. *natr-mur*. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *ph-ac*. *puls*.
rhodod. RHUS. *sabad*. SAMB. SCILL. *sep*. SIL. *staph*. *stram*.
 STRONT.

From hot things. (See Nourishment.)**Inspiration, while taking.**

Ant-tart. *asaf*. bar. bry. *cann*. *caust*. CHIN. *cina*. COLCH.
 CUPR. DIG. *dros*. *dulc*. IGNAT. *jod*. LACH. *mang*. *men*. n-vom.
 OLEAND. *ph-ac*. PULS. *ruta*. *sabad*. *scill*. *sep*. SPIG. STANN.
staph. *tar*. *veratr*. *viol-od*. *viol-tr*.

While knitting.

Lyc.

Lacing, from tight. (See Pressure, and Wrapping up.)**While lying down.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac*. ang. ant-
 crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars*. ASAR. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. *calad*.
 CALC. *camph*. *cann*. CANTH. caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg*. *caust*.
cham. *chel*. *chin*. *cic*. *cina*. *cocc*. *coff*. COLCH. coloc. con. *creos*.
croc. *cupr*. *dig*. *dros*. *dulc*. *euphorb*. ferr. *graph*. *guaj*. *hell*.
hep. *hyosc*. *ignat*. *jod*. *ipec*. *kali*. *lach*. *laur*. *led*. *lyc*. m-arct.
 m-austr. *magn*. *magn-mur*. *mang*. *mar*. *merc*. *mezer*. *mur-ac*.
natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr*. *nitr-ac*. *n-mosch*. N-VOM. *oleand*. *op*.
 par. petr. *phosph*. *ph-ac*. *plumb*. *ran-bulb*. *rheum*. *rhys*. *ruta*.
sabad. *sabin*. *sassap*. SCILL. *sec-corn*. *selen*. *seneg*. *sep*. *sil*.
spig. *spong*. *stann*. *staph*. *stram*. *sulph*. *sulph-ac*. *thuj*. *veratr*.
vit. *zinc*.

While lying in bed.

Acon. agar. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bov. BRY. calad. calc. camp. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr.

— on the back.

ACON. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. arn. bar. bell. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. CARB-AN. caust. chin. cina. clem. colch. con. creos. ferr. ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. merc. mosch. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. par. phosph. plat. puls. ran-bulb. sabad. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. sulph. th'j. veratr. viol-tr.

— on the side.

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. ang. arn. ars. bar. bell. bor. bry. canth. caust. cham. chin. cina. clem. colch. coloc. cupr. dulc. euphorb. ignat. jod. kali. lach. mgs. magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. plat. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. stront. sulph. thuj.

— on the painful side.

Ambr. arn. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. COLOC. ignat. kali. lyc. mgs. m-austr. n-vom. PULS. rhus. sep. stram. viol-od. viol-tr.

— on the painless side.

Acon. agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. BAR. bell. bry. CALAD. calc. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. cina. clem. croc. cupr. dros. graph. guaj. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. selen. sep. SIL. SPONG. staph. stram. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb.

— on the right side.

ACON. AMM. anac. ang. arn. BAR. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-an. chin. colch. con. creos. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. PAR. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. stann. SULPH. THUJ.

While lying on the left side.

ACON. AMM-MUR. anac. BOR. bry. calc. carb-an. *caust.* cina. clem. con. creos. ipec. *kali.* lach. lyc. mgs. MAGN-MUR. MERC. natr. N-VOM. puls. ran-bulb. seneg. spig. SPONG. stann. sulph. thuj.

— on any thing hard.

Bell. RHUS.

— with the head high.

ANT-TART. ARS. *cann.* caps. CHIN. *clem.* COLCH. HEP. *lach.* m-austr. NITR. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. PULS. SPIG. stront. *sulph.*

— horizontally.

Arn. spong.

— bent forward.

COLCH. COLOC. *puls.* RHEUM. rhus.

After lying down.

Acon. agar. ambr. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* *asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. *chel.* chin. *cic.* CINA. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. cupr. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nit. nit-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. *sec-corn.* selen. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. vit.

Lathe, when turning at a.

SEP.

On leaning against any thing.

Bell. CARB-VEG. dros. FERR. *kali.* mang. merc. n-vom. rhodod. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. seneg. spig. *staph.* (comp. pressure.)

— — hard.

Bell. RHUS. (comp. pressure.)

From licking with the tongue.

Mang.

From light.

Amm-mur. anac. ars. bar. calc. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. con. PLAT. *staph.* stram. STRONT. valer.

In the light (bright).

AMM-MUR. anac. ars. bar. CALC. CARB-AN. carb-veg. con. PLAT. staph. stram. STRONT. VALER.

On looking down.

SABAD.

— **at an object with a fixed eye.***Ferr.* NATR. petr. ph-ac. vit.— **sideways.**

OLEAND.

— **straight forward.**BELL. *oleand.* spig.**From loosening the garments.**

Amm. arn. *asar.* BRY. CALC. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chin. *coff.* HEP. LYC. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. puls. *ran-bulb.* SASSAP. SEP. *spong.* STANN. sulph.

After eating meat. (See Nourishment.)**Mesmerized, from being.**

Acon. bar. BELL. chin. *con.* CUPR. *graph.* ignat. jod. m-arct. MAR. *natr.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. sabin. *sep.* SIL. sulph. *viol-od.*

Moving, from.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. *asar.* AUR. bar. bell. *bism.* bov. bry. calc. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. *cic cina.* cocc. coloc. CON. creos. cupr. CYCL. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. *euphr.* FERR. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *oleand.* op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. *sassap.* selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* stann. staph. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Moving from, continued.

AMBR. AMM-MUR. bry. CAPS. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. *cina.* CON. CYCL. DROS. EUPHORB. FERR. kali. LYC. mgs. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. *rh.* *rus.* *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. *sep.* SIL. *tar.* *thuj.* VALER. VERATR.

From moving the affected part.

Acon. AMM-MUR. ang. arn. ARS. asaf. *asar.* AUR. calc. CAPS. *cham.* CHIN. *cina.* CON. croc. DULC. EUPHORB. FERR. kali. LYC. magn. MAGN-MUR. *men.* MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* PH-AC. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. SAMB. scill. SEP. stann. *stront.* sulph. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *verb.* *viol-tr.* vit.

Near the warm stove. (See Warmth.)

During perspiration.

Ars. BOV. bry. CALAD. calc. CUPR. *lyc.* natr. rhus.

During cold perspiration.

N-vom.

After perspiration.

Acon. ambr. amm-mur. ant-tart. bar. bell. bov. BRY. CALAD. CANTH. CHAM. chel. clem. COCC. coloc. GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. ipec. led. *lyc.* m-arct. magn-mur. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. op. puls. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. *selen.* spong. stram. STRONT. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR.

In a cold place. (See Cold.)**From wet poultices.** (See Wetting)**From pressing together.** (See Pressure.)**From pressure from without.**

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. AUR. bell. bism. BOR. bov. bry. calc. camph. *canth. caust.* CHEL. chin. cina. CLEM. COCC. coloc. CON. *creos. croc. dig.* dros. DULQ. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *ignat.* ipec. kali. laur. led. magn. MAGN-MUR. MANG. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. PAR. phosph. PH-AC. PLUMB. puls. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sep. sil. *spig. stann. sulph.* *sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.* verb. VIT. zinc.

While quiet. (See Reposing)**From raising the limb.**

ALUM. AMM. ang. CALC. *caust.* cina. dig. hep. *ignat. lyc.* m-austr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* puls. ruta. SABIN. stann. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer.

From reading.

Ferr. NATR.

While reposing.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALAD. calc. CAMPH. CANN. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHEL. chin. *cic.* cina. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. *creos. croc. cupr.* cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* RAN-BULB. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg.

sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

After reposing. (See Moving.)

While resting. (See Reposing.)

On resting the limb upon any thing.

Alum. AMM. CALC. caust. dros. hep. ignat. n-vom. phosph. PULS. ruta. sabin. STAPH. sulph. thuj.

— on the knees.

Euphorb.

While riding in a carriage.

GRAPH. nitr. NITR-AC.

On rising.

Acon. alum. AMM. amm-mur. ang. ANT-TART. ARS. asaf. aur. bar. bell. BOR. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. coloc. con. DIG. ferr. hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. KALI. laur. LYC. magn. mang. mar. merc. mosch. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. puls. rhus. SABIN. SAMB. scill. SEP. sil. spig. stann. sulph. sulph-ac.

On rising from bed.

Amm-mur. ang. arg. ARS. AUR. CAPS. carb-an. caust. chin. cic. con. creos. dig. DULC. FERR. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. laur. LED. LYC. magn. mar. merc. mosch. natr. nitr. par. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SAMB. SEP. stann. sulph-ac. tar. VERATR. zinc.

After rising from bed.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ARG. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. COLOC. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

On rising from a seat.

Amm-mur. arg. AUR. bar. caust. chin. cycl. DULC. IGNAT. kali.

lyc. MAGN. mang. mar. merc. natr. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. samb. SEP. spig. spong. valer. VERATR. viol-tr.

After rising from a seat.

ACON. AGAR. *alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bov. calc. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. CINA. COCC. CON. creos. cupr. CYCL. dig. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VALER. veratr. VERB. viol-od. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.*

In the room.

AGAR. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. COFF. coloc. CON. CREOS. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SELEN. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VALER. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

From rubbing.

Agar. *ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ASAF. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. caust. chel. chin. cic. cina. creos. CYCL. DROS. GUAJ. hep. IGNAT. kali. laur. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. ran-bulb. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.*

From running.

Caust. IGNAT. natr. SEP. *sil. stann.*

From scratching.

Agar. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ASAF. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann.*

CANTH. caps. carb-an. caust. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. coloc. creos. CYCL. dig. DROS. GUAJ. hep. IGNAT. kali. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. ran-bulb. rhus. RUTA sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

From suppression of the sexual instinct.

Calad.

Shoulders, from drawing back one's. (See Bending)

While sitting.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALAD. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhus. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.

— **with your back resting against something.** (See Leaning against.)

— **bent.**

Anac. ang. ars. bar. BELL. bor. bry. calad. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cina. COLCH. COLOC. CON. creos. dig. IGNAT. KALI. LYC. m-austr. mang. MERC. MEZER. mosch. n-mosch. n-vom. op. puls. RHEUM. rhus. sabad. sassap. spig. spong. staph. tar. veratr. verb. viol-tr.

— **erect.**

ACON. alum. AMM-MUR. ang. ANT-TART. arg. ARS. asaf. bar. bor. bov. bry. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. DIG. dulc. ferr. hyosc. men. n-vom. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. rhodod. RHUS. SABIN. SAMB. SCILL. sep. spig. spong. stann. SULPH. verb. viol-tr. VIT.

On sitting down.

Acon. ambr. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bov. bry. calc. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cocc. CON. croc. dig. dros. EUPHORB. FERR. graph. kali. lach. LAUR. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. merc. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OLE-

AND. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. stram. stront. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr.

After sitting down. (See Sitting)

During sleep.

Amm-mur. calad. *hell.* *phosph.* samb.

After sleep.

Ambr. amm-mur. ARS. bry. CALAD. calc. cham. *chin.* cocc. COLCH. *creos.* *hell.* ignat. *ipcc.* lach. m-arct. natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* ruta. sabin. *samb.* selen. SEP. spig. *thuj.*

In a state of half sleeping, half waking.

SELEN.

While slumbering.

Hell.

While sneezing.

Magn-mur.

In solitude.

Ambr. BAR. carb-an. con. *hell.* LYC. magn. natr. natr-mur. petr. *phosph.* PLUMB. SEP. stann. stram. sulph.

From spirits. (See Nourishment.)

While standing.

Agar. amin. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. ASAR. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALAD. calc. camph. CANN. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. *chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. cocc. *coff.* COLCH. coloc. *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* dig. euphorb. *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* hep. ignat. JOD. IPEC. LED. m-austr. mang. men. merc. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *plumb.* RAN-BULB. *rheum.* *rhus.* ruta. *sassap.* SCILL. *sec-corn.* SELEN. *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* vit.

From stepping heavily.

Caps.

When stooping.

Anac. ang. ANT-TART. arn. ars. bar. *bell.* CANN. carb-an. caust. chin. cina. COLCH. con. dig. *hell.* HYOSC. ignat. lach. laur. *lyc.* m-austr. mang. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* RAN-BULB. *rhus.* sabin. *sassap.* *spong.* *staph.* sulph. tar. valer. veratr. verb. VIOL-TR.

From stretching one's limbs, as if sleepy.

GUAJ. sabin.

From stretching out the limb.

Agar. alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-TART. asar. *bell.* bor. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. coff. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. *guaj.* hep. *ignat.* kali. *magn.* mezer. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. plat. *puls.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. SEC-CORN. stann. staph. thuj. verb. ZINC.

From sucking with the tongue.

Mang.

In sunshine.

Anac. con. PLAT. *stram.* STRONT. (comp. light.)

From swallowing.

Alum. AMBR. amm-mur. ARN. bell. CAPS. carb-veg. *chel.* chin. cocc. *dig.* dros. GRAPH. IGNAT. jod. ipec. LACH. *laur.* LED. *m-austr.* magn. *mang.* merc. mezer. *natr.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *par.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* rheum. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *scill.* spig. SPONG. stann. staph. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. zinc.

On taking hold of any thing. (See Touching.)**From talking.**

Ferr.

From thinking of the pain.

CAMPH. cic. HELL.

Touched, from being.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. ASAF. bell. BISM. *bry.* CALC. *caust.* chel. chin. coloc. con. CYCL. dros. euphorb. euphr. hep. kali. lyc. m-arct. MANG. MEN. MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* oleand. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* sep. spong. *sulph.* tar. THUJ. viol-tr.

On touching any thing.

Spig.

Tongue, from licking with the. (See Licking.)

— **from sucking with the.** (See Sucking.)

From tobacco. (See Nourishment.)**From turning.** (See Bending.)**In the twilight.**

Bry. PHOSPH.

From uncovering one's self.

ACON. ars. asar. aur. BOR. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. coff. FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. led. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. merc. mosch. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* *phosph.* plat. *puls.* rhus. *sec-corn.* seneg. sep. SPIG. staph. *sulph.* *thuj.* VERATR. (comp. cold.)

From different kinds of Nourishment**Bacon.**RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.***Bread.**CAUST. *laur.* NATR. *phosph.***Coffee.**ARS. *canth.* CHAM. *coloc.***Cold things.**

ACON. alum. AMBR. *amm.* ANAC. *ang.* ant-tart. ars. *asar.* BAR. BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* canth. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *clem.* cupr. dros. EUPHORB. *ferr.* hell. KALI. *lach.* laur. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. *merc.* MEZER. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. n-vom. *par.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. sassap. scill. *sep.* sil. spig. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. *vit.* zinc.

Fruits.*Lach.***Hot things.** (See Warm.)**Meat.**

Veratr.

Milk.

Veratr.

Salt things.

Magn.

Spirits. (See Wine.)**Tobacco.**Bor. *coloc.* HEP. *merc.* *natr.* SEP. spig.**Tea.**

Ferr.

Vinegar.ASAR. *ignat.* men. PULS. *stram.***Warm (hot) things.**

Agar. alum. ant-crud. ARS. bar. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CON. CREOS. GRAPH. hell. *ignat.* kali. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mezer. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nit.* *nit-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *par.* ph-ac. *plumb.* puls. RHUS. *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. VERATR.

Water, cold.

Anac. ant-tart. ars. ASAR. bor. BRY. calc. CAUST. cham. clem. CUPR. kali. *laur.* PHOSPH. PULS. SEP. *thuj.* veratr. *zinc.*

Water, warm.

Ars. LYC. mang. n-mosch. N-VOM. RHUS. *veratr.*

Wine.

Acon. agar. bell. con. graph. *lach.* n-vom. op. phosph. *sulph-ac.*

After vomiting.

Acon. colch. DIG. *hyosc.* n-vom. *puls.* SEC-CORN.

When walking.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. bry. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cic. *cina.* cocc. coloc. CON. creos. cupr. CYCL. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. *euphr.* FERR. graph. guaj. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. oleand. *op.* par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

When walking with the body bent.

CON. HYOSC. LYC. n-vom. RHUS. sabin. *sulph.* VIOL-TR.

— in the open air.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. *ant-crud.* arg. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. bor. bry. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. cic. *cina.* CON. DULC. graph. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. laur. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. *men.* merc. *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABIN. sassap. selen. seneg. *sep.* spig. *spong.* stann. staph. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-tr.* zinc.

— quickly.

Canth. IGNAT. *natr-mur.* SEP. *sil.* stann.

Warm, on getting.

Acon. agar. amm. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bor. bor. bry. calc. CAMPH. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chin. cic. clem. cocc. con. creos. dig. DULC. ferr. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. HYOSC. ignat. KALI. *lach.* LYC. mgs. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. samb. sassap.

selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* staph. stram. STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr. verb.* viol-tr. zinc.

On getting warm in bed.

Agar. amm. arn. ARS. *aur.* bar. bell. BRY. *camph.* canth. CAUST. *cic.* cocc. con. *dulc.* graph. HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. lach. LYC. *mosch.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. phosph. *ph-ac.* rhus. SABAD. *scill.* sep. *sil.* spong. staph. stram. *stront.* sulph. *veratr.*

From warmth in general.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. *arg.* arn. ARS. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. *bov.* bry. calc. CAMPH. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chin. *cic.* clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* dig. DULC. *ferr.* graph. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. lyc. *mgs.* m-austr. MAGN. *magn-mur.* MANG. *men.* merc. *mezer.* MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* puls. RAN-BULB. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* seneg. *sep.* *sil.* spig. *spong.* staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *veratr. verb.* viol-tr. zinc.

From warmth, external. (See Wrapping up.)

Warm things, from eating or drinking. (See Nourishment.)

Warm, the air being.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. CAMPH. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chin. *cic.* *cina.* cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* dig. DULC. *ferr.* graph. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* MANG. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* staph. stram. STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. *verb.* viol-tr. zinc.

Near the warm stove.

Acon. agar. amm. ARS. *aur.* bar. bell. bor. *camph.* canth. caps. *caust.* *cic.* cocc. con. *dulc.* hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *kali.* magn. mang. *men.* *mosch.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* *sil.* STRONT. *sulph.*

From washing.

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-tart. *ars.* ASAR. bor. bry. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. EUPHR. laur. *magn.* mezer. *mur-ac.* *n-vom.* PULS. *rhodod.* *sabad.* sep. SPIG. staph. zinc.

— the face.

ASAR. mezer. *sabad.*

Water, from drinking. (See Nourishment.)**Weather, in damp** (wet).

ACON. alum. *ars.* ASAR. *bell.* bor. BRY. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. *sep. sil.* spig. SPONG. staph. sulph. zinc.

— in dry.

Agar. AMM. *ant-crud. aur.* bar. *bell. bor.* bov. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-an. carb-veg.* cham. *chin. clem.* con. *cupr.* DULC. *ferr.* hep. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. LYC. *magn.* MANG. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac. natr. nitr. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. petr. phosph. *puls. rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sassap. seneg. sep. sil. spig.* stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* VERATR. zinc.

On wetting the affected part.

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-tart. *ars.* ASAR. bor. bry. CAUST. cham. CHEL. EUPHR. laur. *magn.* mezer. mur-ac. *n-vom.* PULS. rhodod. *sabad. sep.* SPIG. staph. zinc.

Wind, after breaking.

Ambr. *anac. ant-tart. arn. asaf.* asar. *aur. bism.* bor. bry. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. *cic. COCC. coff. con. graph.* guaj. hep. *hyosc. IGNAT. kali.* lach. laur. LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. mar. men. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-nosch.* N-VOM. phosph. plat. PLUMB. PULS. *rheum.* RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabin. *scill. selen. sep. sil. spig. spong.* STAPH. stram. sulph. thuj. VERATR. verb. zinc.

From wine. (See Nourishment.)**From wiping with the hand.**

Alum. arn. ASAF. bism. CALC. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. CINA. *croc. CYCL. DROS. guaj. ignat. mang. men. merc. mur-ac.* NATR. PHOSPH. PLUMB. *puls. ruta. sulph. thuj.* zinc.

From wrapping one's self up warmly.

Acon. agar. *ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. asar. AUR. bell. bor. bry. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. cham. chin. cic. CLEM. COCC. coff. COLCH. CONN. creos. graph. HELL. HEP. hyosc. ignat. lach. led. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. sabad. SAMB. SCILL. sep. SIL. staph. stram. STRONT. thuj.*

From writing.

Ferr. natr.

After yawning.

Croc. mgs. STAPH.

PART SEVENTH.

CONCORDANCES OF THE MEDICAMENTS.

1. ACONITUM NAPELLUS.

I. Anac. ars. BELL. bry. calc. cham. cocc. graph. hyosc. ignat. lach. *lyc.* merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. *phosph.* *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *stram.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

II. Arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. con. dig. dros. dulc. graph. *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipéc.* kali. *LYC.* MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* stann. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Arn. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chin.* cocc. ferr. hyosc. *ignat.* *kali.* *LYC.* *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* staph. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 2. BELL. bry. *lyc.* MERC. PHOSPH. *puls.* *sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. calc. *lyc.* MERC. *phosph.* *puls.* *sulph.*

III. 4. Amm. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. caust. cham. dulc. *hep.* *ipéc.* *kali.* lach. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. *sep.* *sil.* *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Anac. ars. bell. BRY. calc. caust. cham. *chin.* con. graph. *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* lach. *lyc.* merc. *natr.* *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* SULPH.

V. Arn. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. *cham.* *chin.* creos. cupr. ferr. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. *ipéc.* *kali.* *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. samb. sec-corn. *sep.* *sil.* stann. *stram.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. bry. calc. caps. carb-an. *croc.* dulc. *hep.* *ignat.* jod. kali. magn. mang. merc. nitr-ac. plumb. *rhus.* samb. *sep.* *sil.* staph. *sulph.*

VI. 2. Anac. ars. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *LYC.* N-VOM. *phosph.* *puls.* RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* scill. *sep.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

VII. Anac. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chin.* cocc. dulc. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* *ipéc.* *kali.* lach.

LYC. MERC. *natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. *Acetum. cham. coff. n-vom. veratr. vinum.*

2. AGARICUS MUSCARIUS.

I. Ant-crud. BELL. bry. cann. hyosc. *lach. n-vom. OP. PHOSPH. STRAM. veratr.*

II. Alum. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust. CHIN. con. hep. ignat. kali. mang. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. sulph. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caust. cham. *chin. cocc. con. cupr. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. sil. stann. sulph. zinc.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Amm-mur. bell. caust. *cocc. hep. merc. phosph. puls. ruta.*

III. 4. Ant-crud. bry. CALC. *chin. lach. led. lyc. magn. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. selen. sep. sil. sulph. veratr.*

IV. Acon. anac. ant-crud. cycl. *lach. n-vom. phosph. sulph.*

V. Bell. bry. CHIN. graph. hep. *lach. merc. NATR-MUR. rhus. samb. selen. sep. STRAM. sulph.*

VI. 1. Chel. *nitr. n-vom.*

VI. 2. Ars. bar. bov. *calc. cann. caps. carb-veg. chel. chin. con. kali. LACH. lyc. natr. n-mosch. n-vom. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SELEN. sep. SIL. spig. stram. VALER. zinc.*

VII. Ant-crud. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. *cocc. con. hep. ignat. kali. LACH. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. SIL. stram. sulph. valer. zinc.*

Antid. *Camph. coff. puls. vinum.*

3. ALUMINA.

I. Anac. aur. bell. carb-an. cycl. *ferr. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. lyc. natr-mur. phosph. PLAT. puls. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.*

II. Anac. *arn.* ars. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. *chin.* COCC. con. creos. ferr. *graph.* I. NAT. KALI. LYC. magn-mur. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. ACON. ARN. *asaf.* BELL. bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. *chin.* COCC. con. dros. *graph.* IGNAT. kali. laur. lyc. *merc.* mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* sassap. SEP. sil. *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. con. merc. *phosph.* puls. spong. sulph.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Ant-crud. aur. bry. CALC. *cic.* con. *dulc.* GRAPH. HEP. lach. led. lyc. mang. merc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. petr. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* sassap. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. veratr. *zinc.*

IV. Ars. bell. bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. con. euphr. *graph.* ignat. mgs. magn-mur. merc. *natr.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH.

V. Ars. bell. bov. BRY. calc. caps. *cham.* *chin.* creos. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* ipec. LYC. merc. mezer. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* *sabad.* sep. sil. *spig.* sulph. veratr. vit.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ars. bell. canth. *chin.* ignat. lyc. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *puls.* *staph.*

VI. 2. Amm. anac. ant-crud. bry. CALC. *chin.* CROC. *hep.* *ignat.* kali. mang. merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. ruta. SABIN. SEP. *spig.* sulph. *thuj.* *zinc.*

VII. Anac. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* COCC. con. creos. *croc.* ferr. *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. kali. LYC. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* sabin. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

Antid. Bry. (camph.) cham. ipec. puls.

4. AMBRA GRISEA.

I. Cic. COCC. hell. *ignat.* LYC. op. ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* *sil.* *staph.* stram. sulph.

II. Ant-crud. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* *chin.* *ignat.* kali. lyc. *merc.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* puls. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* *sulph.* veratr.

III. 1. Arn. bell. bry. *calc. carb-veg. caust.* cham. chin. ferr. IGNAT. kali. *lyc. merc.* NATR-MUR. N-VOM. petr. *phosph. puls.* rhus. *sep.* sil. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. *Ars.* BELL. bry. *calc. carb-an. clem.* CON. dulc. graph. hep. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. *phosph.* puls. rhus. *sil. sulph.*

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Anac. ars. bell. bry. *carb-veg. caust.* con. hep. *LYC. merc.* oleand. rhus. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. SULPH.

IV. Bry. *calc. caust.* con. hep. *ignat.* lyc. nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph. puls.* rhus. *sep.* sil. staph. SULPH.

V. *Arn. bry.* *calc. caust.* graph. hep. kali. *LYC. N-VOM. phosph. puls.* RHUS. *sep.* SULPH. thuj.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. euphr. nitr. nitr-ac. *phosph. sep.*

VI. 2. *Ars.* bry. *CALC.* caps. *caust. cham.* chin. dulc. ferr. *ignat.* jod. kali. *LYC.* mgs. magn-mur. *natr.* n-vom. *phosph.* plat. *PULS.* RHUS. *sabad. samb. SEP.* stront. *sulph.* tar. viol-tr.

VII. Ant-crud. arn. *ars. bell. bry. CALC.* carb-an. carb-veg. *CAUST.* cham. chin. clem. *con.* dulc. ferr. graph. hep. *IGNAT.* kali. *LYC. merc.* *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *PHOSPH. PULS.* RHUS. *SEP.* sil. staph. SULPH.

Antid. (Camph.) *coff. n-vom. puls.* staph.

5. AMMONIUM CARBONICUM.

I. Bar. cham. cocc. lyc. merc. *sep.*

II. Bry. *calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin.* graph. *ignat.* kali. *lyc. merc.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. *PHOSPH.* puls. *SEP.* sil. staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. arn. bar. BELL. BRY. *CALC.* canth. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin. croc. ferr. graph.* hep. *ignat.* kali. *LYC. merc.* *natr. natr-mur.* *n-vom.* op. petr. *phosph. PULS.* rhus. *sassap. SEP.* sil. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj.

III. 2. *Arn. bell.* bry. *calc. carb-an. carb-veg. chin.* graph. kali. *lyc. merc. phosph. puls.* rhus. sil. *spig.* spong. staph. *sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. bell. *calc.* hep. lyc. *merc.* nitr-ac. *phosph. PULS.* ruta. *sep.* sil. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars. BELL. bry. calc.* *caust. clem. creos. cycl. dulc. graph. hep.* kali. *lach. led. LYC.* magn.

MERC. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Arn. ARS. calc. carb-veg. *caust.* cocc. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. m-arct. magn. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sabad. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* sulph.

V. Arn. ars. bell. bov. BRY. CALC. cham. CHIN. creos. croc. ferr. graph. hep. jod. kali. *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. sassap. *sep.* sil. SULPH. thuj.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. bell. lyc. magn. *nitr.* *puls.* ran-scel. zinc.

VI. 2. Ant-crud. ars. *bar.* bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. clem. cocc. *dulc.* graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. KALI. LYC. magn-mur. mang. MERC. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. STRONT. SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. clem. cocc. creos. croc. *dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. HEP. *ignat.* KALI. lach. LYC. magn. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *staph.* stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Arn. *camph.* hep.—(Noc. Lach.)

6. AMMONIUM MURIATICUM.

I. Aur. caust. cham. con. *ignat.* LYC. phosph. *puls.* sep. sulph.

II. Acon. ars. *aur.* bell. bry. calc. cham. chin. cocc. hyosc. *ignat.* lyc. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sep. SIL. sulph. *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

III. 1. *Asaf.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. COCC. GRAPH. KALI. laur. lyc. m-arct. merc. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. zinc.

III. 2. *Asaf.* bell. *bry.* CALC. caust. cocc. con. graph. *ignat.* KALI. MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-scel. rhus. sabad. *sep.* *sil.* spig. sulph.

III. 3. Agar. bry. cocc. hep. ignat. ipec. led. phosph. PULS. rhus. RUTA. sulph. veratr.

III. 4. Acon. amm. ars. bell. BRY. calc. caust. chin. clem. euphorb. graph. lach. led. lyc. mezer. OLEAND. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sep. staph. sulph

IV. Arn. *ars.* bell. bry. *calc.* chin. GRAPH. hep. ignat. *kali.* lach. *lyc.* merc. *n-vom.* *phosph.* puls. selen. *sil.* *sulph.*

V. *Ars.* bry. *calc.* caust. euphorb. m-austr. *merc.* phosph. puls. ran-scel. *rhus.* sec-corn. veratr.

VI. 1. Aur. *calc.* *carb-veg.* chel. croc. jod. natr-mur. nitr. *n-vom.* *phosph.* rhodod. *rhus.* scill.

VI. 2. *Ars.* aur. bell. BRY. *calc.* caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cic. cocc. *con.* cycl. euphr. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* lach. *lyc.* magn-mur. men. *merc.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *sulph.* valer. verb.

VII. *Ars.* asaf. aur. bell. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. *con.* graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* lach. led. *lyc.* *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *sulph.* veratr.

Antid. (Camph.) *coff.* (hep.) *n-vom.*

7. ANACARDIUM.

I. Acon. *ars.* aur. BELL. bry. *calc.* *con.* graph. hell. HYOSC. ignat. LYC. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* *rhus.* sep. STRAM. *SULPH.* veratr.

II. Alum. arn. bell. *calc.* CHIN. cocc. creos. graph. ignat. *KALI.* LYC. *merc.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sec-corn. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* staph. *SULPH.* veratr.

III. 1. Ang. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. BELL. bry. *calc.* cann. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. *con.* *dulc.* ignat. *kali.* LYC. natr-mur. *nitr ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sassap. *sep.* stann. staph. *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* veratr.

III. 2. Ang. *calc.* caust. *con.* phosph. PLAT. *sil.* spong.

III. 3. Bell. *merc.* puls. *ruta.*

III. 4. *Ars.* bell. bry. caust. cocc. *con.* hep. *kali.* LYC. *merc.* mezer. oleand. op. *ph-ac.* *puls.* sec-corn. *SIL.* *SULPH.*

IV. Acon. bell. bry. *con.* croc. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. *sulph.*

V. *Ars.* *calc.* *cham.* *lyc.* *n-vom.* *sep.* veratr.

VI. 1. *Calc.* CARB-VEG. *lyc.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* puls. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. staph.

VI. 2. Acon. bell. bry. *calc.* caps. carb-veg. *cham.* chin.

con. ignat. KALI. led. lyc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. stann. sulph. zinc.

VII. *Acon. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. op. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. *Coff. juglans.*

8. ANGUSTURA.

I. *Acon. aur. BELL. cann. cham. COFF. croc. hyosc. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. sep. sulph. veratr. viol-od.*

II. *Arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. calc. camph. caust. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. dig. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. mur-ac. oleand. op. petr. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sabad. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. sulph. veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. anac. arn. BELL. bry. CALC. camph. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coloc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. lyc. MERC. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. puls. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. sulph. veratr.*

III. 2. *Arn. bell. calc. carb-an. chin. con. graph. kali. merc. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. spong. sulph.*

III. 3. *Lyc. merc. ph-ac. staph.*

III. 4. *Arn. ars. bry. caust. con. LACH. LYC. oleand. PH-AC. puls. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. stront. sulph.*

IV. *Hep. ignat. plat. rhus. sep.*

V. *Bell. cham. chin. n-vom. puls. sep. sulph.*

VI. 1. *Bell. bry. caust. lach. lyc. phosph. puls. stront.*

VI. 2. *Arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. cann. caps. carb-veg. cham. con. cupr. ferr. hyosc. led. LYC. magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. sabad. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. sulph.*

VII. *Arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. cic. coff. con. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. merc. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. spong. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. *Coff.*

9. ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM.

I. Agar. bell. canth. *hyosc.* LACH. lyc. *op.* PHOSPH. plat. puls. stram. sulph-ac. veratr.

II. Acon. arn. *ars. bell. bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chin.* creos. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. *hyosc. ignat.* kali. lyc. MERC. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Arn. *ars. asaf. bell. bry. calc.* caps. chin. croc. eupr. ferr. led. *lyc. merc. n-vom.* PULS. *rhus. sep. sulph.*

III. 2. Acon. arn. BELL. *bry. carb-an. con.* hep. lyc. *merc.* PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus. sil. sulph.*

III. 3. ASAF. aur. *chin. merc.* PH-AC. PULS. *sil. staph.*

III. 4. Acon. ARS. bell. *bry. calc.* caust. dulc. *graph.* hep. lach. led. *lyc. merc.* *nitr-ac. phosph.* PULS. *ran-bulb. rhus. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.*

IV. *Ant-tart.* *ars. bry. calc. carb-veg. croc. ignat.* natr. n-mosch. *n-vom. op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus. sabad. sep. sulph. veratr.*

V. Ars. *bry. hep. natr-mur. n-vom. rhus.*

VI. 1. Arn. bell. canth. caps. *ignat. lyc. nitr-ac. puls.* staph.

VI. 2. Ars. BELL. *bry. CALC. carb-veg. chin. clem. con.* euphr. *graph. hep. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph.* PULS. *rhus. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH.*

VII. Acon. arn. *ars. asaf. BELL. bry. calc.* canth. *carb-veg. caust. chin. con. croc. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. lach. lyc. merc.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-vom. op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Hep. merc.

10. ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM.

I. *Ars. bar. bell. bry. calc. hep. hyosc. ignat. laur. merc.* natr. *n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sil. sulph.*

II. Arn. *ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. VERATR.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. *ars. asaf. bell. calc.* can. caust. con. creos. *graph. hep. jod. ipec. lach. merc. mosch. n-vom. phosph. puls. spig. sulph. veratr.*

III. 2. Bell. *phosph. sulph.*

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. *Ant-crud.* ars. bell. carb-veg. lyc. MERC. PULS. RHUS. sulph. veratr.

IV. Ars. BRY. con. *croc.* cupr. *ignat.* laur. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. veratr.

V. Ars. bell. bry. chin. graph. hep. kali. lyc. *merc.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus. sep.* SULPH. veratr.

VI. 1. Bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. lach. *lyc.* mezer. *puls. ran-scel.* stront.

VI. 2. Acon. ars. bry. carb-veg. chin. colch. DIG. *ignat.* jod. kali. led. lyc. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. RHUS. *sep. spig.* SULPH. *veratr.*

VII. Arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. dig. hep. *ignat.* kali. *lyc. merc.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sep. sil. spig.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Cocc. *ippec.* op. puls. sep.

11. ARGENTUM FOLIATUM.

I. Acon. BELL. bry. CALC. laur. n-vom. op. *phosph. puls.* rhus. *stram.* veratr.

II. Alum. bell. bry. CALC. CHIN. creos. kali. lyc. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. *puls.* sabad. SEP. spig. stann. sulph. sulph-ac.

III. 1. Alum. ASAF. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. CAUST. CHIN. cocc. con. cycl. *ignat.* KALI LYC. MERC. *mezer.* natr. NATR-MUR. n-vom. *oleand.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. *sep. sil. spig.* spong. *stann. staph. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. ZINC.

III. 2. Arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. cic. con. *ignat. lyc.* merc. phosph. puls. rhus. ruta. SEP. *spong.* sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. bism. cupr. CYCL. lyc. phosph. ruta. sabin. *staph.*

III. 4. Asaf. bell. bry. calc. cocc. cycl. hep. kali. lyc. MERC. mezer. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sabin. *sep.* SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

IV. ?

V. Ars. cham. chin. n-mosch. *n-vom.* puls. rhus. samb. SEP. sil. spig. veratr.

VI. 1. Asaf. laur. mar. natr. sabad. SEP. *sil.* staph. *sulph-ac.* valer. viol-tr.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. ant-crud. ars. asaf. aur. bor. bry. calc. caps. con. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. hep. kali. lach. LYC.

magn-mur. men. *merc.* phosph. plat. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* STRONT. valer.

VII. Acon. ars. ASAF. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caust. *chin.* con. *cycl.* hep. *kali.* laur. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. zinc.

Antid. *Merc.* puls.

12. ARNICA.

I. Acon. bar. *bell.* bry. cham. lyc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* puls. rhus. *sep.* stram. sulph. *veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. ars. bar. BELL. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cocc. colch. con. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. ars. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caust. CHIN. cocc. con. croc. ferr. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Acon. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. calc. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. elem. CON. dulc. graph. hep. jod. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* *sil.* spig. spong. SULPH. thuj.

III. 3. Arg. chin. cycl.

III. 4. Acon. ars. asaf. *bell.* bry. calc. caust. chin. con. graph. HEP. hyosc. kali. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

IV. Ars. bell. *bry.* calc. chin. graph. *ignat.* kali. lyc. magn. merc. N-VOM. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. *sep.* *sil.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.

V. Acon. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. chel. *chin.* ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ipec. kali. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *sil.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. ars. carb-veg. chin. colch. *lyc.* magn. *nitr-ac.* phosph. PULS. ran-scel. *sep.*

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. ferr. graph. HEP. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. led. *lyc.* merc. natr. NATR-MUR. N-VOM.

phosph. *ph-ac.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *sep.* *SIL.* *spig.* *staph.* *SULPH.*
sulph-ac. *veratr.*

VII. *Acon.* *ars.* *asaf.* *bar.* *BELL.* *BRY.* *CALC.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cocc.* *colch.* *con.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* *led.* *LYC.* *magn.* *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.*

Antid. *Amm.* *camph.* *chin.* *cic.* *ferr.* *ignat.* *ippec.* *seneg.*—
(Noc. Vinum.)

13. ARSENICUM ALBUM.

I. *Acon.* *anac.* *aur.* *BELL.* *bry.* *CALC.* *cupr.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *laur.* *LYC.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *sep.* *STRAM.* *sulph.* *VERATR.*

II. *Acon.* *arn.* *bar.* *BELL.* *BRY.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cocc.* *con.* *cupr.* *dig.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *HEP.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *ippec.* *kali.* *LYC.* *MERC.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *sec-corn.* *SEP.* *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* *stram.* *SULPH.* *VERATR.*

III. 1. *ACON.* *anac.* *arn.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bry.* *CALC.* *caum.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cocc.* *con.* *cupr.* *dig.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *kali.* *LYC.* *MERC.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *SEP.* *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 2. *BELL.* *CON.* *hep.* *merc.* *phosph.* *sil.* *sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf.* *calc.* *merc.* *staph.* *sulph.*

III. 4. *Acon.* *ant-crud.* *asaf.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chin.* *con.* *creos.* *cycl.* *dulc.* *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *LACH.* *LYC.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *nitr-ac.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *SIL.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *veratr.*

IV. *Bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *cham.* *chin.* *hep.* *ignat.* *KALI.* *lyc.* *magn.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *sep.* *SIL.* *sulph.*

V. *ACON.* *BELL.* *BRY.* *calc.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cocc.* *lach.* *lyc.* *MERC.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *samb.* *scill.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* *stann.* *SULPH.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. *Arn.* *chin.* *dros.* *ferr.* *ignat.* *kali.* *magn.* *mang.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *plumb.* *rhus.* *thuj.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* *aur.* *bell.* *BRY.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *colch.* *dros.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *hep.* *ippec.* *kali.* *lyc.* *merc.* *mosch.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *samb.* *SEP.* *sil.* *stram.* *stront.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

VII. *Acon.* *anac.* *arn.* *asaf.* *BELL.* *BRY.* *CALC.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cocc.* *con.* *cupr.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *lach.* *LYC.* *MERC.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *veratr.*

Antid. *Carb-veg.* *chin.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hep.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *lach.* *n-vom.* *samb.* *veratr.*

14. ASA FOETIDA.

I. *Alum.* *aur.* *ignat.* *lyc.* *phosph.* *plat.* *puls.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *zinc.*

II. *Arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bor.* *bry.* *calc.* *CARB-VEG.* *caust.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *con.* *ignat.* *laur.* *lyc.* *merc.* *NITR-AC.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *selen.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* *sulph.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *alum.* *anac.* *arg.* *arn.* *asar.* *BELL.* *bry.* *CALC.* *caust.* *chin.* *cocc.* *con.* *cupr.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *ignat.* *jod.* *kali.* *LYC.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *phosph.* *plat.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *sabin.* *sep.* *sil.* *SPIG.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *zinc.*

III. 2. *Amm-mur.* *bell.* *bry.* *CALC.* *cocc.* *con.* *ignat.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* *PHOSPH.* *PULS.* *ran-scel.* *rhus.* *sep.* *spong.* *SULPH.*

III. 3. *Bell.* *CALC.* *chin.* *hep.* *lyc.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *nitr-ac.* *phosph.* *PH-AC.* *PULS.* *ruta.* *sep.* *SIL.* *staph.* *SULPH.*

III. 4. *Acon.* *ARS.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *HEP.* *lach.* *lyc.* *MERC.* *nitr-ac.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *SIL.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *thuj.*

IV. *Ars.* *bry.* *kali.* *natr.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* *sep.*

V. *Ars.* *cocc.* *phosph.* *puls.* *samb.* *spig.*

VI. 1. *Bell.* *lyc.* *nitr.* *puls.*

VI. 2. *Arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bell.* *calc.* *caps.* *carb-veg.* *chin.* *cina.* *cocc.* *con.* *CYCL.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *hep.* *kali.* *lach.* *LYC.* *magu-mur.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *PULS.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *SEP.* *sil.* *SULPH.* *tar.*

VII. *Alum.* *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bell.* *bry.* *CALC.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chin.* *cocc.* *con.* *cycl.* *ferr.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* *LYC.* *MERC.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *zin.*

Antid. *Camph.* *caust.* *chin.* *merc.* *puls.*—Electric.

15. ASARUM EUROPÆEUM.

I. *Cocc.* con. *IGNAT.* *lyc.* *mezer.* *natr-mur.* op. *ph-ac.* *PULS.* *rhus.* sep. *SIL.* *stram.*

II. *Acon.* *arn.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* con. *creos.* *graph.* *kali.* *lyc.* *MERC.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-vom.* *phosph.* *PULS.* sep. *sil.* *spig.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *alum.* *anac.* *arn.* *asaf.* *aur.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *canth.* *CHIN.* *Cocc.* *coff.* con. *cupr.* *ignat.* *jod.* *kali.* *lyc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* *N-vom.* *phosph.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rhus.* sep. *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *valer.* *VERATR.*

III. 2. *Hyosc.*

III. 3. *Vacat.*

III. 4. *Caust.* *chin.* *merc.* *phosph.* *plat.* *puls.* *RHUS.* *spig.* *sulph.*

IV. *Bry.* *calc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *N-vom.* *sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *bell.* *calc.* *CHAM.* *merc.* *N-vom.* *rhus.* *spig.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. *Bell.* *lyc.* *puls.* *valer.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* *anac.* *ant-erud.* *arn.* *bell.* *BRY.* *calc.* *CAUST.* *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *colch.* con. *croc.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *led.* *lyc.* *merc.* *mezer.* *N-vom.* *PHOSPH.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *sabad.* sep. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *sulph.* *vit.*

VII. *Acon.* *arn.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *Cocc.* con. *hep.* *ignat.* *jod.* *kali.* *lyc.* *merc.* *mezer.* *natr-mur.* *N-vom.* *phosph.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rhus.* sep. *sil.* *spig.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

Antid. *Acteum.* *camph.*

16. AURUM FOLIATUM.

I. *Anac.* *ars.* *BELL.* *calc.* *caust.* *cham.* *coff.* *graph.* *HYOSC.* *ignat.* *LYC.* *natr.* *N-vom.* op. *phosph.* *plat.* *puls.* *rhus.* sep. *stram.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *VERATR.*

II. *Agar.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *BELL.* *bry.* *CALC.* *canth.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *elem.* con. *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *KALI.* *LYC.* *M-aict.* *MERC.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-vom.* op. *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabin.* *sec-corn.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *staph.* *stram.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *ambr.* *anac.* *arg.* *arn.* *asaf.* *asar.* *BELL.* *bry.* *calc.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *Cocc.* *coff.* con. *ferr.* *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *LYC.* *magn.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *natr.* *NATR-*

MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig. stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. tar. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. BELL. carb-an. jod. lyc. merc. phosph. *puls.* rhus. *sil. spong. sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. bell. calc. chin. cycl. lyc. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. *ph-ac. puls. ruta. sep. sil. staph. sulph.*

III. 4. Alum. ars. bell. *bry. CALC.* caust. cic. clem. con. dig. graph. *hep. lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. *phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

IV. Ars. bell. calc. coff. dule. ferr. *kali. lyc. magn. natr.* N-VOM. phosph. *puls. SEP. sil. sulph.*

V. ACON. *arn. ars. bell. bry. CALC.* carb-veg. *chin. con. ferr. hep. kali. lyc. magn. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. puls. RHUS. samb. sep. sil. stram. sulph.*

VI. 1. Acon. *arn. ars. calc. con. croc. dros. ferr. hep. ignat. jod. kali. magn. magn-mur. merc. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. rhus. scill.*

VI. 2. Acon. amm. *ARS. bell. bry. caps. caust. cham. cocc. colch. con. cycl. DULC. euphorb. ferr. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. magn-mur. merc. mosch. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. SAMB. SEP. sil. staph. stront. sulph. tar. valer. veratr.*

VII. Acon. *arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC.* carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin. con. dule. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. magn. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. samb. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram stront. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

Antid. Bell. *camph. chin. coff. cupr. merc. puls. spig.*

17. BARYTA.

I. Anac. *arn. bell. caust. cham. cocc. hell. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. n-vom. op. puls. rhus. sep. stram. veratr.*

II. Alum. *arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC.* carb-veg. *caust. chin. con. creos. graph. hep. ignat. KALI. lyc. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. *arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. m-arct. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur.*

N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. vit. zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* BRY. carb-an. caust. cham. clem. CON. graph. lyc. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Cocc. ruta.

III. 4. Arn. bry. CALC. caust. cham. con. cycl. dulc. graph. HEP. led. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. oleand. petr. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STAPH. SULPH. veratr. VIOL-TR.

IV. Ars. calc. CHIN. kali. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sep. sil. SULPH. viol-tr.

V. Acon. arn. bell. bry. calc. caust. chin. graph. kali. LYC. N-VOM. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sulph. thuj.

VI. 1. Arn. ars. calc. carb-veg. chin. ferr. jod. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. plumb. rhodod. rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. agar. amm. ars. bell. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. cic. cocc. CON. dulc. ferr. graph. HEP. ignat. jod. KALI. led. LYC. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. cycl. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. kali. led. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. staph. SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.

Antid. Ant-tart. bell. camph. dulc.

18. BELLADONNA.

I. Acon. anac. aur. bar. bry. cham. cic. coff. cupr. HYOSC. ignat. LYC. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. creos. cupr. dros. euphr. graph. hep. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. aeg. arn. ars. asaf. BRY. CALC. canth. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. dulc. ferr. HYOSC. ignat.

kali. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur*. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op*. *phosph*. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. *sil*. *spig*. stann. *staph*. *stram*. stront. SULPH. thuj. *veratr*.

III. 2. Acon. ARN. BRY. calc. carb-an. *chin*. clem. *con*. hyosc. jod. LYC. MERC. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sep. *sil*. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Arg. asaf. CALC. caust. chin. *con*. cupr. cycl. dros. hell. hep. *kali*. *lyc*. MERC. nitr-ac. *phosph*. PULS. ruta. sabin. sassap. *sep*. *sil*. *spig*. *staph*. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. amm. ARS. asaf. *bry*. calc. caust. chin. *con*. dulc. ferr. graph. *hep*. hyosc. *kali*. *lach*. LYC. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. oleand. *phosph*. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil*. *staph*. SULPH. *veratr*.

IV. Ars. *bry*. calc. cham. chin. graph. HEP. hyosc. *ignat*. *kali*. led. *lyc*. *merc*. *n-vom*. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. SEP. *sil*. *spig*. *stram*. SULPH.

V. ACON. ARS. BRY. calc. *cham*. *chin*. cocc. ferr. graph. *hep*. HYOSC. *ignat*. jod. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph*. ph-ac PULS. RHUS. sabad. *sep*. *sil*. *stram*. SULPH. thuj. *veratr*.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. *bry*. caust. *lach*. *lyc*. mezer. nitr. *phosph*. *puls*. ran-scel. stront.

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. *arn*. ars. bar. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chin*. *colch*. *con*. croc. cupr. ferr. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat*. ipec. *kali*. *lach*. led. *lyc*. *merc*. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op*. *phosph*. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil*. *spig*. *stram*. stront. SULPH.

VII. Acon. *arn*. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BRY. CALC. canth. caust. *cham*. *chin*. cic. cocc. *con*. cupr. ferr. graph. *hep*. HYOSC. *ignat*. *kali*. *lach*. led. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom*. *op*. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil*. *spig*. *staph*. *stram*. stront. SULPH. *veratr*.

Antid. Coff. hep. *hyosc*. *op*. *puls*. vinum.—(Noc. Acetum. dulc.)

19. BISMUTHUM.

I. Alum. aur. bell. carb-an. *ferr*. graph. *ignat*. plat. *zinc*.

II. Acon. *arn*. ars. BELL. *bry*. calc. cham. *chin*. cocc. hell. *ignat*. *lyc*. *merc*. N-VOM. *phosph*. ph-ac. PULS. sec-corn. *sep*. spong. stann. *sulph*. *veratr*.

III. 1. Ars. BELL. *bry. calc. caust. chin. coleh. dulc. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. puls. rhus. sabin. sep. sil. stann. staph. sulph.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Arg. cycl.

III. 4. Acon. arn. Ars. bell. *bry. calc. caps. caust. kali. lach. led. lyc. merc. mezer. n-vom. op. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. spong. staph. sulph.*

IV. Ant-crud. *bry. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. natr. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sabad. sep. sil. staph. sulph.*

V. Acon. arn. ars. bell. *carb-veg. cham. cocc. hyosc. kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. sep. sil. stann. sulph.*

VI. 1. Alum. ant-crud. bell. canth. ignat. *lyc. nitr. nitr-ac. puls. selen. sil. staph. thuj.*

VI. 2. Asaf. aur. CAPS. con. cycl. dros. *dulc. euphorb. ferr. lyc. mgs. magn-mur. men. mosch. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhodod. rhus. sabad. samb. sep. stront. tar. valer. verb. viol-tr.*

VII. Acon. arn. Ars. BELL. *bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. cycl. dulc. ferr. ignat. kali. lach. led. lyc. men. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sabad. sep. sil. stann. staph. sulph.*

Antid. Calc. caps. (n-vom.)

20. BORAX.

I. Bell. calc. lyc. natr-mur. *n-vom. phosph. rhus. sep. sulph.*

II. Alum. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. *bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. spig. staph. sulph.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. bell. *bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. graph. hell. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. stann. staph. sulph. zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. *bry. ignat. jod. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. sulph.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bar. *bry. calc. cham. graph. hep. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. petr. rhus. scill. sep. sil. staph. sulph.*

IV. Ars. calc. ignat. KALI. mur-ac. *n-vom. puls. ran-bulb. sep. sil.*

V. Acon. bell. *bry. calc. cham. hep. natr-mur. n-vom. rhus. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ignat. kali. nitr. n-vom. ph-ac. rhus. thuj.*

VI. 2. *Acon. amm. ars. bell. bry. CALC. caps. cocc. ferr. graph. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. mgs. m-arct. mang. MERC. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sep. SIL. SPIG. stront. sulph. VERATR.*

VII. *Acon. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. graph. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Cham. coff.—(*Noc. Acetum. vinum.*)

21. LYCOPERDON BOVISTA.

I. Alum. bell. *calad. calc. cic. cocc. hell. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. puls. rhus. sep. sil. sulph. VERATR.*

II. *Ant-crud. bell. bry. calc. CAUST. creos. lach. led. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. STAPH. sulph. veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. amm-mur. arn. aur. bell. bry. calc. caust. chin. KALI. laur. lyc. magn-mur. natr-mur. phosph. plumb. puls. rhus. sassap. SEP. spig. stann. staph. sulph. zinc.*

III. 2. *Phosph. sulph.*

III. 3. *Agar. amm-mur. cocc. hep. phosph. puls. ruta. veratr.*

III. 4. *Ars. bar. calc. carb-veg. clem. creos. cupr. dulc. GRAPH. ipec. kali. lach. led. lyc. magn. merc. petr. phosph. puls. RHUS. selen. SEP. sil. STAPH. sulph. veratr.*

IV. *Kali. sil.*

V. *Acon. arn. bell. bry. CALC. CHAM. hep. ignat. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. RHUS. sep. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ant-crud. arn. calc. ignat. rhus. sep.*

VI. 2. *CALC. cann. CARB-VEG. CHIN. con. jod. kali. merc. natr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. SEP. SIL. staph. sulph.*

VII. *Acon. ant-crud. arn. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. creos. graph. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. STAPH. SULPH. VERATR.*

Antid. Camph.

22. BRYONIA ALBA.

I. BELL. calc. *hyosc.* lyc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. RHUS. sep. stram. sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. bor. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. con. creos. dig. graph. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. stront. SULPH.

III. 2. BELL. calc. con. lyc. merc. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. SULPH.

III. 3. Arg. asaf. bell. calc. chin. cupr. cycl. ignat. lyc. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sil. STAPH. SULPH. thuj.

III. 4. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. bell. calc. caust. chin. cic. con. graph. hep. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. merc. mezer. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. Acon. ant-tart. ars. bell. calc. caust. chin. cic. con. croc. hep. IGNAT. lyc. m-arct. magn. merc. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sep. sil. SULPH.

V. ACON. ARS. bell. calc. cham. CHIN. dig. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. stram. SULPH. veratr.

VI. 1. Bell. lach. lyc. puls.

VI. 2. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. colch. coloc. con. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. led. LYC. natr. N-VOM. op. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. stann. stram. SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Acon. alum. camph. cham. clem. coff. ignat. mur-ac. n-vom. puls. rhus. seneg.

23. CALADIUM SEGUINUM.

I. *Cocc. ignat.* *LYC.* *PULS.* *sil.* *veratr.*

II. *Acon.* *arn.* *ars.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *cham.* *chin.* *cocc.* *con.* *dulc.* *hell.* *hyosc.* *lyc.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *op.* *petr.* *phosph.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *veratr.*

III. 1. *ACON.* *ARS.* *bar.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* *cham.* *chel.* *cocc.* *guaj.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *par.* *phosph.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *sas-sap.* *seneg.* *SEP.* *sil.* *stann.* *stram.* *SULPH.* *veratr.*

III. 2. ?

III. 3. *Vacat.*

III. 4. *Acon.* *ant-tart.* *ars.* *bell.* *bry.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *con.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* *led.* *lyc.* *merc.* *MEZER.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *RHUS.* *scill.* *sep.* *SIL.* *staph.* *SULPH.*

IV. *ARS.* *BELL.* *BRY.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *chin.* *con.* *graph.* *hep.* *IGNAT.* *kali.* *led.* *lyc.* *mar.* *merc.* *N-VOM.* *PHOSPH.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *se-len.* *sep.* *sil.* *sulph.*

V. *ARS.* *bry.* *calc.* *cham.* *merc.* *mezer.* *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* *SULPH.*

VI. 1. *Ant-tart.* *bell.* *bry.* *caust.* *lach.* *led.* *lyc.* *merc.* *phosph.* *puls.* *ran-scel.* *stront.*

VI. 2. *Agar.* *ars.* *bell.* *BRY.* *calc.* *cann.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *chin.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *con.* *graph.* *hep.* *jod.* *ippec.* *kali.* *led.* *lyc.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* *N-VOM.* *PHOSPH.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *selen.* *SEP.* *sil.* *staph.*

VII. *Acon.* *ars.* *bell.* *BRY.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cocc.* *con.* *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *led.* *LYC.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *natr-mur.* *N-VOM.* *PHOSPH.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *SEP.* *sil.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *veratr.*

Antid. (*Camph.*) caps.

24. CALCAREA CARBONICA.

I. *BELL.* *lyc.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *puls.* *RHUS.* *sep.* *stram.* *sulph.* *ve-ratr.*

II. *Acon.* *amm.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bry.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *euphr.* *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *ippec.* *kali.* *LYC.* *magn-inur.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.*

oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. bry. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. con. cupr. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. zinc.*

III. 2. *Ang. BELL. bry. clem. con. dule. kali. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. PHOSPH. puls. rhodod. sil. spong. staph. SULPH.*

III. 3. *Asaf. bell. hep. lyc. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH.*

III. 4. *Ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. chin. clem. con. dulc. graph. hep. lach. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.*

IV. *Ars. bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. graph. ignat. kali. merc. NATR. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. SULPH.*

V. *Acon. anac. ars. bell. BRY. cham. chin. ferr. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. puls. RHUS. selen. SEP. spig. SULPH. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ars. aur. carb-veg. croc. ignat. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. phosph. rhus. scill.*

VI. 2. *Amm. anac. ars. bell. bry. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. con. croc. graph. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. selen. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH.*

VII. *Acon. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. bry. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. clem. cocc. con. croc. dule. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

Antid. *Bry. camph. chin. NITR-AC. n-vom. sulph.—Spir-nitr. dule.*

25. CAMPHORA.

I. *Ars. aur. BELL. con. cupr. HYOSC. LYC. NATR-MUR. op. puls. rhus. stram. veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. anac. *ang.* ARS. BELL. bry. *cham.* chin. *cic.* con. *cupr.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *kali.* lyc. merc. n-vom. *op.* *puls.* rhus. sep. staph. stram. *sulph.* VERATR.

III. 1. Acon. *ang.* arn. ars. BELL. bry. *calc.* caust. *cham.* chin. *cic.* COCC. con. *cupr.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. laur. *lyc.* merc. mosch. n-mosch. n-vom. *op.* phosph. plat. *puls.* rhus. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stann. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. VERATR.

III. 2. Bar. *bell.* bry. carb-an. clem. con. graph. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* sil. sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. arn. *ars.* *bell.* bry. *calc.* dulc. hep. *lyc.* merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. *sec-corn.* *sep.* *sil.* *sulph.* veratr.

IV. ANT-TART. bry. con. CROC. *cupr.* n-mosch. *op.* ph-ac. *puls.* *veratr.*

V. Acon. ARS. BELL. *calc.* chin. con. hell. laur. merc. nitr. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. SABAD. *samb.* *sep.* spig. sulph. VERATR.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. agar. arn. ARS. *aur.* *bell.* BRY. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* con. dig. *dulc.* graph. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. led. lyc. merc. *mosch.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *phosph.* *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. SABAD. scill. *selen.* *sep.* sil. spig. staph. stram. STRONT.

VII. Acon. *ang.* ant-tart. arn. ARS. *aur.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* caust. *cham.* chin. *cic.* *cocc.* con. *croc.* *cupr.* dulc. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* LYC. MERC. mosch. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. *op.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *stram.* stront. SULPH. VERATR.

Antid. Op. spir-nitr. dulc.—(Noc. Nitr.)

26. CANNABIS.

I. Acon. *aur.* BELL. *calc.* *cocc.* con. *hyosc.* *ignat.* LYC. merc. natr. n-vom. OP. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. rhus. *sep.* *sil.* STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Ant-tart. arn. *bell.* bry. *calc.* CAUST. chin. con. dulc. euphr. HEP. *ignat.* kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. ruta. *sep.* sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. *ars.* BELL. bry. *calc.* canth. caust. *cham.* chin. *cocc.* con. dulc. graph. *hyosc.* *ignat.* ipec.

laur. lyc. *merc.* n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. *plat.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.*
sil. spig. spong. stann. *sulph.* sulph-ac. VERATR.

III. 2. Bell. phosph.

III. 3. *Cocc.* hep. *puls.* *ruta.*

III. 4. Acon. arn. *ars.* bell. *bry.* calc. carb-an. *caust.* chin.
cocc. creos. graph. kali. *lyc.* *merc.* *mezer.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.*
plat. *puls.* RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. sep. sil. staph. *sulph.* veratr.

IV. Bism. chin. hep. *natr.* n-vom. sabad. sep. sil.

V. Acon. *ars.* BRY. *merc.* PULS. RHUS. sulph. VERATR.

VI. 1. *Ars.* ferr. hep. *mang.* *natr.* n-vom. sabad. sep. sil.
sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. agar. ang. ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* bell. BRY. calad.
caps. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chin. *cocc.* *colch.* con. ferr. *hep.*
ignat. JOD. kali. *led.* LYC. *merc.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM.
oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. selen. *sep.* *sil.*
spig. stann. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

VII. Acon. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg.
caust. *cham.* chin. *cocc.* *colch.* con. dulc. ferr. graph. *hep.*
hyosc. *ignat.* jod. kali. *led.* LYC. *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* *natr.*
natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *ran-*
bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram.
SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR.

Antid. Camph.

27. CANTHARIS.

I. Aur. bell. cic. cupr. HYOSC. *ignat.* lach. LYC. op. phosph.
plat. *puls.* sil. STRAM. sulph. *veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. ambr. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL.
bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chin. *cocc.* *colch.* con.
graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. MERC.
mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.*
PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhus.* *sabad.* sabin. sassap. SEP. SIL. *staph.*
stram. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. *ars.* asar. BELL. *bry.* *calc.* carb-
veg. *cham.* CHIN. *cocc.* con. cupr. dros. ferr. hell. hyosc. *ignat.*
ipec. kali. laur. *lyc.* *merc.* mosch. *natr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH.
ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabad. sabin. sassap.
SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 2. Acon. arn. BELL. *bry.* con. *merc.* PHOSPH. *puls.*
rhus. *sil.* *sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. aur. bell. calc. *caust.* chin. con. cupr. cycl.
dros. kali. *lyc.* *merc.* phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* rhodod. *rhus.* *ruta.*
sabin. *sep.* *staph.*

III. 4. Acon. amm-mur. arn. *ars. bell.* BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. cycl. graph. hep. kali. lach. led. *lyc. merc.* mezer. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. spong. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. viol-tr.

IV. Lach. natr. *n-vom.* phosph. sep. sil. staph.

V. Acon. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. camph. *cham.* chin. hell. *hep.* laur. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. sil. spig. *sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Alum. ant-crud. calc. *ignat. n-vom.* sil. *staph.* sulph.

VI. 2. Arn. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* clem. cocc. colch. con. graph. *HEP. ignat.* jod. kali. lach. *LYC. MERC.* natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. scill. *sep. sil. spig.* staph. *stront.* SULPH. *thuj.*

VII. Acon. alum. arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin.* cocc. con. cupr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* kali. lach. laur. *LYC. MERC.* natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

Antid. Acon. camph. laur. *puls.*—(Noc. Coff.)

28. CAPSICUM ANNUUM.

I. Anac. ars. aur. BELL. calc. caust. cham. cocc. con. croc. *hyosc. ignat.* *LYC.* merc. natr. NATR-MUR. op. phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. sep. sil. staph. *stram.* sulph. sulph-ac.

II. Acon. ars. BELL. bry. calc. *canth.* caust. *cham.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *lyc. MERC.* mezer. natr. N-VOM. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus. sep.* sil. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. con. croc. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *laur.* *LYC. merc.* N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sabad. *sep. sil.* spig. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 2. BELL. bry. calc. *clem.* con. *lyc. puls.* rhus. *sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. aur. calc. chin. con. hep. *lyc. merc.* mezer. phosph. *ph-ac. puls. ruta.* sep. *sil.* staph. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. ars. asaf. bell. bry. calc. caust. chin. cocc. lach. *LYC. MERC.* mezer. oleand. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sep. *SIL. spig.* staph. *sulph.*

IV. ARS. aur. *coff.* hep. KALI. natr. *n-vom. sep.* SIL.

V. Acon. ars. BRY. calc. *CHAM. chin. hep.* *IGNAT.* lach. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. op. phosph. puls. RHUS. sabad. samb. *sep. spig. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* bry. calc. cann. canth. caust. dros. ferr. *ignat.* kali. lyc. *magn.* mang. merc. nitr. n-vom. puls. ran-scel. *rhus.* samb. staph. sulph-ac. thuj.

VI. 2. *Acon.* arn. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. BRY. calc. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. con. cycl. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. HEP. kali. lach. led. LYC. magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* samb. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. stront. *sulph.* tar. thuj. *valer.* veratr. verb.

VII. *Acon.* *ars.* asaf. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. con. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* samb. SEP. *SIL.* spig. staph. *SULPH.* veratr.

Antid. Calad. camph. chin. *cina.*

29. CARBO ANIMALIS.

I. Alum. aur. bell. coff. croc. *ferr.* graph. *IGNAT.* mezer. *mosch.* NATR. op. petr. *phosph.* plat. seneg. sep. *sil.* spig. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. ZINC.

II. Alum. amin. ant-crud. aur. bar. bell. bry. CALC. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. chin. con. cycl. *graph.* *ignat.* kali. lyc. magn-mur. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. op. *petr.* *phosph.* plumb. *puls.* rhus. ruta. *sabad.* SEP. *SIL.* staph. *SULPH.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb.

III. 1. Amm. *ars.* asaf. bar. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. coloc. GRAPH. *hep.* *ignat.* KALI. LYC. magn-mur. merc. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. *phosph.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabin.* SEP. *sil.* stann. *staph.* stront. *SULPH.* thuj. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. bry. con. graph. *hep.* jod. lach. lyc. MERC. *phosph.* PULS. *SIL.* *sulph.* thuj.

III. 3. *Asaf.* cocc. *ruta.*

III. 4. Ant-crud. arn. ARS. bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. clem. con. dulc. graph. *hep.* LACH. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. puls. ran-bulb. *rhus.* sep. *SIL.* staph. *SULPH.* thuj.

IV. Ars. CALC. chin. *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* KALI. lach. lyc. merc. n-vom. *phosph.* *puls.* ran-bulb. rhus. SEP. *sil.* *SULPH.*

V. Ant-tart. *ars.* bry. calc. GRAPH. *hep.* kali. LYC. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* rhus. SEP. *sulph.*

VI. 1. Arn. ars. colch. ferr. *magn.* mang. merc. nitr. nitr-ac. stront.

VI. 2. *Amm.* amm-mur. anac. arn. *ars. bell.* BRY. CALC. CARB-VEG. chin. cocc. *con. graph.* hep. ignat. KALI. led. LYC. *merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom.* PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus. selen. sep. sil. spig. stann. stront. SULPH.*

VII. Alum. amm. arn. *ars. asaf. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg.* caust. chin. cocc. *con. ferr. GRAPH.* hep. *ignat. kali. lach.* LYC. MERC. *natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom.* op. petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. *rhus. ruta. SEP. sil. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. zinc.*

Antid. Ars. camph. n-vom. vinum.

30. CARBO VEGETABILIS.

I. Acon. anac. *aur. BELL. bry. calc. cham. cocc. ignat. lyc. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sulph. veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. amm. ant-tart. *arn. ars. asaf. aur. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. caust. cham. CHIN. clem. cocc. con. creos. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. led. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. ambr. arn. ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. caust. cham. chel. chin. cocc. con. creos. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. sassap. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. BELL. *bry. carb-an. graph. LYC. merc. phosph. puls. sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. merc. ph-ac. ruta. sulph.

III. 4. Ant-tart. *ars. asaf. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. caust. chin. clem. con. creos. graph. hep. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. merc. mezer. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. selen. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

IV. Bell. bry. *calc. graph. ignat. kali. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. sil. sulph.*

V. ACON. *arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. cham. chin. cocc. cupr. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. SEP. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. VERATR.*

VI. 1. Calc. lyc. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. phosph. puls. rhodod. *rhus. sabad. sep. staph.*

VI. 2. *Ars. bell. bry.* CALC. caps. carb-an. caust. *cham. chin. cocc. colch. con. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

VII. Acon. *arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. bry.* CALC. carb-an. caust. *cham. chin. cocc. con. creos. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

Antid. *Ars. camph. coff. lach. spir-nitr. dulc.*

31. CAUSTICUM.

I. Bar. calc. *cham. con. ignat. lyc. PULS. sep.*

II. Acon. *alum. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. cham. chin. clem. con. creos. graph. hep. ignat. kali. led. lyc. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. *alum. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. cocc. coloc. con. creos. croc. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. jod. KALI. LYC. magn. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. *bry. calc. con. kali. lyc. merc. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sil. spong. SULPH.*

III. 3. Bell. *calc. chin. con. dros. hell. lyc. merc. ph-ac. puls. ruta. sep.*

III. 4. Arn. *ARS. asaf. bry. calc. carb-veg. chin. con. dulc. graph. hep. lach. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. sep. sil. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj.*

IV. Bell. *bry. CALC. CON. graph. ignat. merc. natr. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.*

V. Acon. *arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. graph. kali. lyc. merc. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sep. sulph. VERATR.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. bell. *bry. lach. lyc. mezer. phosph. puls.*

VI. 2. Acon. *ars. ASAR. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham.*

con. HEP. ignat. kali. *lyc.* N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.*
SEP. sil. sulph.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. *bell.* bry. CALC. *carb-veg.*
cham. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* lach. LYC. *merc.* mezer.
natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS.
ruta. *sabad.* SEP. sil. spig. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr.
zinc.

Antid. Asaf. coff. coloc. n-vom. *spir-nitr.* *dulc.*—(Noc.
Coff. phosph. acetum.)

32. CHAMOMILLA.

I. ACON. anac. *ars.* AUR. BELL. *calc.* caust. graph. IGNAT.
LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* plat. PULS. *sep.* stram.
sulph. VERATR.

II. ACON. alum. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* canth. caps.
carb-veg. caust. CHIN. COCC. con. croc. *dig.* *dulc.* graph. hep. *hy-*
osc. IGNAT. *ipec.* *kali.* lach. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac.
N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* sec-
corn. SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. ACON. agar. alum. ambr. ang. arn. ARS. aur. *bar.*
BELL. BRY. CALC. *canth.* caps. *carb-veg.* caust. CHIN. *cic.* COCC.
coff. con. croc. *cupr.* *ferr.* graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* kali.
LYC. MERC. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op.* petr.
PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. *sec-corn.* SEP. sil. spig.
spong. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* bry. con. kali. *lyc.* *merc.* *phosph.* puls. sil.
sulph.

III. 3. Arg. bell.

III. 4. Acon. *ars.* asaf. *bell.* bry. CALC. caust. con. graph.
HEP. lach. LYC. *merc.* *nitr-ac.* petr. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* SIL.
STAPH. SULPH.

IV. ARS. BELL. bry. *calc.* chin. hep. kali. *merc.* *n-vom.*
phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* *sep.* sil. sulph.

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. chin. hep. ignat. laur. *lyc.*
MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. *op.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-
corn. SEP. sil. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

VI. 1. Graph. mang. stront.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC.
caps. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. COCC. coff. coloc. con. graph. hep. *hy-*

osc. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

VII. ACON. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

Antid. Acon. alum. bor. camph. cocc. coff. coloc. ignat. n-vom. PULS.

33. CHELIDONIUM.

I. Acon. bell. calc. natr-mur. n-vom. rhus. stram. veratr.

II. Alum. anac. arn. ars. aur. bell. bor. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. magn-mur. merc. mezer. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. zinc.

III. 1. ACON. alum. arn. ars. bar. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. cycl. dulc. graph. guaj. IGNAT. kali. laur. LYC. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Ars. bell. chin. cocc. dig. merc.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Arn. BAR. bell. bor. bry. calc. canth. caust. cham. chin. con. GRAPH. hep. lyc. merc. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. Mur-ac. N-VOM. phosph. rhus. sulph.

V. ACON. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. camph. caust. chin. dig. ferr. hyosc. ipec. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sabad. sep. spig. stram. sulph. thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Nitr. n-vom.

VI. 2. Arn. bell. bry. CALC. camph. cann. carb-an. cham. chin. cocc. coff. con. croc. graph. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. led. lyc. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. SELEN. sep. sil. SPIG. staph. stram.

VII. ACON. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. cham.

chin. cocc. con. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Camph. ? coff. ?

34. CHINA.

I. Acon. anac. ars. bell. calc. caust. cham. cocc. con. graph. *IGNAT. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. staph. sulph.*

II. Acon. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn. ARS. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. cocc. con. creos. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR.*

III. 1. Acon. *arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. cham. cocc. colch. con. dig. ferr. graph. hell. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. mar. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. BELL. *bry. calc. jod. lyc. merc. phosph. PULS. sulph.*

III. 3. ASAF. MERC. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. rhus. *ruta. sil.*

III. 4. Ant-crud. *arn. ARS. asaf. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. con. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. lach. led. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.*

IV. Acon. *ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. cham. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sep. sil. SULPH.*

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc. cham. con. dig. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ipec. merc. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabad. samb. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.*

VI. 1. Alum. *arn. ars. ipec. natr-mur.*

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. *arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. cham. cocc. colch. con. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lach. led. lyc. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. selen. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.*

VII. Acon. *arn. ARS. asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg.*

caust. *cham.* cocc. *con.* *ferr.* graph. hep. *ignat.* ipec. kali. *LYC.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

Antid. *Arn.* ARS. *bell.* calc. CARB-VEG. *ferr.* IPEC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* PULS. sep. *sulph.* VERATR.—*Salvia* off. *Thea.* —(*Noc.* Dig. led. selen.)

35. CICUTA VIROSA.

I. Anac. aur. bar. BELL. caust. cupr. hell. HYOSC. *lyc.* natr-mur. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. *sil.* *stram.* sulph. veratr.

II. Anac. ang. *ars.* BELL. bry. calc. *camph.* *cham.* chin. cocc. *cupr.* cycl. dig. *ferr.* graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *lyc.* *merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* oleand. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. *sep.* *sil.* spig. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

III. 1. Anac. *ang.* *arn.* *ars.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. cocc. *con.* CUPR. dros. graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. *lyc.* *merc.* mezer. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. OP. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. ruta. SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* stann. STRAM. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. carb-an. *con.* sep.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Ant-crud. bry. *calc.* *clem.* creos. DULC. GRAPH. hep. kali. lach. *lyc.* *merc.* natr. petr. phosph. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Bell. BRY. chin. *ignat.* *lyc.* N-VOM. phosph. PULS. rhus. *sulph.*

V. Rhus.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. *bell.* canth. *ignat.* *lyc.* nitr-ac. puls. selen. *sil.* staph. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. *arn.* *ars.* aur. *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* cocc. colch. *con.* *croc.* graph. HEP. *ignat.* *ipec.* *kali.* *lyc.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. samb. *scill.* selen. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stront.* sulph.

VII. Anac. ang. *arn.* *ars.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* *camph.* caust. *cham.* cocc. *con.* *cupr.* *dulc.* *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. *LYC.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. op. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec-corn. SEP. *SIL.* spig. staph. *stram.* SULPH. veratr.

Antid. *Arn.* op. tabacum.

36. CINA.

- I. Cham. ignat. lyc. PLAT. *puls. sulph-ac.*
- II. Acon. anac. arg. ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. CHIN. cocc. con. *cupr. ferr.* hyosc. IGNAT. kali. LYC. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. rhus. SABAD. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. SPIG. stann. staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *veratr.* verb. zinc.
- III. 1. Alum. anac. *ang. arn. asaf.* BELL. CALC. caust. cham. chin. cocc. *dulc.* ignat. KALI. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PLAT. *puls sabin. sep.* sil. spig. sulph-ac.
- III. 2. Merc.
- III. 3. ?
- III. 4. Acon. *ars.* asaf. bell. bry. hep. lach. *lyc.* MERC. PULS. rhus. *sil.* sulph.
- IV. Ars. caust. *creos.* IGNAT. N-VOM. RHUS. sassap.
- V. Acon. bry. *cham.* chin. hep. ipec. natr-mur. veratr.
- VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. ARS. bar. calc. canth. caps. CHIN. ignat. lyc. *natr-mur.* plumb. puls. rhus. sabad. staph. sulph.
- VI. 2. Acon. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. *caps. carb-veg.* chin. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. oleand. *phosph.* plat. puls. *rhodod. rhus. ruta.* sabad. SEP. SIL. *spig.* SULPH.
-
- VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. bell. bry. CALC. caps. cham. CHIN. ferr. hep. IGNAT. kali. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. *sep.* SIL. spig. *sulph.* sulph-ac. veratr.

Antid. Camph. caps. *chin.* (ipec) piper. nigr.

37. CLEMATIS ERECTA.

- I. Calc. cocc. ignat. merc. *ph-ac. puls.* SIL. *sulph.* zinc.
- II. Alum. ars. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. cocc. HEP. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac. puls.* RHUS. SEP. SIL. *spig.* staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr.
- III. 1. Alum. arn. bell. bry. *calc.* cham. chin. cocc. graph. ignat. lyc. *merc.* mezer. natr. n-vom. phosph. plat. *puls. rhus.* sep. spong. *sulph.* sulph-ac.
- III. 2. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. con. merc. phosph. *puls.* sil. SULPH.
- III. 3. Asaf. calc. *puls.*
- III. 4. Amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARS. bell. bov. calc.

carb-an. carb-veg. caust. con. creos. dulc. *graph.* hep. kali. *lach.* led. *lyc.* magn. MERC. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* puls. RHUS. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. *Calc.* n-vom. *phosph.* sil. *sulph.*

V. ?

VI. 1. Acon. arn. aur. *calc.* con. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *phosph.* rhus.

VI. 2. AMM. *ant-crud.* ars. aur. *bell.* CALC. cocc. *colch.* con. dulc. HEP. *lyc.* merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* *puls.* RHUS. samb. sep. sil. spig. STRONT. *sulph.*

VII. Amm. *ant-crud.* ars. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. caust. cocc. con. *graph.* hep. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj.

Antid. Bry. camph.

38. COCCULUS.

I. Acon. *bell.* calc. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. *lyc.* n-vom. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. stram. sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. alum. anac. arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CHIN. con. cupr. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. KALI. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* sep. sil. spig. *stann.* *staph.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. arn. ars. asaf. asar. BELL. bry. CALC. camph. *caust.* *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. con. ferr. *graph.* hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. merc. mezer. mosch. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* *staph.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* VERATR. zinc.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. bry. *calc.* con. merc. *phosph.* sulph.

III. 3. Chin. cycl. hep. *puls.* ruta. sabin. sil. staph.

III. 4. Acon. arn. ars. bar. *bell.* BRY. calc. CAUST. con. dulc. hep. kali. *lach.* LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* scill. SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

IV. Bell. con. n-vom. *phosph.* puls. sep. sil.

V. Acon. arn. ARS. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. creos. hep. ipec. kali. *lyc.* MERC. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. *stann.* *staph.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. Amm. *ant-crud.* asaf. asar. BELL. coloc. ignat. laur LYC. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* PULS. ran-bulb. sil. *thuj.* valer. zinc.

VI. 2. Amm. arn. *ars.* aur. *bell.* BRY. calc. *camph.* cann. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. coff. colch. con. dulc. *graph.* HEP. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. mang. merc. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. sabad. scill. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. *stront.* sulph.

VII. Acon. amm. arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* calc. *camph.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. con. *graph.* hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* lach. LYC. *merc.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. *sep.* SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Antid. *Camph.* cham. cupr. ignat. *n-vom.*—Noc. Coff.

39. COFFEA.

I. Aur. *bell.* HYOSC. lach. n-vom. OP. phosph. stram. sulph-ac. veratr. viol-od.

II. Acon. arn. AUR. BELL. *bry.* calc. cham. CHIN. con. *graph.* hep. LYC. merc. N-VOM. *phosph.* *puls.* SEP. spig. stram. sulph.

III. 1. Acon. arn. *asar.* aur. BELL. *bry.* calc. canth. *cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. ferr. hyosc. ignat. lyc. mar. *natr.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *sil.* stram. sulph. veratr.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. ACON. arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* calc. hyosc. ipec. *kali.* led. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* *rhus.* scill. *sep.* *sil.* sulph.

IV. *Ars.* calc. *kali.* n-vom. *puls.* *sep.* *sil.*

V. *Ars.* *bry.* calc. lyc. n-vom. *puls.* *sep.*

VI. 1. Dros. ignat. *kali.* nitr. *n-vom.* ph-ac. rhus. scill.

VI. 2. Acon. arn. BELL. BRY. calad. calc. *camph.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CHAM. CHEL. chin. cocc. colch. con. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. lach. led. *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. phosph. PULS. SELEN. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* staph. stram.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. BRY. calc. *cham.* chel. chin. cocc. con. *hyosc.* ignat. *kali.* LYC. merc. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. stram. sulph. veratr.

Antid. Acon. cham. ignat. *n-vom.* *puls.*—Noc. Canth. caust. cocc. ignat.

40. COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE.

I. Bell. calc. caust. con. ignat. *lyc.* merc. *natr.* op. ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.*

II. Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. caust. cham. dig. hep. *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* magn-mur. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. BELL. *bry.* *calc.* caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. coloc. dig. hell. ignat. *kali.* *lyc.* *merc.* *natr.* N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *spig.* spong. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Bell. *calc.* chin. *puls.* *rhus.* sep.

III. 4. Acon. ars. bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. ipec. *led.* LYC. *merc.* PULS. RHUS. *sil.* spong. SULPH.

IV ?

V. Ars. calc. cham. HEP. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *rhus.* *sil.* sulph.

VI. 1. Magn. *nitr-ac.* stront.

VI. 2. Arn. ars. asar. aur. BELL. BRY. *calad.* calc. cann. cocc. coff. con. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *led.* *lyc.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus.* sassap. *scill.* selen. *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. *staph.* stront. *sulph.*

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *led.* LYC. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. scill. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* SULPH.

Antid. Bell. camph. cocc. *n-vom.* *puls.*

41. COLOCYNTHIS.

I. Anac. aur. *cupr.* hyosc. *lyc.* stram. *veratr.*

II. Arn. bell. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. chin. ignat. *kali.* *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. thuj. valer. *veratr.*

III. 1. Ang. arn. asaf. *bell.* *calc.* CAUST. chin. cocc. con. GRAPH. *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.*

III. 2. Bell. carb-an. con. *lyc.* phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 3. Arg. bell. ph-ac. puls. *staph.*

III. 4. Acon. *arn.* *bell.* *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sulph.

IV. Bell. *n-vom.* puls.

V. Acon. ars. bell. BRY. canth. chin. hyosc. merc. *n-vom.* phosph. stram. sulph.

VI. 1. Asaf. bell. ignat. lyc. nitr-ac. PULS. sil. zinc.

VI. 2. Ars. aur. bell. bry. calc. CHAM. CON. dros. ferr. hep. IGNAT. kali. lyc. mgs. mang. merc. natr-mur. *N-VOM.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* SEP. spig. STAPH. sulph. veratr.

VII. Arn. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *N-VOM.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus. sep.* sil. spig. staph. sulph. veratr.

Antid. Camph. (caust.) (cham.) coff. staph.

42. CONIUM MACULATUM.

I. Anac. bell. bry. calc. cann. caust. graph. hell. hyosc. ignat. laur. LYC. natr. NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. RHUS. sep. SIL. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Acon. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. euphr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *N-VOM.* oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus. sabad.* SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. cupr. graph. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. merc. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *N-VOM.* oleand. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus. sep. sil. spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. valer.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. bry. carb-an. cham. clem. hep. lyc. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. puls. *rhus. sep. sil. spong.* SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. calc. lyc. MERC. NITR-AC. PULS. ruta. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.

III. 4. Arn. ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. clem. dulc. graph. hep. kali. lach. LYC. merc. mezer. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. viol-tr.

IV. Ant-tart. bell. BRY. CALC. caust. croc. GRAPH. hep. ignat. mgs. merc. natr. *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. sep. SIL. SULPH.

V. Ars. aur. bell. camph. chin. *N-VOM.* phosph. puls. RHUS. sep. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. Acon. arn. aur. calc. croc. dros. euphr. hep. natr-mur. *n-vom.* phosph. *rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. arn. ars. *aur.* bar. bell. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. cycl. *dulc.* *euphorb.* FERR. graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. *samb.* SEP. SIL. spig. SULPH. tar. valer. viol-tr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. *aur.* BELL. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. *dulc.* ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Coff. *nitr-ac.* *spir-nitr.* *dulc.* (Vinum. Plin. XIV. 28.)

43. CREOSOTUM.

I. Acon. anac. BELL. bry. cham. graph. *lyc.* NATR-MUR. phosph. *puls.* rhus. *sulph.*

II. Alum. anac. ANT-CRUD. arg. ars. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. hep. KALI. led. *lyc.* MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. SPIG. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. verb. zinc.

III. 1. ACON. arn. asaf. BELL. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. *ferr.* hep. ignat. *kali.* *lyc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. *spig.* staph. *sulph.* thuj. zinc.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. *con.* hep. merc. phosph. sep. *sil.* SULPH.

III. 3. Ars. asaf. *calc.* *lyc.* merc. mezer. NITR-AC. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. ruta. *sil.* staph. SULPH.

III. 4. Ant-crud. ARS. bell. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. clem. *graph.* hep. kali. LACH. LYC. MERC. oleand. petr. phosph. puls. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH.

IV. Ars. bry. cina. IGNAT. *lyc.* mur-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. puls. RHUS. sassap. sep. sil.

V. Acon. ars. bry. *calc.* chin. hep. *lyc.* merc. *n-vom.* *phosph.* puls. RHUS. sil.

VI. 1. Agar. ant-crud. chel. ignat. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. ran-bulb. staph.

VI. 2. Ars. bor. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. chel. *con.* *graph.* ignat. kali. LYC. merc. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. stram. sulph.

VII. Acon. anac. ant-crud. *ars.* asaf. BELL. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. chin. con. graph. *hep.* ignat. kali. lach. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH.

Antid. N-vom.

44. CROCUS SATIVUS.

I. Anac. aur. BELL. carb-an. *hyosc.* lyc. natr. op. plat. *stram.* VERATR. *zinc.*

II. Acon. *bell.* bry. *calc.* caust. cham. chin. *con.* *hep.* *hyosc.* lyc. *merc.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *spig.* *sulph.* veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. ARN. asar. aur. *bell.* bry. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cocc. ferr. graph. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sep.* sil. spig. SULPH.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Asaf. bar. *calc.* carb-veg. *cham.* chin. *hep.* kali. lyc. *merc.* nitr-ac. petr. PULS. rhus. *sep.* SIL. spig. SULPH.

IV. ANT-TART. *ars.* bry. *con.* cupr. ignat. lach. laur. mgs. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. sil. *staph.* veratr.

V. *Bell.* bry. *hep.* *sulph.*

VI. 1. Dros. *ignat.* kali. nitr. N-VOM. ph-ac. RHUS. scill.

VI. 2. Alum. anac. arn. asar. *bell.* bry. *calc.* cann. caps. cham. *chel.* cocc. graph. *hep.* ignat. JOD. lyc. *merc.* natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SABIN. seneg. *sep.* sil. *spig.* *staph.* sulph.

VII. Alum. ant-tart. arn. BELL. bry. *calc.* cham. chin. cocc. *con.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. kali. *lyc.* *merc.* N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. *sil* *spig.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Acon. op.

45. CUPRUM.

I. Anac. *ars.* aur. BELL. cic. HYOSC. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. rhus. STRAM. VERATR.

II. Acon. ang. ARS. aur. BELL. bry. camph. cham. CHIN.

cic. cina. cocc. con. hep. *hyosc. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. stram. sulph. VERATR.*

III. 1. Acon. *ars. bar. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. ipec. lach. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. stram. sulph. veratr.*

III. 2. Ars. *BELL. bry. carb-an. con. merc. phosph. rhus. sep. sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. *chin. sabin. staph.*

III. 4. Amm-mur. ant-crud. *ars. bell. calc. clem. dulc. hep. led. magn. merc. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. VERATR.*

IV. Ant-tart. *croc. ignat. op. puls.*

V. Acon. *bell. camph. carb-veg. dig. guaj. hyosc. laur. merc. op. sil. stram. VERATR.*

VI. 1. Chin. *ferr. graph.*

VI. 2. Ang. *arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. colch. ignat. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. sulph. veratr.*

VII. Acon. *ars. aur. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. con. hyosc. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. stram. sulph. VERATR.*

Antid. Aur. *bell. camph. chin. cocc. dulc. hep. ipec. merc. n-vom.—Saccharum.*

46. CYCLAMEN EUROPÆUM.

I. Anac. *aur. bell. con. graph. hyosc. ignat. lyc. n-mosch. op. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. stram. sulph. veratr.*

II. Alum. *anac. ars. bell. bry. calc. caust. chin. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. staph. sulph. thuj. veratr. verb.*

III. 1. Acon. *anac. arn. ars. bar. bell. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cocc. guaj. ignat. kali. lyc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. ruta. sabin. sep. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. zinc.*

III. 2. *BELL. bry. calc. cocc. con. lyc. sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. *phosph.*

III. 4. Arn. *ars. asaf. bar. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust.*

cocc. con. graph. hep. lach. *lyc.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. viol-tr.

IV. Ars. calc. kali. n-vom.

V. Acon. ARS. BELL. euphorb. hell. ignat. n-mosch. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. *rhus. sabad.* SEP. *spig.* SULPH.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bell. bry. caust. cham. lach. led. *lyc.* mezer. phosph. *puls. ran-scel.* stront.

VI. 2. Amm-mur. ars. *asaf.* aur. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. con. *dros. dulc. euphorb.* euphr. FERR. *lyc.* mgs. magn-mur. men. mur-ac. natr. *nitr-ac.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. *ruta. sabad. samb.* SEP. sulph. TAR. *valer. verb.* viol-tr.

VII. Acon. anac. arn. *ars. asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. bry. *calc.* caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. euphorb. ferr. ignat. kali. *lyc.* merc. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* SEP. *sil. spig. staph.* SULPH. tar. *valer. veratr.* verb. viol-tr.

Antid. Camph. *coff.* puls.

47. DIGITALIS PURPUREA.

I. Acon. ANAC. ars. aur. BELL. calc. *graph.* ignat. *lyc.* PULS. RHUS. stram. sulph.

II. Acon. ars. BELL. bry. *calc.* canth. *cham. chin. cic.* clem. cocc. con. euphr. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus. ruta. sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. VERATR.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. cupr. ferr. hell. *ignat. jod. kali. lach. lyc. merc.* mezer. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* rhus. seneg. SEP. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 2. Bry. con. puls.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. *calc.* caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cocc. graph. hell. *lach.* led. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. scill. *sep.* *sil.* spong. STAPH. SULPH. VERATR.

IV. Ars. puls.

V. Acon. ars. BELL. BRY. chel. CHIN. hep. *hyosc. natr-mur. nitr. ph-ac. sep.* STRAM. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. ANT-TART. *arn. ars. bell. BRY. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chem. chin. cic. cocc. colch. con. graph. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. led. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabin. samb. scill. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. zinc.*

VII. *Acon. anac. ant-tart. arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. calc. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. *Camph. n-vom. op. serpentaria.—Noc. Chin. spir. nitr. dulc.*

48. DROSEIRA ROTUNDIFOLIA.

I. Bar. bell. *caust. cic. lyc. puls. SULPH-AC. zinc.*

II. Acon. alum. arn. ars. BELL. *bry. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. led. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. arg. arn. asaf. BELL. *bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. cocc. con. IGNAT. ipec. kali. laur. led. lyc. mar. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-scel. rhus. RUTA. sabin. sassap. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Arg. bell. chin. cupr. merc. *rhus. ruta. sabin. staph. sulph.*

III. 4. Arn. bar. bell. BRY. *calc. caust. cycl. graph. hep. led. lyc. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. petr. plat. PULS. ran-scel. rhus. sep. sil. spong. staph. SULPH. thuj. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

IV. Calc. *n-vom. sil.*

V. Ars. cham. chin. *n-vom. rhus. sulph.*

VI. 1. Ignat. kali. *nitr. n-vom. ph-ac. rhus.*

VI. 2. Amm-mur. arg. ars. asaf. bry. *calc. caps. carb-veg. cham. con. cycl. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. jod. led. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac.*

plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus*. ruta. sabad. samb. SEP. *sulph*. tar. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr.

VII. Alum. arg. arn. *ars*. bar. *bell*. *bry*. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust*. cham. *chin*. cic. cocc. con. cycl. graph. hep. *ignat*. kali. led. *lyc*. *merc*. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. *phosph*. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil*. spong. *staph*. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Camph.

49. DULCAMARA.

I. *Ars*. *bell*. lach. *lyc*. plat. stram. *veratr*.

II. Ant-crud. arn. *ars*. *bell*. *bry*. calc. carb-veg. *caust*. *cham*. *chin*. graph. hyosc. *ignat*. ipec. kali. laur. *lyc*. *MERC*. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac*. *n-vom*. oleand. *phosph*. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus*. *sep*. *sil*. spig. stann. *staph*. *sulph*. sulph-ac. veratr.

III. 1. *Acon*. anac. arn. *ars*. *asaf*. BELL. bism. *bry*. CALC. carb-veg. *caust*. *chin*. cina. cocc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. kali. laur. *lyc*. *merc*. mezer. mur-ac. *natr*. natr-mur. *nitr-ac*. *n-vom*. oleand. phosph. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. selen. SEP. *sil*. spig. stann. *staph*. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. *Ars*. BELL. *bry*. con. hep. *lyc*. *sil*. SULPH.

III. 3. Calc. merc. puls.

III. 4. *Acon*. amm. ant-crud. *ars*. *bell*. bov. *bry*. CALC. *caust*. *chin*. con. graph. hep. kali. lach. led. LYC. magn. *MERC*. mezer. *natr*. *nitr-ac*. oleand. petr. *phosph*. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil*. *staph*. SULPH. veratr.

IV. Aur. sep. *sil*. sulph-ac.

V. Arn. *bry*. *lyc*. *sep*. *staph*.

VI. 1. *Ars*. cann. dros. *ferr*. *ignat*. kali. magn. mang. merc. *rhus*. samb. thuj.

VI. 2. Amm. *ars*. AUR. *bry*. calc. camph. CAPS. *caust*. cham. con. cycl. euphorb. *ferr*. graph. hep. kali. LYC. mosch. n-mosch. *n-vom*. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. SABAD. samb. *sep*. *sil*. stront. sulph. tar. veratr. verb.

VII. *Acon*. ant-crud. arn. *ars*. aur. BELL. *bry*. calc. caps. *caust*. cham. *chin*. con. *ferr*. graph. hep. kali. lach. LYC. merc.

mezer. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. *Camph.* cupr. ipec. merc.—(*Noc.* Bell. lach.)

50. EUPHORBIIUM.

I. Cann. *cocc.* con. led. lyc. puls. sep. *sil.* sulph-ac. thuj.

II. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. *cocc.* colch. con. graph. hell. hep. *ignat.* *kali.* led. *LYC.* merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* stront. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. asar. *bell.* *bry.* CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. colch. croc. *ignat.* *kali.* lach. *LYC.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *phosph.* plat. *puls.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* sabad. *sep.* *sil.* stann. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *veratr.*

III. 2. Bell. *bry.* calc. merc. phosph. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. ph-ac. sulph.

III. 4. *Ars.* asaf. *bry.* calc. *caust.* LACH. LED. *LYC.* merc. mezer. oleand. PULS. sec-corn. *SIL.* spong. SULPH.

IV. Calc. *chin.* *ignat.* lach. phosph. rhus. sulph.

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. *bry.* calc. cham. cycl. *ignat.* merc. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. *sabad.* *sep.* spig. *sulph.*

VI. 1. Carb-veg. natr-mur.

VI. 2. Ambr. arg. ars. asaf. *aur.* bar. bell. *bry.* CAPS. carb-veg. cham. con. *cycl.* dros. *dulc.* FERR. *kali.* *LYC.* mgs. *magn-mur.* men. mosch. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *samb.* *sep.* *sil.* stront. sulph. *tar.* *valer.* *veratr.* verb.

VII. Acon. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. *cocc.* con. cycl. ferr. *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* led. *LYC.* merc. mezer. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* plat. PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *veratr.*

Antid. *Camph.* succus. citri.

51. EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS.

I. Bell. *ignat.* phosph. puls. sep. *sil.* sulph.

II. *Acon. BELL. CALC. cann. caust. chin. clem. con. dig. HEP. hyosc. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. PULS. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH.*

III. 1. *Agar. ars. BELL. CALC. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dros. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. m-arct. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. Rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH.*

III. 2. *Vacat.*

III. 3. *Vacat.*

III. 4. *Bry. merc. ph-ac. staph. sulph. thuj.*

IV. *Calc. con. GRAPH. natr. N-VOM. phosph. sep. sil. sulph.*

V. ?

VI. 1. *Arn. magn. natr. nitr-ac.*

VI. 2. *Amm-mur. ant-crud. asar. calc. caps. caust. cham. chin. CON. cycl. dros. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. lyc. mgs. men. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. sulph. tar. valer. verb.*

VII. *Acon. bell. CALC. caust. cham. chin. CON. dros. graph. hep. ignat. lyc. men. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH.*

Antid. *Camph.*

52. FERRUM METALLICUM.

I. *Acon. aur. coff. n-vom. plat. zinc.*

II. *Acon. ant-crud. arn. ARS. bell. bry. calc. canth. caps. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. cina. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. stann. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. ambr. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell. bry. lyc.*

III. 3. *Asaf. CALC. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. phosph. puls. SIL. sulph.*

III. 4. *Ars. bell. bry. CALC. chin. LYC. merc. natr-mur. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sep. spig. SULPH. veratr.*

IV. *Ars. bell. chin. sil. sulph.*

V. *ACON. ars. bell. bry. calc. CHIN. hyosc. jod. LYC. phosph. puls. sep. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ars.* dros. kali. magn. mang. merc. rhus. thuj.

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm-mur. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. bell. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. CON. cycl. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. ignat. kali. lach. led. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. mar. men. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. samb. selen. sep. sil. spig. sulph. TAR. valer. veratr.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ARS. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. con. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. SULPH. tar. veratr.

Antid. *Ars.* chin. ipec. puls. veratr. thea.

53. GRAPHITES.

I. Bell. cham. IGNAT. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. PULS. rhus. sep. stram. sulph. veratr.

II. *Acon.* alum. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. con. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PETR. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. amm. amm-mur. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. coloc. con. ferr. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. men. merc. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. BRY. carb-an. con. lyc. merc. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Con. merc. nitr-ac. puls. sulph.

III. 4. Ant-crud. arn. *ars.* bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. clem. con. dulc. hep. kali. lach. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. sil. spong. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. *Ars.* bell. bry. CALC. caust. chin. con. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. natr. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. puls. SEP. sil. sulph.

V. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. *ars.* bar. bell. bry. calc. chin. hep. kali. LYC. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. thuj.

VI. 1. Cham. mang. stront.

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm. amm-mur. arn. *ars.* aur. bell. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham.

chel. chin. cina. *cocc.* coff. CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. euphr. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. led. LYC. magn-mur. *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. *oleand.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *staph.* SULPH. veratr. vit.

VII. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chin. *cocc.* con. *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. MERC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Antid. *Ars.* n-vom. vinum.

54. GUAJACUM OFFICINALE.

I. *Anac.* bell. *hyosc.* *lyc.* natr-mur. ph-ac. plat. *stram.* veratr.

II. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* bell. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* *cocc.* con. dulc. *graph.* hep. *kali.* LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. *ruta.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. *anac.* *ars.* bar. bell. bry. CALC. caps. caust. *cham.* chin. *cocc.* *graph.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* merc. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* spong. stann. *sulph.* thuj. veratr.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Asaf. calc. *lyc.* merc. mezer. ph-ac. *sil.* *staph.* sulph.

III. 4. Asaf. *bry.* calc. caust. *puls.* rhus.

IV. *Ars.* bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. chin. GRAPH. hep. *ignat.* lach. *lyc.* merc. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* spig. SULPH.

V. Acon. carb-veg. chin. cupr. laur. sep. *sil.* VERATR.

VI. 1. Carb-veg. hep. laur. mang. *natr.* natr-mur. n-mosch. *sep.* *sil.* staph. sulph. valer.

VI. 2. Agar. amm. *arn.* asaf. *bry.* calc. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. *cham.* chel. chin. *cocc.* coff. con. creos. *hep.* *ignat.* ipec. lach. *lyc.* mar. merc. natr-mur. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* phosph. puls. rau-bulb. *rhus.* ruta. *selen.* sep. SIL. spig. staph. stram. sulph. thuj. valer. verb. zinc.

VII. Acon. *anac.* *ars.* asaf. bell. *bry.* CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. CHIN. *cocc.* *graph.* hep. *ignat.* *kali.* lach. LYC. MERC.

natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.*
ruta. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

Antid. ?

55. HELLEBORUS NIGER.

I. Acon. *anac.* ars. bar. BELL. bov. bry. caust. cham.
cic. cocc. con. cycl. graph. *hyosc. ignat.* laur. LYC. men. merc.
natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS.
sep. sil. spig. *staph.* stram. sulph. *veratr.*

II. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* canth. caps.
carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. colch. cupr. dros. dulc.
graph. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* *ipéc. kali.* led. LYC. magn-mur.
merc. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. oleand. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac.
PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac.
veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asaf. bar. BELL. bor.
bry. CALC. canth. *caust.* CHIN. cocc. colch. con. dig. dros.
dulc. graph. *ignat.* *ipéc. kali.* laur. *lyc.* m-arct. men. MERC.
mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom.
oleand. *op.* *phosph.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-scel.* RHUS. ruta.
sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. *stann. staph.* SULPH.
sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Bell. *calc. merc.* puls. sep.

III. 3. Bell. merc. phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 4. Ant-crud. arn. ars. *bell. bry.* calc. caust. *chin.* cocc.
con. dulc. graph. kali. lach. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-
vom. phosph. PULS. RHUS. samb. scill. *sec-corn.* SEP. sil. spig.
spong. *stann. staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. ?

V. ARS. BELL. bry. calc. camph. *cham.* merc. n-mosch.
n-vom. *op.* phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. *sabad. samb. sep.* SPIG. *ve-*
ratr.

VI. 1. Bell. *bry.* caps. *caust.* lyc. magn. mezer. *sulph-ac.*

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. *asar.* aur. BELL. BRY.
calc. CAMPH. cann. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. chin. cocc. coff. colch.
con. croc. dulc. *graph.* HEP. *ipéc. kali. led. lyc. magn. magn-*
mur. merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH.
PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. *sabad. sabin. scill. sep. sil.* spig. spong.
staph. stront. sulph. vit.

VII. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. *calc.* camph.
caust. cham. *chin. cocc. colch. con. dulc. graph.* hep. *hyosc. ig-*

nat. ipec. *kali*. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. *natr-mur*. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. SEP. sil. *spig*. spong. stann. *staph*. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr*. zinc.

Antid. Camph. *chin*.

56. HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM.

I. Aur. bell. calc. caust. con. *lyc*. *natr-mur*. *phosph*. puls. sil. SULPH.

II. Acon. alum. ant-crud. *arn*. ARS. bar. BELL. *bry*. CALC. camph. cann. *canth*. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham*. *chin*. clem. colch. con. cupr. dig. euphr. *graph*. *hyosc*. ignat. ipec. *kali*. laur. LYC. MERC. *natr*. *natr-mur*. *nitr-ac*. n-vom. oleand. *op*. *petr*. PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig*. *spong*. *staph*. stram. SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. *arn*. ars. aur. BELL. *bry*. CALC. *canth*. CAUST. *chin*. cocc. *graph*. ignat. *kali*. *lyc*. MERC. *natr*. *natr-mur*. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus*. ruta. SEP. SIL. *spig*. spong. stann. stront. SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*. zinc.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. con. dulc. *lyc*. *merc*. PHOSPH. SIL. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. calc. *lyc*. *merc*. *nitr-ac*. ph-ac. PULS. sep. sil. *staph*. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. alum. ant-crud. *arn*. ARS. *asaf*. bar. bell. bor. *bry*. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham*. *chin*. clem. con. dulc. GRAPH. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur*. *nitr-ac*. n-vom. *petr*. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. scill. SEP. SIL. *spig*. *staph*. SULPH. *veratr*. viol-tr. zinc.

IV. Acon. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. *cham*. *chin*. con. *graph*. ignat. *kali*. *lyc*. MERC. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus*. SEP. sil. SULPH.

V. Acon. *arn*. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. colch. creos. *graph*. ignat. ipec. *kali*. *lyc*. *merc*. *natr-mur*. *nitr-ac*. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. *puls*. RHUS. samb. sec-corn. *sep*. sil. *spig*. SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*.

VI. 1. Acon. *arn*. *guaj*. *mang*. *natr*. *nitr-ac*. *rhus*. sep. sil.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. ant-crud. *arn*. ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham*. *chin*. cic. cocc. colch. con. croc. dulc. *graph*. *hyosc*. ignat. jod. IPEC. *kali*. lach. LYC. MERC. *natr-mur*. *nitr-ac*. n-mosch. N-VOM.

PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. thuj. veratr.

VII. *Acon.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* con. *graph.* *ignat.* *ippec.* *kali.* *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr.

Antid. Acetum. veget. *bell.* *cham.* sil.

57. HYOSCIAMUS NIGER.

I. *Acon.* *anac.* *ars.* *aur.* BELL. *cic.* *coff.* *cupr.* *hell.* *ignat.* *lach.* *lyc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* STRAM. *sulph.* VERATR.

II. *Acon.* *ars.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *canth.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cocc.* con. *cupr.* *dig.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *hep.* *ignat.* *ippec.* *kali.* *lyc.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *op.* PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabin.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* STRAM. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *ars.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* *cic.* *cocc.* con. *cupr.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *ignat.* *ippec.* *lyc.* *merc.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *op.* *phosph.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *sil.* STRAM. *sulph.* *veratr.*

III. 2. BELL. *bry.* *carb-an.* con. *hep.* *lyc.* *merc.* *phosph.* *sil.* *sulph.*

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. *Ars.* *bell.* *bry.* *lyc.* *merc.* *phosph.* *rhus.* *sec-corn.* *sulph.*

IV. BELL. *ignat.* *merc.* *n-vom.* *op.* *puls.*

V. *Acon.* *arn.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* *chin.* *dig.* *ferr.* *natr-mur.* *phosph.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sil.* *stram.* *sulph.*

VI. 1. *Amm.* *bell.* *bry.* *caps.* *caust.* *colch.* *hell.* *lyc.* *mezer.* *sulph-ac.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* *amm.* *ars.* *aur.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* *caps.* *caust.* CHAM. *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* con. *dulc.* *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* *ippec.* *kali.* *lyc.* *merc.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* *stront.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

VII. *Acon.* *ars.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cocc.*

con. cupr. hep. *ignat.* ipec. LYC. merc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. STRAM. *sulph.* veratr.

Antid. *Bell.* camph. chin. *stram.*

58. IGNATIA.

I. *Acon.* aur. cham. cocc. con. *graph.* LYC. natr-mur. op. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhus. sep. *sil.* sulph.

II. *Acon.* alum. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cina. cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* ipec. *kali.* lyc. mar. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. sabin. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. ambr. ang. arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. croc. dros. *graph.* hyosc. ipec. KALI. laur. LYC. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* con. merc. puls. rhus. sep. SPONG. *sulph.*

III. 3. Ph-ac. rhus. ruta.

III. 4. Arn. bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. hep. lyc. merc. mezer. n-vom. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Bell. BRY. *calc.* chin. con. *graph.* hep. lyc. merc. natr. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. *sulph.*

V. ACON. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* caps. *cham.* chin. hep. lyc. merc. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. *sulph.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ant-crud.* arn. *ars.* calc. kali. lyc. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. puls. rhodod. rhus. *staph.* thuj.

VI. 2. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* bell. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* chel. chin. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *kali.* lach. LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. sil. spig. STAPH. SULPH.

VII. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. con. *graph.* hep. *kali.* LYC. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Arn. camph. cham. cocc. *coff. n-vom. puls.*—(Noc. Coff. tabacum.)

59. JODIUM.

I. Acon. *aur. bell.* carb-an. ferr. *graph.* ignat. *lyc.* natr. natr-mur. phosph. plat. *puls.* rhus. sulph. zinc.

II. Acon. ant-tart. arn. *ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. cina. dros. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. **LYC. MERC.** natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* **PHOSPH. PULS.** rhus. seneg. *sep.* sil. spig. *spong.* stann. staph. **SULPH. VERATR.** zinc.

III. 1. Ambr. anac. *ars.* asaf. asar. **BELL.** bry. **calc.** caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. *con.* cupr. ferr. *graph.* ignat. *kali.* **LYC.** mar. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. **PHOSPH.** ph-ac. plat. **PULS.** rhus. sec-corn. selen. *sep.* **STANN.** stram. **SULPH.** veratr.

III. 2. Arn. *bell.* chin. *n-vom. puls.* rhus.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. *calc.* *lyc.* **MERC.** nitr-ac. puls. *sep.* sil. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. amm. arn. **ARS.** *bell.* **BRY.** *calc.* chin. *con.* kali. **LYC.** *merc.* nitr-ac. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* puls. *rhus.* sil. **SULPH.**

IV. *Ars.* aur. *kali.* magn. natr. *n-vom.* phosph. *sep.* sil. thuj.

V. **ACON.** *ars.* bell. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. cham. ferr. hep. kali. **LYC. MERC.** op. **PHOSPH.** ph-ac. *sep.* sil. stann. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. Acon. arn. **ARS.** cham. colch. dulc. *ferr.* hep. ignat. *kali.* magn. magn-mur. *mang.* *merc.* nitr. nitr-ac. plumb. *rhus.* samb. sil. stront. *thuj.*

VI. 2. Ambr. asar. bar. bell. bor. bry. *calad.* **calc.** cann. *carb-veg.* chel. chin. *colch.* *croc.* dros. ferr. *graph.* hep. lach. *led.* **LYC.** mgs. m-arct. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* **PHOSPH.** ph-ac. **PULS.** ran-bulb. sabad. scill. *selen.* *sep.* sil. spig. staph. *sulph.* veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. **ARS.** asar. **BELL.** bry. **calc.** carb-veg. cham. chin. colch. ferr. *graph.* hep. ignat. *kali.* **LYC.** magn. **MERC.** natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* **PHOSPH.** ph-ac. **PULS.** *rhus.* selen. *sep.* sil. spig. stann. staph. **SULPH.** veratr.

Antid. *Ars.* **BELL.** camph. chin. *coff.* **HEP.** *phosph.* sulph.

60. IPECACUANHA.

I. Acon. bell. cham. con. ignat. lyc. *natr-mur. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. sil. sulph.*

II. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars. BELL. bry. calc. canth. caps. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. dros. dulc. ferr. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

III 1. Acon. alum. ang. arn. *ars. BELL. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. dros. ferr. hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. lach. LYC. merc. MOSCH. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. *Hep. puls.*

III. 4. Acon. *ars. bell. BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. lach. led. lyc. merc. mezer. oleand. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sil. spong. sulph. veratr.*

IV. Calc. sulph.

V. Acon. *ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. graph. hep. ignat. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. vit.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. *ars. calc. ignat. rhodod.*

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars. asar. BELL. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cocc. coff. colch. croc. dig. graph. HEP. ignat. led. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

VII. Acon. arn. *ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. cupr. hep. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Arn. *ars. chin. n-vom. tabacum.*

61. KALI CARBONICUM.

I. Acon. anac. *bell. calc. cham. graph. ignat. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sil. stram. veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. amm. anac. ant-crud. *arn. ars. aur. bar.*

BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. creos. dros. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. *bry.* con. lyc. *phosph.* puls. *sil.* spong. *sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. *chin.* merc.

III. 4. *Acon.* arn. ARS. BELL. *bry.* *calc.* caust. *chin.* con. dulc. *graph.* hep. lach. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH.

IV. ARS. *calc.* coff. hep. natr. n-vom. *sep. sil.*

V. *Acon.* arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. ferr. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* LYC. *merc.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* *rhus.* samb. SEP. *sil.* *stann.* staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Ars. dros. *ignat.* *rhus.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* ambr. amm. anac. arn. ars. aur. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* LYC. *merc.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. stront. SULPH.

VII. *Acon.* anac. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Camph. coff. *spir-nitr.* *dulc.*

62. LACHESIS.

I. *Acon.* *bell.* coff. HYOSC. LYC. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. plat. STRAM. VERATR.

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. ars. bar. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* con. creos. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH.

PULS. *rhus*. *sabad*. *selen*. SEP. *sil*. *spig*. *spong*. STAPH. *stram*.
SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*. *zinc*.

III. 1. Acon. *amin*. ARN. *ars*. *bar*. BELL. *bry*. *calc*. *canth*.
caust. *cham*. CHIN. *cocc*. *cupr*. *dig*. *ferr*. *graph*. *hyosc*. *ignat*.
ipéc. *lyc*. *merc*. *nitr-ac*. *n-vom*. OP. *phosph*. *ph-ac*. *plumb*. PULS.
selen. *sep*. *sil*. *spig*. *stram*. SULPH. *veratr*.

III. 2. Bell. *carb-an*. *hep*. *merc*. *sil*. *sulph*.

III. 3. Bell. *calc*. *caust*. *chin*. *dros*. *lyc*. *merc*. *phosph*. *ph-*
ac. *puls*. *ruta*. *staph*.

III. 4. Acon. *ant-crud*. *arn*. ARS. *asaf*. BELL. *bry*. *calc*.
carb-an. *carb-veg*. *caust*. *cham*. *con*. *creos*. *euphorb*. *graph*. *hep*.
kali. *led*. LYC. *merc*. *mezer*. *op*. *petr*. *phosph*. *ph-ac*. PULS.
RHUS. *sec-corn*. *selen*. SEP. SIL. *staph*. SULPH. *veratr*.

IV. Acon. BRY. *calc*. CHIN. *graph*. *hep*. *ignat*. *lyc*. *n-vom*.
op. PHOSPH. *rhus*. *selen*. *sil*. SULPH.

V. Acon. ARS. bell. BRY. *calc*. *caps*. *hell*. *lyc*. *merc*. *n-vom*.
op. *phosph*. *ph-ac*. *puls*. *rhus*. *samb*. *scill*. *sep*. *spig*. *sulph*.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. *ant-tart*. *arn*. bell. *bry*. *caps*. *caust*. *lyc*.
mezer. *phosph*. *puls*. *rhus*. *sabad*. *staph*. *stront*.

VI. 2. Agar. *ambr*. *ant-crud*. *arn*. *ars*. *bar*. BELL. CHAM.
chel. *chin*. *cina*. *cocc*. *coff*. *con*. *dulc*. *ferr*. *graph*. *hep*. IGNAT.
jod. *led*. LYC. *mgs*. *merc*. *natr*. *natr-mur*. *n-mosch*. N-VOM. *op*.
PHOSPH. *plat*. PULS. *ran-bulb*. *rhodod*. RHUS. *ruta*. *sabad*. *selen*.
sep. *sil*. *spig*. *staph*. *stram*. *sulph*. *tar*. *valer*. *veratr*. *verb*. *zinc*.

VII. ACON. *ant-crud*. *arn*. *ars*. *bar*. BELL. *bry*. *calc*. *canth*.
carb-an. *cham*. *chin*. *cocc*. *con*. *ferr*. *graph*. *hep*. *hyosc*. *ignat*.
LYC. *merc*. *mezer*. *natr-mur*. *nitr-ac*. *n-vom*. *op*. PHOSPH.
ph-ac. PULS. *rhus*. *ruta*. *sabad*. *selen*. *sep*. *sil*. *spig*. *staph*.
stram. SULPH. *veratr*.

Antid. Ars. bell. *merc*. *n-vom*. *ph-ac*.—Acida, cerevisia,
vinum.—(Noc. Amm. *dulc*. *nitr-ac*. *psoricum*.)

63. LAUROCERASUS.

I. Acon. BELL. *bry*. *calc*. *cann*. *cham*. *con*. *hyosc*. *ignat*.
lyc. *natr*. *natr-mur*. *n-vom*. *op*. PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. PULS. *rhus*.
sep. *sil*. STRAM. *sulph*. VERATR.

II. Alum. *ambr*. *arn*. *asaf*. BELL. *bry*. *calc*. CANTH. *carb-*
veg. *caust*. *cham*. CHIN. *cocc*. *dros*. *dulc*. *graph*. *hep*. HYOSC.
ignat. *jod*. *ipéc*. *kali*. *lyc*. *merc*. *natr*. *natr-mur*. *nitr-ac*. N-VOM.

op. PHOSPH. *plumb.* PULS. *rhus. ruta. sep. sil. stann. staph. stram. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cocc. con. dros. dulc. hell. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. RHUS. sabad. sassap. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell. phosph. spong.*

III. 3. *Vacat.*

III. 4. *Bell. bry. con. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. SULPH.*

IV. *Ant-tart. ars. croc. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. sil.*

V. *ACON. ars. BELL. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. cham. cupr. guaj. lyc. MERC. n-vom. PHOSPH. sep. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR.*

VI. 1. *Ant-crud. bell. coloc. ignat. lyc. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. puls. ran-bulb. sil. thuj. valer. zinc.*

VI. 2. *Bar. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. chel. con. croc. ferr. ignat. jod. lach. lyc. merc. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sabad. SEP. spig. staph. stront. sulph. veratr.*

VII. *Acon. alum. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.*

Antid. *Camph. coff. ipec. op.*

64. LEDUM PALUSTRE.

I. *Cham. cocc. ignat. lyc. merc.*

II. *Acon. ambr. arn. ars. bell. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. con. creos. croc. dros. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. chin. colch. dros. ignat. kali. lyc. m-arct. mar. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *Bry. phosph. sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf. cocc. hep. ignat. ipec. merc. ph-ac. puls. ruta. sil. veratr.*

III. 4. Acon. amm-mur. ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. *caust. dulc.* euphorb. graph. hep. ipec. *lach.* LYC. magn. MERC. *mezer. oleand.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. Ars. BELL. bry. *calc.* con. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. *phosph. puls.*

V. ACON. ars. *calc.* chin. jod. *ippec.* LYC. m-aret. merc. mur-ac. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. *phosph. puls.* rhus. sabad. samb. SEP. sil. spig. *sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bell. bry. caust. cham. lach. *lyc.* mang. mezer. *phosph. puls.* ran-scel. rhus. sabad. stront.

VI. 2. ARN. ars. bar. BELL. BRY. calad. cann. *caps.* caust. cham. chel. chin. cocc. coff. *colch. con.* dros. ferr. graph. hell. hep. *ignat. jod.* kali. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. *selen. sep. sil.* SPIG. staph. stront. *sulph. veratr.*

VII. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. *ignat.* ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Camph.—(*Noc. Chin.*)

65. LYCOPODIUM.

I. Acon. ANAC. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. calc. caust. cham. cic. cocc. graph. hell. HYOSC. *ignat.* lach. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. *phosph. ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. rhus. *sep. sil.* STRAM. *sulph. VERATR.*

II. Acon. alum. arn. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* CHIN. clem. cocc. con. cupr. dulc. ferr. *graph. hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. kali. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. selen. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. *staph. stram.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. *canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel.* CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. *ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali.* m-austr. merc. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. *stann. stram.* stront. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. con. hep. MERC. nitr-ac. *phosph. puls.* rhus. sep. sil. spong. *sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. bell. CALC. hep. MERC. mezer. NITR-AC. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* sep. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

III. 4. Acon. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. *bell.* BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. *con.* dulc. GRAPH. *hep.* kali. lach. led. merc. nitr-ac. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. vit.

IV. Arn. ars. *bell.* bry. *calc.* carb-an. chin. cic. graph. hep. IGNAT. kali. mar. merc. mur-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. selen. *sep.* sil. SULPH.

V. Acon. ars. aur. BRY. CALC. chin. *ferr.* graph. jod. kali. merc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. *sep.* spig. *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. Alum. *ant-crud.* BELL. canth. *ignat.* nitr. nitr-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. sil. *staph.* *thuj.* valer.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. arn. ars. aur. *bell.* bor. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. colch. *con.* dros. dulc. euphorb. *ferr.* graph. hep. *ignat.* jod. kali. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. *con.* *ferr.* graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. MERC. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Acon. camph. *cham.* *puls.*

66. MAGNES.

I. Carb-an, n-vom. *ran-scel.* sep. spig. *veratr.*

II. Ambr. ant-crud. arn. ars. *bell.* bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. creos. dulc. GRAPH. hell. IGNAT. kali. lach. led. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* mar. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. rhus. *sabin.* *scill.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. STAPH. stram. SULPH. *thuj.* VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. ARN. ars. asaf. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chin. cocc. croc. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. SPIG. *stann.* *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Merc. *phosph. sulph.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bry. con. *lyc. merc. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. SULPH. sulph-ac.*

IV. Bry. *calc. con. graph. ignat. natr. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. sep. sil. sulph.*

V. ?

VI. 1. Ambr. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. calc. croc. euphr. *nitr. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. rhodod. rhus. sep.*

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. arg. aur. bor. bry. *calc. caps. cham. coloc. con. cycl. dros. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. FERR. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. men. mosch. n-vom. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. spig. sulph. tar. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr.*

VII. Acon. ambr. arn. *bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. ferr. graph. ignat. kali. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. sil. SPIG. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Ignat. electr. galvan.

67. MAGNES ARCTICUS.

I. Calad. *ignat. lyc. mgs. puls. sulph.*

II. Arn. aur. bell. bry. *calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cocc. GRAPH. ignat. kali. lyc. MGS. m-austr. merc. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. STAPH. sulph. thuj. VERATR. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. *asaf. bar. BELL. calc. cann. caust. chin. cocc. con. croc. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. MGS. m-austr. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr.*

III. 2. Bell. *calc. con. merc. phosph. spong. sulph.*

III. 3. Chin. merc. PH-AC. puls. rhodod. ruta.

III. 4. Arn. bar. bry. calc. caust. ignat. lyc. plat. *puls. ran-scel. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. spong. SULPH.*

IV. Ant-tart. ars. *bry. calc. caust. con. croc. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. n-vom. op. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. sulph.*

V. ACON. arn. *bry. calc. cocc. hep. ipec. LYC. mur-ac. nitr. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sabad. sep. SPIG. sulph. VERATR.*

VI. 1. Nitr. *phosph.*

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. *bor.* calc. *ferr.* *jod.* kali. *LYC.* mgs. m-austr. merc. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sep. sil. *SPIG.* sulph. *veratr.*

VII. Acon. arn. bell. *bry.* *CALC.* caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. *LYC.* mgs. *m-austr.* merc. natr. n-vom. *PHOSPH.* ph-ac. plat. *PULS.* RHUS. *sep.* sil. *SPIG.* spong. staph. *SULPH.* *veratr.*

Antid. Ignat. *m-austr.* galvan.

68. MAGNES AUSTRALIS.

I. Acon. aur. *cham.* lyc. merc. *n-vom.* phosph. *puls.* sep. sulph.

II. Ars. *bell.* calc. *CANTH.* chin. croc. hyosc. *ignat.* lyc. mgs. m-arct. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sabin. *sec-corn.* *sep.* STAPH. *sulph.* *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ambr. *arn.* ars. asaf. *bell.* *bry.* *CALC.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. colch. ferr. *graph.* hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *LYC.* mgs. *m-arct.* merc. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. *PHOSPH.* plat. *PULS.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *SULPH.* thuj. *vit.* zinc.

III. 2. Bell. *puls.* rhus. spong.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Arn. caust. *GRAPH.* mgs. m-arct. merc. *puls.* rhus. sil. *SULPH.*

IV. Hep. *ignat.* rhus. *sep.*

V. Ars. *caust.* merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* plat. *puls.* RHUS. sabad. *samb.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. Nitr. *phosph.*

VI. 2. Ambr. arn. *bell.* BRY. carb-an. cham. kali. mgs. m-arct. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. *PHOSPH.* *puls.* vit.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. *bell.* *bry.* calc. *canth.* caust. cham. chin. graph. *ignat.* lyc. mgs. m-arct. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. *PHOSPH.* *PULS.* RHUS. *sep.* sil. staph. *SULPH.* vit. zinc.

Antid. Ignat. *m-arct.* zinc. galvan.

69. MAGNESIA.

I. *Calc.* phosph.

II. *Amm.* amm-mur. ant-crud. *bell.* bry. *CALC.* CAUST. cham. cocc. *con.* creos. ferr. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. *KALI.* *lyc.* MERC. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. SEP. *SIL.* stann. staph. SULPH. vit. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. amm-mur. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bov. *bry.* *CALC.* *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* cocc. *con.* dros. dulc. graph. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* *KALI.* *lyc.* magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. sassap. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* STANN. staph. stront. SULPH. tar. zinc.

III. 2. *Con.* *lyc.* phosph.

III. 3. Caust.

III. 4. *Amm.* *arn.* *bell.* bry. *calc.* *chin.* clem. *con.* DULC. *led.* *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* puls. *rhus.* sec-corn. *sep.* *SIL.* staph. sulph. *veratr.*

IV. *Arn.* ARS. bry. graph. kali. N-VOM. PHOSPH. puls. *sep.* *sil.*

V. Ars. bry. *chin.* colch. graph. hep. *merc.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* *rhus.* scill. *sil.*

VI. 1. *Arn.* ars. mang. merc. nitr-ac. stront.

VI. 2. *Acon.* alum. amm. ars. *aur.* *bell.* caps. dulc. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* *kali.* *LYC.* *magn-mur.* *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spong. stront. sulph.

VII. *Amm.* *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bell.* bry. *calc.* *caust.* *chin.* cocc. *con.* dulc. graph. hell. hep. *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* magn-mur. MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *SIL.* stann. staph. stront. *sulph.* zinc.

Antid. ?

70. MAGNESIA MURIATICA.

I. Calc. *ignat.* natr. *n-vom.* ph-ac. *puls.* *SIL.* sulph.

II. Alum. amm. ars. *bell.* bry. *CALC.* carb-veg. caust. cham. *CHIN.* cocc. graph. *ignat.* *KALI.* *lyc.* MERC. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* staph. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Arn.* asaf. aur. BELL. bov. *bry.* *CALC.* *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. *con.* ferr. graph. hep. *ignat.*

kali. lyc. m-arct. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. *Bell. bry. carb-an. clem. con. graph. lyc. puls.*

III. 3. *Bell. lyc. merc. staph.*

III. 4. *Bry. lyc. natr-mur. puls. sep.*

IV. *Bry. calc. chin. con. GRAPH. mgs. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhus. SEP. sil. SULPH.*

V. ?

VI. 1. *Acon. ars. calc. carb-an. cham. dulc. hep. ignat. jod. kali. led. mang. merc. sil.*

VI. 2. *Acon. ambr. amm. amm-mm. arg. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bry. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. cham. chin. clem. cocc. con. cycl. DROS. DULC. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. hep. kali. LYC. mgs. magn. MEN. merc. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. SEP. spong. sulph. TAR. valer. verb. viol-tr.*

VII. *Bell. bry. CALC. cham. chin. cocc. con. dulc. ferr. graph. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. SEP. SIL. SULPH.*

Antid. Camph.

71. MANGANUM.

1. *Acon. anac. ignat. lyc. merc. n-vom. ph-ac. PULS. sil. sulph.*

II. *Amm. anac. asaf. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. con. creos. dros. graph. hep. kali. laur. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. arb. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dros. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell. carb-an. lyc. merc.*

III. 3. *Bell. calc. chin. MERC. phosph. PULS. ruta. sil. staph.*

III. 4. *Alum. bry. CALC. graph. hep. natr-mur. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sulph. zinc.*

IV. *Ars. kali. magn. natr. n-vom. sep. sil.*

V. Ars. n-vom. sabad. sep.

VI. 1. Hep. sil.

VI. 2. AMM. ars. aur. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. cham. chin. cocc. coloc. con. dros. *dulc.* graph. *hep.* ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. N-MOSCH. n-vom. PHOSPH. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. *spig.* stront. SULPH. thuj. VERATR.

VII. Amm. ars. bell. bry. CALC. caust. chin. con. graph. hep. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stront. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Coff.

72. MARUM VERUM.

I. Anac. aur. cham.

II. Amm-mur. arn. aur. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. creos. cycl. dulc. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr.

III. 1. Ambr. arg. ars. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. cupr. ignat. jod. KALI. LYC. m-arct. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SEP. sil. stann. staph. sulph. zinc.

III. 2. Con. ignat. merc. rhus. spong.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Calc. dulc. graph. led. lyc. m-austr. MERC. phosph. sabad. SIL. staph. SULPH.

IV. Bell. bry. calc. ignat. lyc. merc. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. sulph.

V. Kali. lyc. phosph. sulph.

VI. 1. Carb-veg. lyc. mang. mur-ac. nitr. puls. ran-bulb. sabad. spig. staph. valer.

VI. 2. Agar. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. cina. cocc. ferr. guaj. hep. ignat. lach. N-VOM. petr. SIL. spig. spong. sulph. VALER.

VII. Bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. graph. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabad. sep. SIL. spig. spong. staph. SULPH. valer.

Antid. Camph. ?

73. MENYANTHES TRIFOLIATA.

I. Bell. hell. hyosc. ignat. *lyc.* merc. *natr. op.* phosph. puls. sil. staph. *stram.* zinc.

II. *Bell. bry. calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. chin. con. graph. ignat. kali. *lyc.* mere. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. arn. *asaf.* BELL. bry. CALC. *caust.* chin. cocc. graph. IGNAT. kali. *lyc.* m-arct. *merc.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* *phosph.* plat. *puls.* rhus. sabad. *sep.* sil. spig. spong. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. tar. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. CALC. clem. rhodod. spong.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Led. *lyc. staph.*

IV. ?

V. *Ars.* bell. calc. *hell.* *lyc.* n-mosch. n-vom. *phosph.* puls. SEP. SPIG. sulph.

VI. 1. *Bell. bry.* caps. *caust.* *lach. lyc.* mezer. *puls.* ranscel. stront.

VI. 2. Amm-mur. arg. *asaf. aur.* CAPS. cham. *con.* CYCL. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. *ferr.* *LYC. mgs.* MAGN-MUR. *mosch.* mur-ac. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. samb. SEP. TAR. *valer. verb.* viol-tr.

VII. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. *caust.* ignat. *LYC.* merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. *sulph.* tar.

74. MERCURIUS VIVUS.

I. Acon. anac. *calc. hell. ignat. lyc. natr. n-vom. op.* phosph. *ph-ac. puls. rhus.* SEP. sil. staph. *stram. sulph.*

II. Acon. alum. arn. *ars. aur.* BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* clem. con. creos. graph. *hep.* kali. *lyc.* natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. SEP. sil. *spig.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. *ars. asaf.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. croc. ferr. graph. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat. kali. lyc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. BELL. bry. calc. *lyc.* PHOSPH. puls. sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. ASAF. *bell.* CALC. chin. hep. *lyc.* nitr-ac. phosph. *ph-ac.* *puls.* *sep.* SIL. staph. *sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. ARS. asaf. *bell.* bry. *calc.* caust. dule. graph. HEP. lach. *lyc.* nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

IV. Acon. *ars.* *bell.* BRY. CALC. caust. cham. chin. *con.* graph. hep. ignat. kali. *lyc.* mgs. natr. n-vom. PHOSH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. SULPH.

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *cham.* chin. cocc. cupr. graph. hep. ignat. *jod.* ipec. laur. mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. *sec-corn.* selen. *sep.* sil. *sulph.* valer. VERATR.

VI. 1. Ars. ferr. hep. ignat. kali. *magn.* *mang.* nitr-ac. rhus. samb. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. *amm.* ant-crud. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. colch. coloc. *con.* dros. graph. HEP. *ignat.* *jod.* ipec. kali. lach. *led.* LYC. *mang.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. SPIG. *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. *veratr.*

VII. Acon. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. *con.* graph. hep. ignat. *jod.* kali. *lyc.* mang. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

Antid. Asaf. aur. *bell.* camph. *carb-veg.* chin. HEP. lach. mezer. NITR-AC. op. sassap. *sep.* sil. staph. *sulph.*—Electric.

75. DAPHNE MEZEREUM.

I. Acon. bell. calc. cham. cocc. *con.* hell. IGNAT. *lyc.* merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. OP. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* SIL. staph. stram.

II. Anim. arn. *ars.* bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. *con.* graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* *rhus.* ruta. sabin. SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. ZINC.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arg. arn. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. *con.* *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. spig. spong. *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. *bry.* *con.* phosph. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. calc. *lyc.* merc. *ph-ac.* sil. staph. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. amm. amin-mur. ant-crud. *ars. bell.* BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. con. dulc. euphorb. *hep. ipec.* LACH. *led.* LYC. MERC. n-vom. *oleand.* petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* SIL. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. ?

V. ACON. ARN. *ARS. bell.* BRY. CALC. canth. CHAM. *chin.* *hep. ignat.* lyc. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. *sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bell. bry. caust. lach. *lyc.* phosph. puls. stront.

VI. 2. Ambr. ANAC. *bell.* bry. *caps.* carb-veg. caust. cham. colch. con. euphorb. ignat. *kali.* lach. led. lyc. magn-mur. *merc.* n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. sil.

VII. ACON. arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. con. *hep. ignat. kali.* lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

Antid. *Acetum.* bry. camph. *merc.* rhus.

76. MOSCHUS.

I. Acon. *ars. bell.* bry. CALC. con. laur. *merc. natr-mur.* N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. *sil.* STRAM. sulph. *veratr.* zinc.

II. Acon. ant-crud. *ars. BELL.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. cupr. hell. ignat. ipec. *kali.* lyc. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. sabin. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. anac. ang. arn. *asaf.* BELL. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* COCC. con. dros. hyosc. *IGNAT. ipec. kali.* LYC. magn-mur. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand. op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stann. *staph. stram. sulph.* sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Acon. arn. bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. *merc. phosph.* plat. puls. RHUS. *sep. veratr.*

IV. *Bry.* con. *hep. ignat.* n-vom. *phosph.* puls. *rhus. sep.* sulph.

V. ACON. *arn. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. caust. cham. chel. chin. hyosc. m-austr. MERC. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. stann. stram. veratr.*

VI. 1. Ignat. ran-bulb. selen. thuj. valer.

VI. 2. ACON. agar. ARS. AUR. *bar. bell. camph. CAPS. caust. cocc. con. cycl. dros. DULC. euphorb. ferr. hell. hep. hyosc. kali. lyc. mgs. magn-mur. men. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. SEP. stront. tar. valer. verb. viol-tr.*

VII. ACON. *arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dulc. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. magn-mur. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. stram. sulph. valer. veratr.*

Antid. Camph.

77. MURIATICUM ACIDUM.

I. Ignat. ph-ac. puls. sil. sulph.

II. Anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. *arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bry. CALC. camph. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. creos. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabad. sabin. scill. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. zinc.*

III. 1. ACON. alum. amm-mur. *arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cocc. con. dros. dulc. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. KALI. lyc. m-arct. mar. men. MERC. mezer. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. tar. thuj. zinc.*

III. 2. *Bry. phosph. puls. rhus.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Arn. *ars. asaf. bar. bell. bry. CALC. chin. con. cycl. dulc. graph. HEP. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sabad. sec-corn. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj.*

IV. Ars. *bell. bry. calc. chin. creos. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. men. N-VOM. PHOSPH. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. sulph.*

V. ACON. *bry. chin. m-arct. op. sabad. samb. SPIG.*

VI. 1. *Bell. lach. lyc. puls. ran-bulb. valer.*

VI. 2. Amm-mur. *arn. ars. ASAF. bry. calc. caps. cham.*

cina. *con.* CYCL. dros. dulc. ferr. ignat. lach. *lyc.* mgs. magn-mur. mang. *men.* *natr.* n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sep. *sulph.* viol-tr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. *asaf.* bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* con. cycl. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. *LYC.* men. *merc.* *natr.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* staph. SULPH. zinc.

Antid. Camph. *bry.*

78. NATRUM CARBONICUM.

I. *Anac.* ars. aur. bell. calc. con. croc. hyosc. ignat. *LYC.* merc. op. phosph. PH-AC. puls. rhus. sep. *sil.* staph. *stram.* sulph.

II. *Acon.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *CHIN.* con. *creos.* graph. hep. *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. selen. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* stann. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. anac. arn. ars. *asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. coff. con. cupr. dulc. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. *LYC.* m-arct. m-austr. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. chin. clem. con. kali. *LYC.* merc. *phosph.* puls. rhus. sep. *sil.* spong. *sulph.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Amm. ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. bell. *bry.* CALC. cham. clem. con. DULC. graph. hep. *LYC.* merc. NITR-AC. PHOSPH. ph-ac. RHUS. scill. selen. SEP. *sil.* staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. Ars. aur. calc. cann. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. KALI. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* puls. sabad. SEP. *sil.* sulph. sulph-ac.

V. *Kali.* *lyc.* sep. SULPH.

VI. 1. Guaj. hep. sep. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. *asaf.* bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. *chin.* con. cycl. dros. graph. *ignat.* kali. *LYC.* magn-mur. merc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabad. selen. SEP. *sil.* SULPH. thuj.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* con. *graph.* *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH.

Antid. *Camph.* spir-nitr. dule.

79. NATRUM MURIATICUM.

I. Acon. alum. anac. BELL. bry. calc. cic. con. cupr. *graph.* hell. hyosc. *ignat.* laur. *lyc.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* *rhus.* sep. sil. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Acon. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* cocc. con. creos. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. led. LYC. merc. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. ambr. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. merc. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. calc. phosph. PULS. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. aur. calc. *chin.* *lyc.* nitr-ac. PULS. sil. sulph.

III. 4. Alum. ars. bell. bry. CALC. *chin.* con. *graph.* hep. *kali.* lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. sil. SULPH. thuj.

IV. Bry. calc. caust. *chin.* con. *ignat.* *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* sep. SIL. SULPH.

V. Acon. ars. bell. BRY. calc. cham. *chin.* dig. ferr. hep. hyosc. *kali.* *lyc.* *n-vom.* op. phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. *rhus.* samb. sec-corn. sep. stram. SULPH.

VI. 1. Calc. carb-veg. *n-vom.* rhodod. *rhus.* sep. staph.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* cic. cina. cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* LYC. merc. natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* *rhus.* ruta. scill. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. merc. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. spir-nitr. dulc.

80. NITRUM (KALI NITRICUM).

I. *Bell.* bry. calc. *n-vom.* op. ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* sep. sil. *stram.* sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. ambr. arg. arn. ars. asaf. aur. *bar.* *bell.* bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* colch. con. *creos.* croc. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. led. *lyc.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. arg. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. dros. *graph.* *ignat.* KALI. laur. LYC. MERC. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. puls. rhus. spong.

III. 3. *Cycl.* phosph.

III. 4. Arn. bell. bry. canth. caust. *chin.* cycl. *phosph.* RHUS. sep. sulph.

IV. Ars. aur. bell. calc. hep. kali. natr. *n-vom.* phosph. sep. sil.

V. ACON. arn. BELL. bry. chel. chin. DIG. hyosc. sep. *stram.*

VI. 1. Bell. lyc. *n-vom.* puls. rhus. *thuj.*

VI. 2. Amm. ars. bor. bry. CALC. cham. ipec. kali. lyc. MERC. *n-vom.* *rhus.* seneg. SEP. *spig.* stront. sulph.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caust. cham. *chin.* *ignat.* kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. SEP. sil. *spig.* *staph.* stram. stront. sulph.

Antid. Spir-nitr. dulc.—(*Noc.* Camph.)

81. NITRI ACIDUM.

I. ACON. ANAC. ars. aur. bar. *bell.* calc. caust. cupr. *graph.* hell. hyosc. *ignat.* LYC. natr. natr-mur. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* *stram.* sulph.

II. Alum. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. *chin.* clem. con. *creos.* dulc. ferr. *graph.*

hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* **MERC.** *natr.* *natr-mur.* **N-VOM.** **PHOSPH.** *ph-ac.* **PULS.** *rhus.* *ruta.* **SEP.** *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* **SULPH.** *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *anac.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* **BELL.** *bry.* **CALC.** *canth.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* **CHIN.** *cocc.* *con.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* **LYC.** *merc.* *natr.* **NATR-MUR.** **N-VOM.** *petr.* **PHOSPH.** *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* **PULS.** *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* **SEP.** *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* **SULPH.** *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 2. **BELL.** *bry.* *calc.* *carb-an.* *cham.* *chin.* *con.* *dulc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* **MERC.** **N-VOM.** **PHOSPH.** *puls.* *rhus.* *sil.* *spong.* **SULPH.**

III. 3. *Asaf.* *calc.* *con.* *graph.* *lyc.* *merc.* *phosph.* **PULS.** *rhus.* *ruta.* **SEP.** *sil.* *staph.* **SULPH.**

III. 4. *Ars.* *asaf.* *bar.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *con.* *dulc.* *graph.* **HEP.** **LYC.** **MERC.** *petr.* *phosph.* **PULS.** **RHUS.** *sep.* *sil.* *staph.* **SULPH.** *thuj.*

IV. *Ars.* *calc.* *caust.* *con.* *hep.* *ignat.* *phosph.* *sep.* *sil.* *sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *arn.* *ars.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *cham.* *chin.* *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *ippec.* *kali.* *led.* *lyc.* **MERC.** *natr.* *natr-mur.* **N-VOM.** *op.* *petr.* **PHOSPH.** *ph-ac.* **PULS.** *ran-bulb.* **RHUS.** *sabad.* **SEP.** *sil.* *spong.* *stram.* **SULPH.** *veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ant-crud.* *bell.* *lyc.* *nitr.* *puls.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* *ars.* *bar.* *bell.* **BRY.** *calc.* **CARB-VEG.** *cham.* *chin.* *colch.* *con.* *graph.* **HEP.** *ignat.* *kali.* **LYC.** *merc.* *natr-mur.* **N-VOM.** **PHOSPH.** **PULS.** **RHUS.** **SEP.** *sil.* *staph.* **SULPH.** *veratr.*

VII. *Acon.* *anac.* *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bell.* *bry.* **CALC.** *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *con.* *dulc.* *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* **LYC.** **MERC.** *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* **PHOSPH.** *ph-ac.* **PULS.** **RHUS.** **SEP.** *sil.* *staph.* *stram.* **SULPH.** *veratr.*

Antid. *Camph.* *hep.* *mezer.* *sulph.*—(*Noc.* *Lach.*)

82. NUX MOSCHATA.

I. *Alum.* **BELL.** *bry.* *cann.* *carb-an.* *con.* *cycl.* *graph.* **HELL.** *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *laur.* *lyc.* *merc.* *natr.* **NATR-MUR.** **N-VOM.** *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* **PLAT.** *puls.* **RHUS.** *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* **STRAM.** *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

II. *Anac.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* *bell.* *bry.* **CALC.** *carb-veg.* *caust.*

cham. chin. cocc. con. creos. graph. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

III. 1. *Acon. arn. ars. asar. bar. BELL. bry. calc. camph. canth. caust. cham. chin. cocc. coff. con. cupr. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. merc. mosch. natr. N-VOM. oleand. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. spig. stann. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell. cham. jod. puls. rhus. sec-corn. spong.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Arn. BELL. bry. CALC. CHIN. led. LYC. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SULPH.*

IV. *ANT-TART. bry. con. croc. kali. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. veratr.*

V. *Ars. bry. cham. chin. colch. hep. lyc. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sabad. sil. SPIG. sulph.*

VI. 1. *Hep. mang. natr. sil.*

VI. 2. *Agar. amm. ars. aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. calc. camph. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. dulc. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. lach. lyc. mang. merc. N-VOM. petr. ranbulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. SIL. spig. stram. stront. sulph. veratr.*

VII. *Ant-tart. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sep. SIL. spig. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. *Camph. sem. carvi.*

83. NUX VOMICA.

I. *Acon. anac. ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. cham. cocc. hyosc. lyc. natr-mur. op. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. stram. sulph. VERATR.*

II. *Acon. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. coff. con. creos. croc. cupr. euphr. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. ambr. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. con. ferr.*

graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* LYC. mar. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. petr. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. bry. calc. *chin.* con. *ignat.* jod. lyc. merc. phosph. PULS. *sil.* spong. SULPH.

III. 3. *Chin.* cocc. dros. merc. PULS. *ruta.*

III. 4. Acon. arn. *ars.* *bell.* BRY. calc. carb-veg. *caust.* con. hep. ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. merc. mezer. nitr-ac. *phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Ant-tart. *ars.* bell. bry. CALC. *chin.* con. creos. croc. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. KALI. *natr.* PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* *sil.* sulph.

V. ACON. ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *dulc.* hep. *ignat.* ipec. *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SULPH. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ars. *chel.* dros. ferr. *ignat.* *kali.* NITR. RHUS. *scill.* *thuj.*

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. arn. ARS. asar. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* cocc. coff. colch. con. graph. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. merc. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. op. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. selen. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SULPH.

VII. Acon. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. op. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Acon. camph. cham. cocc. *coff.* *ignat.* puls.—*Spirituosa*, vinum.—(*Noc. Acetum.* zinc.

84. NERIUM OLEANDER.

I. Acon. arn. bar. BELL. bry. cann. cham. cic. cocc. CON. HELL. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *laur.* LYC. merc. NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* RHUS. SEP. *sil.* STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Anac. ang. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. *caust.* *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc.

ignat. ipec. kali. *lyc. merc. mezer. natr-mur. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. sulph. veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. *anac. arg. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bism. bry. CALC. caps. caust. cocc. con. cupr. hell. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. verb.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Amm-mur. *anac. ars. bar. bry. calc. caust. ipec. lach. led. LYC. mezer. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sil. spong. STAPH. SULPH. vit.*

IV. *Ignat. N-VOM. phosph. sabad.*

V. Acon. *ARS. bell. bry. calc. lyc. n-vom. ph-ac. sep. sulph.*

VI. 1. Acon. con. hep. nitr-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. *arn. bar. bell. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. colch. con. cupr. graph. hep. IGNAT. kali. lach. led. lyc. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. phosph. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sep. sil. SPIG. staph. sulph. thuj. veratr.*

VII. Acon. *anac. arn. ars. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. caust. chin. cocc. con. graph. hell. hep. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Camph.

85. OPIUM.

I. Acon. *arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. cocc. coff. HYOSC. IGNAT. lach. lyc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sep. sil. STRAM. VERATR.*

II. Acon. *arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. camph. canth. caps. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. cupr. dig. dule. graph. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. samb. sec-corn. sep. sil. spong. staph. STRAM. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. *anac. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. camph. carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. cocc. coff. con. cupr. dig. ferr. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. merc. n-mosch.*

n-vom. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. rhus. samb. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. spig. STRAM. sulph. veratr.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Acon. ARN. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. chin. con. dig. dulc. graph. hyosc. kali. lach. led. LYC. MERC. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. SULPH. veratr.*

IV. *Acon. ANT-TART. ars. bell. BRY. calc. con. CROC. hep. ignat. laur. m-arct. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. staph. sulph. veratr.*

V. *ACON. ARS. bell. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. cocc. cupr. dig. ferr. hep. hyosc. jod. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. Rhus. samb. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.*

VI. 1. Con. *rhus.*

VI. 2. *Acon. ant-crud. ars. bell. bry. caust. cham. coff. ferr. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. sep. sil. spig. stram. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

VII. *Acon. ant-tart. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. cham. chin. cocc. coff. con. cupr. dig. hep. HYOSC. ignat. kali. lach. laur. LYC. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. Rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. STRAM. SULPH. VERATR.*

Antid. Camph. coff. con. *ipec. merc. plumb.*—*Vinum, vanilla-arom.*

86. PARIS QUADRIFOLIA.

I. *Anac. bell. cupr. HYOSC. lach. LYC. plat. STRAM. veratr.*

II. Alum. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. creos. graph. hep. kali. lyc. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. Rhus. sabad. sabin. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. stann. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. arg. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dros. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. m-arct. MERC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. Rhus. ruta. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. tar. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Merc. spong.

III. 3. Phosph. ruta.

III. 4. Amm. ars. *bar. bell. BRY. calc. caust. cham. clem. con. GRAPH. hep. kali. lach. lyc. merc. mezer. nitr-ac. oleand. petr. phosph. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. scill. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.*

IV. Bry. ignat. *n-vom. phosph. rhus. sulph.*

V. Ars. bell. BRY. *lyc. N-VOM. puls. rhus. sep. sulph.*

VI. 1. Hep. natr. *sep.*

VI. 2. Acon. *amm. anac. arn. bar. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. graph. hep. ignat. lach. lyc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. puls. sep. spig. spong. SULPH.*

VII. Anac. arn. ars. *bar. bell. BRY. CALC. caust. chin. graph. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Camph. *coff.*

87. PETROLEUM.

I. Acon. anac. BELL. *bry. calc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. laur. lyc. merc. NATR-MUR. n-mösch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. STRAM. SULPH. veratr.*

III. Acon. ang. ant-crud. *arn. ars. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. con. creos. dulc. GRAPH. hep. ignat. KALI. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. Ambr. *ang. arn. aur. bell. bry. CALC. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. graph. IGNAT. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. plat. puls. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. stann. SULPH. thuj. veratr.*

III. 2. Bell. carb-an. LYC. merc. phosph. puls.

III. 3. Asaf. *calc. con. merc. nitr-ac. PULS. ruta. sil. sulph.*

III. 4. Ant-crud. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bor. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham. clem. con. creos. dulc. GRAPH. HEP. LACH. led. LYC. merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

IV. Bry. *calc. con. ignat. lyc. n-vom. SIL. sulph.*

V. Acon. *arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. hep. ignat. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. stann. SULPH.*

VI. 1. Ant-tart. phosph. ran-bulb. rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. agar. *amm.* ars. aur. bar. bell. BRY. CALC. camph. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. cocc. con. dulc. ferr. hell. HEP. ignat. kali. LYC. mang. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. stront. *sulph.* veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. *graph.* hep. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. N-vom.

88. PHOSPHORUS.

I. ACON. aur. BELL. bry. *calc.* cham. coff. con. hell. *hyosc.* ignat. lach. laur. lyc. merc. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *op.* PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. *sep.* *sil.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* valer. VERATR. zinc.

II. Acon. alum. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. con. creos. dros. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. *ipéc.* kali. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-NOM. oleand. par. petr. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. *ruta.* scill. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. dros. *ferr.* graph. IGNAT. jod. *ipéc.* kali. LYC. MERC. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. petr. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. caust. con. hep. lyc. MERC. *puls.* rhus. *sil.* spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. *calc.* LYC. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. ph-ac. *puls.* *sil.* staph. *sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. amm. arn. ARS. asaf. bell. bry. *calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. clem. con. dulc. graph. hep. kali. LACH. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. *sep.* SIL. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj.

IV. Acon. ant-tart. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. caust. cham. chin. con. *croc.* graph. hep. ignat. kali. m-arct. magn. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sassap. SEP. *sil.* SULPH.

V. ACON. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. cham. chin.

croc. ferr. graph. hyosc. *jod. kali.* LYC. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. *sep. sil.* spig. stann. *stram. sulph.* thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. carb-veg. staph.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. arn. *ars.* asaf. bar. *bell.* BRY. calad. CALC. cann. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. colch. *con.* dros. euphr. *graph.* hep. ignat. *jod.* ipec. kali. lach. LYC. mang. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. vit.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin. con.* graph. hep. ignat. *jod.* ipec. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. rhus. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

Antid. Camph. coff. *n-vom.* vinum.—(*Noc.* Rhus.?)

89. PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM.

I. Acon. anac. *ars.* BELL. bry. *calc.* cann. cic. cocc. *con.* hell. HYOSC. *ignat.* kali. *laur.* lyc. merc. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. staph. STRAM. *sulph.* veratr.

II. Acon. *alum.* anac. arg. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cocc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. *hep.* *ignat.* KALI. led. *lyc.* magn. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *valer.* veratr. verb. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. *alum.* ambr. anac. arg. arn. *ars.* bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHIN. cocc. *con.* cupr. dros. ferr. graph. *IGNAT.* *jod.* KALI. laur. LYC. magn. mar. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. *sassap.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. *con.* plat. rhus. SEP. *spong.* sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. calc. merc. puls. *sil.* staph. *sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. arn. *ARS.* asaf. *bell.* bry. *calc.* chin. *con.* dulc. graph. *hep.* lach. LYC. *merc.* nitr-ac. oleand. petr. *phosph.* *puls.* rhus. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

IV. Acon. ant-tart. *ars.* *bell.* bry. calc. cham. chin. *con.*

croc. hep. *ignat.* kali. mgs. *merc.* natr. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PULS. sabad. sep. *sil. sulph.*

V. ACON ARS. *bell.* bry. calc. cham. CHIN. dig. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. puls. *rhus.* sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. STRAM. *sulph.*

VI. 1. *Ignat. rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. arn. ars. aur. bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. caps. *carb-veg. cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. cycl. dros. dule. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. *ignat.* jod. kali. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. men. *merc.* mosch. *natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph.* plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. samb. SEP. *sil. spig. staph.* SULPH. tar. valer. veratr. verb.

VII. Acon. alum. arn. ARS. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat. kali.* LYC. MERC. *natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. *stram.* SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Camph. *coff.*

90. PLATINA.

I. Alum. aur. *bell.* graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. LYC. PHOSPH. *puls.* sil. STRAM. sulph. VERATR. zinc.

II. Acon. alum. anac. arn. ars. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc. *coff.* con. *creos.* croc. *ferr. graph.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. *lyc.* mang. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ANAC. *ang.* arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. *caust.* cham. chin. *cic.* cina. cocc. con. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. *ipec. kali. lyc. merc.* mezer. *mosch.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. *sec-corn.* SEP. *spig. stann.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. calc. con. *rhus.* SEP. *spong.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. arn. bar. bell. bry. calc. caust. colch. graph. *led.* LYC. *merc. nitr-ac. n-vom.* OLEAND. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. *sec-corn. sep.* sil. spig. spong. STAPH. SULPH. vit.

IV. Ignat. *rhus*. sep.

V. Acon. ars. bell. calc. carb-veg. cham. cocc. cupr. MERC. op. *rhus*. *sec-corn*. sil. VERATR.

VI. 1. Caps. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. ars. AUR. bar. bell. *calc*. CAPS. cham. con. *cycl*. dros. DULC. *euphorb*. euphr. *ferr*. graph. *ignat*. lach. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. *men*. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *ph-ac*. PULS. rhodod. *rhus*. SABAD. *samb*. SEP. sil. spig. stront. *sulph*. TAR. *valer*. VERB. *viol-tr*.

VII. Acon. alum. anac. *arn*. ars. aur. bar. BELL. CALC. caps. caust. cham. chin. cocc. *con*. ferr. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *phosph*. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sabad*. *sec-corn*. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. *veratr*. zinc.

Antid. Puls.

91. PLUMBUM METALLICUM.

I. Ars. aur. bell. HYOSC. LYC. natr. op. *puls*. stram. sulph-ac. veratr.

II. Acon. *arn*. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. *calc*. *canth*. caust. cham. chin. cocc. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat*. *kali*. laur. LYC. merc. natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus*. ruta. SEP. sil. stann. *staph*. stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr*. verb. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. *arn*. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. *canth*. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. cocc. con. cupr. hyosc. *ignat*. kali. lach. laur. lyc. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. *phosph*. *puls*. *rhus*. ruta. sabin. *sec-corn*. *sep*. sil. stram. SULPH. *veratr*.

III. 2. BELL. bry. con. merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. *sulph*.

III. 3. ASAF. bell. *calc*. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *puls*. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH.

III. 4. ARS. *asaf*. bell. BRY. *calc*. carb-veg. cham. chin. con. dulc. ferr. hep. kali. lach. laur. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. op. *phosph*. ph-ac. *puls*. scill. SEC-CORN. *sep*. SIL. SULPH.

IV. Ant-tart. n-mosch. op. veratr.

V. Acon. cham. op. phosph.

VI. 1. Arn. ars.

VI. 2. Ars. *asaf*. CALC. caps. cham. cocc. con. *cycl*. dros. graph. *ignat*. lyc. mang. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. *puls*. *rhus*. *sabad*. SEP. *sulph*. thuj. veratr.

VII. Acon. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. cham. chin. cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Alum. bell. hyosc. op. plat. stram.—Electricitas.

92. PULSATILLA.

I. Acon. anac. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. caust. cham. cic. cocc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. lach. laur. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. RHUS. sep. SIL. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. cupr. cycl. dulc. euphr. graph. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. rhus. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cic. COCC. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. laur. LYC. m-arct. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. plat. RHUS. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Acon. arn. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-an. chin. con. lyc. MERC. PHOSPH. rhus. sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. calc. con. hep. merc. NITR-AC. sep. sil. SULPH.

III. 4. Acon. amm-mur. arn. ARS. ASAF. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. clem. con. euphorb. graph. HEP. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. plat. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spong. staph. SULPH.

IV. Ant-tart. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. con. croc. graph. hep. ignat. led. merc. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. SEP. sil. stram. sulph. veratr.

V. Acon. arn. ARS. bell. BRY. calc. caust. chin. hell. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. N-VOM. PHOSPH. RHUS. sep. spig. staph. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. bell. canth. ignat. LYC. ran-bull. rhus. sabad. staph. valer.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. anac. arn. ARS. aur. bell. BRY.

CALC. cann. CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chin. colch. coloc. CON. cupr. cycl. *dulc.* *euphorb.* FERR. graph. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. ipec. kali. led. LYC. magn. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr.

VII. *Acon.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. con. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *N-VOM.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

Antid. *Cham.* *coff.* *ignat.* *n-vom.* acetum.

93. RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS.

I. Bell. con. laur. *lyc.* natr. phosph. *ph-ac.* sep. sil. stram. sulph.

II. *Acon.* *arn.* *asaf.* *aur.* *bell.* BRY. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. CHIN. cocc. *dulc.* *hep.* IGNAT. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. *N-VOM.* *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. scill. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *stann.* STAPH. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* ZINC.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. *asaf.* *bell.* BRY. *calc.* canth. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. cocc. IGNAT. kali. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. *N-VOM.* par. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. sulph. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. Vacat.

III 4. ANT-CRUD. *ars.* *bell.* *bry.* caust. clem. con. *dulc.* graph. *hep.* lach. *lyc.* merc. phosph. puls. RHUS. sep. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. *Ars.* *bell.* bor. calc. carb-an. chin. *hep.* *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* merc. mur-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* puls. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *arn.* *ars.* *bry.* calc. chin. *lyc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. *spig.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. *ignat.* nitr. nitr-ac. *staph.*

VI. 2. *Arn.* *ars.* bar. BELL. calc. cann. *chel.* colch. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* jod. lach. led. natr-mur. *N-VOM.* *rhus.* sabad. *selen.* sep. sil. SPIG. STAPH.

VII. *Acon.* ant-crud. *ars.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* caust. chin. *hep.*

IGNAT. *kali.* lach. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil. spig. staph.* SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Bry. *camph.* rhus.—(Noc. Acetum. spir-nitr. dulc. spir-vini. *staph.* sulph. *vinum.*

95. RANUNCULUS SCELERATUS.

I. *Acon. bell.* calc. laur. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph. puls.* rhus. stram. veratr.

II. AMM. aur. bry. *calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. *creos.* graph. *kali. lyc.* merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. *sil. spig. sulph. thuj.* veratr. ZINC.

III. 1. Alum. *arn. BELL. calc. canth.* carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. *dros.* graph. hell. ignat. *kali.* laur. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* sassap. SEP. *sil. spig. spong.* stann. staph. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. merc. *phosph. puls. spong.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Ars. asaf. *bry. calc. caust.* hep. LYC. merc. n-vom. plat. *puls.* RHUS. *sep. SIL.* staph. SULPH.

IV. Ars. coff. *kali. sil.*

V. ACON. ars. bell. *bry. cham.* chin. hep. hyosc. natr-mur.

VI. 1. Mang. rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. alum. croc. hell. *magn. puls. sabin.* spong. vit.

VII. *Acon. amm. ars. BELL. bry. calc. caust.* chin. *kali. lyc.* merc. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* plat. PULS. RHUS. *sep. sil. spig. spong. sulph. zinc.*

Antid. Camph.

95. RHEUM (RHABBARBARUM).

I. Acon. ars. BELL. bry. calc. con. hell. laur. *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. *phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus. sep. sil. stram. sulph.* veratr. zinc.

II. Ant-crud. *arn. ars. bell. bor. BRY. calc. canth.* carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. *kali. lyc. MER. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sep. spig. staph. SULPH. VERATR.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. *asaf.* BELL. CALC. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. colch. con. graph. ignat. *kali.* lyc. merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. plat. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. STANN. staph. SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. *Bell.* calc. merc. *phosph.* spong. sulph.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. ?

IV. ?

V. CHAM. chin. hep. ipec. merc. *sep.* *sulph.* VERATR.

VI. 1. Ars. *dros.* ferr. ignat. *kali.* nitr. N-VOM. *rhus.* thuj.

VI. 2. *Arn.* BELL. BRY. calad. chin. cocc. *coff.* *colch.* *croc.* graph. hep. ignat. *jod.* led. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. puls. scill. sil. spig. spong. *staph.* sulph.

VII. Arn. ars. BELL. *bry.* calc. cham. *chin.* hep. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Camph. cham. coloc. merc. *n-vom.* puls.

96. RHODODENDRON CHRYSANTHUM.

I. Acon. ars. BELL. bov. bry. calc. cocc. con. *hell.* hyosc. kali. laur. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. *stram.* sulph. veratr. zinc.

II. Acon. amm. amm-mur. arn. *asaf.* aur. bar. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* clem. con. graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* lyc. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ambr. arg. *arn.* *asaf.* *bell.* *bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. *croc.* *dros.* *dulc.* graph. *hell.* ignat. ipec. KALI. LYC. men. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. ARN. *bell.* bry. calc. chin. clem. CON. puls. *spong.* sulph.

III. 3. ASAF. *bell.* calc. chin. MERC. phosph. *ph-ac.* *puls.* ruta. *sil.* sulph.

III. 4. *Ant-crud.* ars. *bry.* calc. caust. chid. LYC. merc. plat. puls. RHUS. SEC-CORN. sep. *sil.* staph. *sulph.* veratr.

IV. *Ars.* con. *ignat.* kali. op. *puls.* sep. sil.

V. *ARS.* bry. calc. caust. *chin.* con. *merc.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* *rhus.* sep. staph. sulph.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. calc. *ignat.* *rhus.* sep.

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm. *ars.* AUR. *bell.* bry. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. cham. *cina.* *cocc.* con. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* ferr. graph. *hep.* *ignat.* KALI. led. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. *mang.* *merc.* mosch. *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *samb.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *stront.* sulph. tar. valer. VERATR. verb.

VII. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* *cocc.* con. graph. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. verat. zinc.

Antid. Bry. camph. *clem.* *rhus.*

97. RHUS TOXICODENDRON.

I. *Acon.* anac. arn. *ars.* BELL. bry. calc. cann. cic. *cocc.* con. graph. HELL. *hyosc.* *ignat.* kali. laur. LYC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. sep. sil. spig. staph. STRAM. sulph. veratr.

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* creos. graph. *hep.* *ignat.* ipec. kali. led. lyc. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *sabad.* sabin. scill. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. valer. veratr. verb.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. *cocc.* colch. con. creos. *croc.* dros. ferr. graph. *hyosc.* *ignat.* kali. led. LYC. m-arct. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *sabad.* sabin. selen. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. BELL. bry. con. dulc. *hep.* lyc. *merc.* PHOSPH. PULS. SPONG. sulph.

III. 3. Arg. ASAF. calc. *chin.* lyc. *merc.* nitr-ac. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *ruta.* sil. staph. SULPH.

III. 4. *Acon.* arn. *ARS.* bar. *bell.* bor. bry. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. *clem.* dulc. GRAPH. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer.

natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. spong. staph. SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.

IV. Ars. bry. calc. carb-veg. chin. hep. ignat. lyc. merc. N-VOM. phosph. plat. puls. SEP. SULPH.

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. caps. caust. CHAM. chin. HEP. ignat. ipec. MERC. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. phosph. PULS. sabad. samb. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

VI. 1. Ars. dros. ignat. kali. nitr. N-VOM. ph-ac. samb. scill. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. amm-mur. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. bell. bor. BRY. calc. caps. caust. cham. cic. clem. cocc. con. dulc. euphorb. ferr. hep. kali. LYC. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. sabad. sabin. samb. scill. SEP. SIL. spig. stront. SULPH. viol-tr. vit.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. bell. BRY. calc. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Bell. bry. camph. coff. sulph.—(Noc. Phosph.?)

98. RUTA GRAVEOLENS.

I. Anac. ars. aur. bell. calc. con. graph. hell. IGNAT. LYC. merc. natr. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. staph. stram. sulph.

II. Acon. alum. anac. ARN. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cocc. con. creos. dig. dros. euphr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. led. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. sabad. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. arg. ARN. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. dros. dulc. hell. hep. ignat. kali. lec. lyc. mgs. mar. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. rhodod. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. verb. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. carb-an. con. phosph. rhus.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. calc. chin. dros. hep. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. sep. SIL. staph. sulph.

III. 4. ARN. ars. asaf. BRY. calc. caust. chin. dulc. kali. lach. LED. LYC. mang. merc. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. STAPH. SULPH.

IV. ?

V. Ars. cham. chin. merc. puls. rhus. SEP. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Amm. arn. asaf. bar. bry. CALC. caps. chin. cina. cocc. con. cycl. dros. dulc. HEP. kali. lach. LYC. mang. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sep. SIL. spig. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

VII. Arn. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. caust. chin. cocc. con. dros. hep. ignat. kali. led. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. ?

99. SABADILLA.

I. Acon. anac. ars. BELL. bry. calc. cann. cocc. hell. hyosc. ignat. laur. lyc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. PH-AC. puls. rhus. sep. sil. staph. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.

II. Acon. alum. arn. ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. con. creos. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. canth. caust. chin. cocc. graph. ignat. kali. laur. lyc. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sep. sil. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

III. 2. Bell. bry. CALC. con. merc. phosph. puls. spong. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. chin. merc. puls. rhus. ruta. sep. sil.

III. 4. Arn. bar. bell. bry. calc. cocc. GRAPH. lyc. MERC. plat. puls. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. Ant-crud. graph. IGNAT. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. staph. sulph.

V. Acon. ARS. bell. bry. calc. camph. cham. chin. hell. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. nitr. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sep. spig. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. Carb-veg. lyc. puls. sep. staph.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. bor. bry. calc. camph. CAPS. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. con. cycl.

DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. *graph. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach.*
 LYC. *men. merc. mosch. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. plat.*
 PULS. *ran-bulb. RHUS. samb. sep. sil. spig. spong. stront.*
 sulph. *tar. valer. verb.*

VII. *Acon. arn. ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust.*
cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. n-
mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL.
spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. puls.

100. SABINA.

I. *Acon. ars. bell. calc. graph. hyosc. lach. merc. mosch.*
natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. puls. sil. staph. stram. veratr.
zinc.

II. *Arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust.*
cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. creos. croc. ferr. graph. hyosc.
ignat. ipec. KALI. led. lyc. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur.
nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta.
sabad. sec-corn. sep. sil. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

III. 1. *Arn. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. calc. canth. carb-*
veg. caust. chin. cocc. colch. con. cycl. ferr. graph. ignat. KALI.
lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. PULS. RHUS.
SEP. sil. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. *Bell. bry. calc. con. merc. phosph. puls. rhus.*
SPONG. sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf. bell. calc. chin. cycl. lyc. MERC. mezer.*
phosph. PH-AC. puls. ruta. sil. staph. sulph.

III. 4. *Ant-crud. arn. ARS. bar. bell. BRY. calc. camph.*
caust. con. graph. hep. lach. led. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. phosph.
PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.

IV. *Ars. aur. bell. bry. chin. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. natr-*
mur. n-vom. phosph. rhus. sep. sil. SULPH.

V. *Acon. ARS. bell. bry. n-vom. puls. RHUS. sabad. spig.*
veratr.

VI. 1. *Ignat. kali. ph-ac.*

VI. 2. *Acon. alum. amm. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars.*
asar. bell. bor. BRY. calc. caps. carb-veg. CHAM. cocc. croc. hell.
hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. phosph.
ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. samb. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil.
spig. spong. staph. sulph. vit.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* calc. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. *sep.* sil. spong. *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

Antid. Camph. puls.

101. SAMBUCUS NIGRA.

I. Bell. hyosc. *lyc.* op. phosph. plat. stram. sulph.

II. Acon. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. con. cupr. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. *ip.* kali. *lyc.* merc. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* scill. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. *stann.* stram. SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* calc. chin. con. cupr. ferr. ignat. jod. *lach.* *lyc.* merc. N-VOM. OP. phosph. puls. RHUS. *sep.* sulph. veratr.

III. 2. Phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* BELL. *bry.* caust. chin. dig. dulc. kali. *lach.* led. *lyc.* MERC. op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. *sep.* sil. SULPH. veratr.

IV. Ars. hep. kali. *sep.* sil.

V. ACON. ARS. aur. *bell.* *bry.* calc. carb-veg. cham. *chin.* creos. hell. *hep.* jod. kali. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. phosph. PH-AC. puls. RHUS. sabad. SCILL. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* stann. stront. *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. *ars.* calc. caps. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* magn. mang. merc. plumb. puls. *rhus.* sulph. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. *amm-mur.* *ars.* AUR. CAPS. carb-veg. cham. CON. *cycl.* dulc. EUPHORB. FERR. *hep.* hyosc. *LYC.* mgs. magn-mur. men. mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* scill. *sep.* *sil.* stront. sulph. *tar.* *valer.* verb.

VII. Acon. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. *bry.* calc. caps. carb-veg. cham. *chin.* con. ferr. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. kali. *lyc.* merc. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. scill. SEP. *sil.* SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Ars. camph.

102. SASSAPARILLA.

I. Aur. ignat. *lyc.* phosph. plat.

II. Acon. alum. *arn.* asaf. bar. bell. *bry.* calc. *canth.* carb-

veg. CAUST. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. laur. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. ruta. scill. sep. sil. spig. staph. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. anac. arn. asaf. bar. bell. bry. CALC. caust. CHIN. cocc. dros. graph. hell. ignat. kali. laur. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. Acon. BELL. merc. phosph. sil. sulph.

III. 3. Bell. caust. merc. puls. sep.

III. 4. Ant-crud. bar. bell. CALC. dulc. hep. led. lyc. MERC. petr. puls. rhus. SEP. sil. staph. sulph. veratr.

IV. Bell. bry. chin. creos. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. sulph.

V. Bov. sep.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ignat. n-vom. staph.

VI. 2. Arn. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. colch. croc. graph. HEP. jod. ipec. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. spig. staph. sulph.

VII. Arn. BELL. bry. calc. caust. chin. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac.

Antid. Bell. merc.

103. SCILLA MARITIMA.

I. Acon. ANAC. ars. BELL. calc. con. ignat. lyc. NATR. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. sep. sil. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Acon. arg. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. dig. graph. hep. IGNAT. kali. lyc. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. sulph. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. ARS. BELL. bry. calc. canth. cham. CHIN. con. ferr. hyosc. IGNAT. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. plumb. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. carb-an. con. hep. lyc. merc. phosph. puls. sil. SULPH.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Arn. ARS. asaf. bell. BRY. calc. caust. chin. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. led. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. SULPH.

IV. ?

V. Acon. arn. ARS. bell. bry. calc. cocc. coff. hell. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. *rhus. samb. sep. sil. spig. sulph.*

VI. 1. Nitr. *n-vom. rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. bell. BRY. calad. calc. cann. chin. cic. cocc. *colch.* con. dig. graph. HEP. jod. ipec. led. lyc. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. samb. selen. sil. spig. staph. stront. sulph. vit.*

VII. Acon. arn. ARS. BELL. *bry. calc.* cham. chin. con. hep. *ignat.* kali. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls. RHUS. samb. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Camph.

104. SECALE CORNUTUM.

I. Acon. ANAC. ARS. BELL. croc. cupr. *hell.* HYOSC. *ignat.* lach. LYC. merc. NATR. natr-mur. n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. par. *phosph. ph-ac. plat. rhus. sabad, sep. sil. staph. STRAM. sulph. veratr.*

II. Acon. arn. ARS. BELL. *bry. calc.* canth. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cocc. conn. croc. *cupr.* dig. ferr. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. led. LYC. *merc. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. sabin. scill. sep. sil. STRAM. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. bry. *calc.* caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cocc. con. CUPR. ferr. graph. HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. *lyc. merc. N-VOM. OP. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. rhus. sep. sil. stram. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Cham. con. jod. nitr-ac.

III. 3. Ars. sep.

III. 4. Acon. arn. ARS. asaf. bell. *bry. calc.* chin. dulc. jod. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. *oleand.* phosph. PH-AC. *plat. plumb. puls. RHUS. sabin. scill. sep. sil. SULPH. veratr.*

IV. *Ant-tart. bell. bry. con. croc. ignat. led. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. veratr.*

V. ACON. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. *cham. chin. cocc. dulc. hep. hyosc. kali. lach. led. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. PH-AC. plat. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. *Ant-tart. bell. bry. calc. caps. CHAM. cocc. croc.*

dros. hyosc. *jod.* *led.* lyc. n-mosch. plat. PULS. RHUS. SABIN.
sep. *sulph.* veratr.

VII. *Acon.* ant-tart. arn. ARS. BELL. *bry.* *calc.* CHAM.
chin. cocc. con. croc. cupr. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* ipec. kali. *led.* LYC.
merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS.
RHUS. sabin. *sep.* *sil.* *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.* •

Antid. Camph. op.

105. SELENIUM.

I. Anac. bell. *con.* hell. *hyosc.* ignat. LYC. *merc.* natr. natr-
mur. op. rhus. STRAM. *veratr.*

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. *bry.* *calad.* CALC. canth.
caps. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. CON. GRAPH. hep. ipec. KALI.
lach. LYC. MERC. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.*
PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* vit.

III. 1. *Acon.* asar. aur. bar. *bell.* *calc.* CHIN. cocc. *coff.*
ignat. *jod.* kali. *lyc.* *merc.* mezer. natr. N-VOM. *phosph.* *puls.*
rhus. *sep.* stann. SULPH.

III. 2. *Arn.* *bell.* *bry.* carb-an. *caust.* chin. kali. *lyc.* *merc.*
puls. *sil.* *sulph.*

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Ars. asaf. *bry.* carb-veg. *caust.* chin. creos. graph.
kali. *lach.* *lyc.* *merc.* natr. *ph-ac.* RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* *sulph.*

IV. Ars. bell. bor. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *chin.* graph. hep.
ignat. kali. *lach.* *lyc.* *merc.* n-vom. *phosph.* *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.*
spig. *sulph.*

V. *Acon.* ant-tart. ars. *bell.* *bry.* CALC. *cham.* *chin.* *graph.*
hep. kali. *lyc.* MERC. *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* rhus. SEP. SULPH.
thuj. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Nitr-ac. *sil.*

VI. 2. Agar. arn. BELL. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.*
carb-an. *carb-veg.* *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. cocc. *coff.* *colch.* *ferr.* graph.
hep. ignat. *jod.* ipec. *kali.* *lach.* *led.* *lyc.* *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR.
n-mosch. N-VOM. *phosph.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* SPIG.
spong. staph. *sulph.* *veratr.*

VII. *Arn.* ars. *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. cocc.
con. graph. hep. ignat. *jod.* *kali.* *lach.* LYC. MERC. natr. natr-
mur. *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. *ve-*
ratr.

Antid. Ignat. puls.—(*Noc.* Chin. vinum.)

106. SENECA.

I. ANAC. ars. aur. BELL. calc. coff. croc. *hyosc.* lyc. merc. *natr. op.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. sep. *stram.* sulph. zinc.

II. Acon. arg. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lach. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. cocc. con. croc. ferr. graph. *hyosc.* kali. *LYC. merc.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* sil. *stann.* SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Ars. bell. bry. calc. *chin.* led. lyc. puls. sil.

IV. *Bell.* ignat. puls. veratr.

V. Acon. *arn.* BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* chin. ferr. jod. kali. *LYC. op.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *rhus.* sep. *sil.* SULPH.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. ang. bar. bor. BRY. *calc.* cina. dros. jod. *kali.* led. *LYC. merc.* *natr-mur.* *puls.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. sep. sil. *spig.* sulph.

VII. Acon. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. kali. *LYC. merc.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* sil. SULPH.

Antid. Arn. bell. *bry.* camph.

107. SEPIA.

I. Acon. anac. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* *calc.* caust. cham. cocc. con. graph. hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *LYC.* merc. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom. op. phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* sil. *stram.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

II. Acon. *arn.* ars. aur. bell. *bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chin.* con. creos. cupr. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. KALI. led. *LYC.* magn. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *RHUS.* sabin. sec-corn. *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. *arn.* ars. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. cic. cocc. con. dros.

ferr. graph. IGNAT. jod. KALI. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. *sil. spig. stann.* staph. stram. SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. *bell.* bry. calc. CON. *ignat. lyc.* merc. phosph. plat. rhus. *SIL.* spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. *bell.* CALC. hep. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. *puls. sil.* sulph.

III. 4. Amm. *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. bar. *bell.* bov. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. *clem. con. dulc.* graph. hep. ignat. kali. *lach.* led. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. selen. *SIL.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

IV. Ars. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. graph. hep. kali. merc. natr. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sil.* sulph.

V. ACON. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin.* creos. dig. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. *lach.* LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. puls.* RHUS. sabin. samb. selen. *sil. spig.* stann. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Carb-veg. natr. *natr-mur.* sabad. staph. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. ant-crud. ars. bar. *bell.* BRY. calad. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* cocc. colch. coloc. con. cupr. cycl. dulc. hep. *ignat.* kali. lyc. mang. merc. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. selen. *sil. spig.* staph. SULPH. thuj. verb. viol-tr.

VII. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* cocc. con. dulc. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. lach. led. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. selen. *SIL.* spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart.—*Acetum-veg. spir-nitr. dulc.*—(Noc. Lac.)

108. SILICEA.

I. Bell. calc. cann. cocc. CON. hyosc. IGNAT. laur. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* veratr.

II. Acon. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. *arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. CON. creos. cupr. dros. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. KALI. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. spig. stann. STAPH. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. *arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. coff. con. croc. cupr. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. m-arct. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. *ars. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. chin. con. HEP. lyc. merc. PHOSPH. puls. sep. SULPH.*

III. 3. ASAF. *bell. CALC. hep. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. staph. sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. *ARS. asaf. bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. clem. con. dulc. graph. HEP. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. scill. SEP. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

IV. Ars. *bell. BRY. calc. caust. chin. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. magn. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. SEP. SULPH.*

V. Acon. *arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. colch. creos. cupr. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. samb. sec-corn. sep. spig. stram. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Hep. *mang. staph. sulph-ac.*

VI. 2. Acon. *arn. ars. bar. bell. bor. bry. calad. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. con. ferr. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. led. LYC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. sep. spig. stront. SULPH. veratr.*

VII. Acon. *arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Camph. *hep.*

109. SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA.

I. Acon. anac. ars. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. con. cycl. GRAPH. hell. hyosc. *ignat.* LYC. merc. NATR. natr-mur. n-mosch. op. petr. phosph. plat. *puls.* RHUS. sep. STRAM. *sulph.* thuj. veratr.

II. Acon. anac. arn. ars. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* con. creos. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* KALI. led. *lyc.* merc. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. *scill.* seneg. SEP. sil. stann. *staph.* SULPH. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. ars. *asaf.* aur. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. hep. *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* m-arct. merc. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. aur. BELL. carb-an. chin. con. jod. *lyc.* *phosph.* *puls.*

III. 3. Chin. *ph-ac.* PULS.

III. 4. Acon. arn. ars. bar. *bell.* BRY. calc. caust. chin. con. hep. kali. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* SULPH.

IV. *Phosph.* sulph.

V. Acon. ARS. *bell.* bry. calc. cham. *hell.* *ignat.* *lyc.* merc. n-mosch. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. SEP. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Carb-veg. *mang.* *sabad.* *staph.* valer.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. arn. ars. asar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* cocc. coff. COLCH. con. croc. ferr. *graph.* hep. *IGNAT.* JOD. kali. *lach.* led. LYC. m-arct. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* *sabad.* *selen.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* *sulph.* veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* con. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* jod. kali. LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. *puls.*

110. SPONGIA TOSTA.

I. Alum. anac. aur. *bell.* calc. cann. carb-an. caust. cham.

con. hyosc. ignat. lyc. merc. NATR. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. spig. staph. stram. sulph. veratr.

II. *Acon. ang. arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. cina. con. creos. DROS. graph. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. laur. mang. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sabin. samb. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. men. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. valer. zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell. bry. calc. caust. CON. ignat. lyc. MERC. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sep. sil. staph. sulph.*

III. 3. *Arg. bell. cupr. cycl. kali. lyc. merc. ph-ac. sabin. staph.*

III. 4. *Amm-mur. arn. bar. bell. BRY. calc. CAUST. chin. cocc. colch. con. cycl. euphorb. graph. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. merc. mezer. nitr-ac. oleand. phosph. plat. PULS. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.*

IV. *Hep. lach. phosph. sulph.*

V. *ACON. ARN. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. chin. graph. hyosc. ignat. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sep. sil. stann. stram. sulph.*

VI. 1. *Cham. graph. mang. stront.*

VI. 2. *Acon. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. bor. BRY. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. cic. croc. hell. HEP. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. selen. sep. sil. valer.*

VII. *Acon. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH.*

Antid. Camph.

111. STANNUM.

I. *Acon. ambr. anac. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. sec-corn. sep. sil. staph. stram. SULPH.*

II. Acon. arn. ars. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. cupr. dros. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

III. 1. Alum. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cocc. con. cupr. dulc. ferr. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. BELL. calc. merc. phosph. rhodod. sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Arn. bry. calc. chin. cocc. cycl. graph. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

IV. Ars. bell. bry. calc. chin. ignat. lyc. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. phosph. PULS. rhus. sabad. sep. sil. sulph.

V. ACON. arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. cocc. hell. jod. kali. lyc. MERC. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhus. samb. sec-corn. sep. sil. spong. staph. stram. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Anac. bell. bry. CALC. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sulph.

VII. Acon. anac. arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Puls.

112. DELPHINIUM STAPHYSAGRIA.

I. Acon. anac. BELL. calc. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. SIL. STRAM. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

II. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. clem. cocc. con. creos. dig. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. scill. sep. sil. spig. stann. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arg. ars. *asaf.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. graph. hell. *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* mar. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. *stann.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Aur. BELL. *bry.* calc. *ignat.* *lyc.* merc. phosph. *puls.* rhus. SPONG. *sulph.* *zinc.*

III. 3. Arg. *asaf.* calc. cycl. *lyc.* MERC. *mezer.* nitr-ac. phosph. PH-AC. *puls.* ruta. SIL. *sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. amm-mur. ant-crud. ars. *asaf.* bar. bell. bov. *bry.* calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. *clem.* con. dulc. graph. *hep.* kali. *lach.* led. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* natr. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* viol-tr.

IV. Ars. calc. caust. *chin.* graph. IGNAT. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sabad. *sulph.*

V. Acon. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. *bry.* calc. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. graph. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* merc. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. scill. SEP. *spig.* *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. Bell. carb-veg. *lyc.* *puls.* sabad. *valer.*

VI. 2. Arn. bell. *bry.* CALC. cann. CARB-VEG. chel. *chin.* cocc. colch. *coloc.* con. *croc.* dig. graph. HEP. IGNAT. JOD. *lach.* *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. *oleand.* phosph. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. SEP. sil. SPIG. *sulph.*

VII. Acon. arn. ars. *asaf.* bar. bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. graph. *hep.* *ignat.* kali. *lach.* LYC. MERC. *mezer.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. *spig.* spong. SULPH. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

Antid. Camph.—(Noc. Ran-bulb.)

113. DATURA STRAMONIUM.

I. Acon. anac. ars. aur. BELL. cann. cic. cocc. con. cupr. hell. HYOSC. *ignat.* laur. LYC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* *puls.* rhus. sep. sil. *sulph.* VERATR.

II. Acon. arn. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. camph. canth. carb-veg. cham. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. cupr. *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat.*

ipéc. lach. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. *Acon. anac. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipéc. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. sulph. veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell. calc. lyc. merc. spong. sulph.*

III. 3. *Vacat.*

III. 4. *ARS. BELL. bry. hyosc. lyc. puls. rhus. sulph.*

IV. *Ars. BELL. bry. cham. hep. hyosc. ignat. lyc. merc. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sil. sulph. veratr.*

V. *ACON. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. dig. ferr. hyosc. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. spong. stann. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Nitr. n-vom. rhus.*

VI. 2. *Acon. agar. ARS. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. coff. con. creos. graph. hep. ignat. lach. lyc. merc. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. phosph. PULS. rhus. selen. sep. sil. spig. sulph. veratr.*

VII. *Acon. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. con. cupr. hep. HYOSC. ignat. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. *Bell. hyosc. n-vom.—Acetum. acet-veg. citri-succus. tabacum.*

114. STRONTIANA.

I. *Acon. anac. ars. aur. bar. bell. bry. CALC. cham. hep. ignat. ipéc. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. sep. stram. sulph. veratr.*

II. *Acon. arn. bell. bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. chin. con. ferr. graph. ignat. KALI. led. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. amm. anac. arn. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. lyc. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.*

III. 2. Bar. BRY. caust. CON. graph. kali. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Bell. chin. dros. kali. merc. *ruta*.

III. 4. Arn. bar. CAUST. *con.* kali. lach. led. merc. n-vom. *phosph.* plat. PULS. *rh.* sep. sil. *sulph.*

IV. Calc. *hep.* kali. *phosph.* puls. sep. sulph.

V. Acon. ars. bell. bry. calc. colch. *hep.* kali. merc. N-VOM. phosph. RHUS. samb. scill. sep. sil. sulph.

VI. 1. Cham. mang. puls.

VI. 2. Amm. ars. aur. bell. *calc.* caps. caust. cham. clem. colch. *con.* *dulc.* HEP. hyosc. kali. *lyc.* merc. mosch. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* plat. puls. RHUS. *sabad.* *samb.* scill. *sep.* sil. sulph. veratr.

VII. Acon. ars. bar. *bell.* *bry.* CALC. CAUST. cham. *con.* graph. *hep.* ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* SULPH. zinc.

Antid. Camph.

115. SULPHUR.

I. Acon. anac. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caust. cham. cic. cocc. *con.* graph. hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* op. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* *sep.* *sil.* staph. STRAM. *veratr.*

II. Acon. amm. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* cina. cocc. *con.* creos. cupr. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. led. LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. *asaf.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. cic. cocc. colch. *con.* croc. cupr. *dulc.* ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. LYC. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. tar. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. BELL. *bry.* calc. *con.* hep. lyc. MERC. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. *sil.* spong.

III. 3. ASAF. CALC. *lyc.* merc. NITR-AC. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. *sil.* staph.

III. 4. Acon. amm. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. colch. *con.* creos. cycl. *dulc.* ferr. *graph.* hell. *hep. kali. lach.* led. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. veratr.

IV. ARS. *bell.* BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cham. *chin.* *con.* *graph.* HEP. ignat. kali. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL.

V. ACON. ambr. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. cocc. dig. ferr. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. samb. *sec-corn.* SEP. sil. spig. stann. stram. thuj. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. *ars.* calc. caps. *ignat.* lyc. plumb. puls. *rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. cann. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham. chin.* cocc. colch. *con.* cupr. dros. *graph.* *hep.* ignat. kali. led. LYC. mang. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. SEP. *sil. spig.* staph. stram. thuj. *veratr.*

VII. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham. chin.* cocc. *con.* ferr. *graph.* *hep.* hyosc. *ignat. kali.* LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. *veratr.*

Antid. Acon. camph. cham. *chin. merc.* PULS. rhus. *sep.*

116. SULPHURICUM ACIDUM.

I. Alum. anac. *aur.* BAR. BELL. carb-an. *caust.* cic. *con.* ferr. *graph.* hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LYC. merc. natr. phosph. plat. PULS. sep. sulph. zinc.

II. Alum. amm. amm-mur. aur. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. cocc. *con.* creos. *graph.* *ignat.* ipec. KALI. *lyc.* magn-mur. *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* verb. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. arg. arn. asaf. asar. *bell. bry.* calc. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. cic. cocc. dros. *graph.* *ignat. kali.* laur. *lyc.* merc. mezer. mosch. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta.

sabad. *sabin.* *sassap.* *SEP.* *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 2. *Arn.* *ars.* *aur. bell.* *CARB-AN.* *CON.* *hep.* *ignat.* *jod.* *lach.* *lyc.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* *SEP.* *sulph.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Amm-mur.* *ARN.* *ars.* *bell.* *BRY.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *chin.* *cic.* *con.* *cycl.* *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* *lyc.* *merc.* *mezer.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *sil.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *thuj.*

IV. *Ars.* *graph.* *kali.* *magn.* *natr.* *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *sep.* *sil.*

V. *Acon.* *bell.* *calc.* *cham.* *chin.* *kali.* *merc.* *phosph.* *rhus.* *sep.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. *Cann.* *hep.* *mang.* *natr.* *sabad.* *sep.* *sil.*

VI. 2. *Amm.* *ARN.* *ars.* *bell.* *BRY.* *calc.* *camph.* *carb-veg.* *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cocc.* *CON.* *dulc.* *graph.* *hep.* *kali.* *lach.* *led.* *lyc.* *mang.* *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *puls.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *selen.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *stront.* *SULPH.*

VII. *Alum.* *arn.* *ars.* *aur. bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cocc.* *con.* *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* *LYC.* *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *PHOSPH.* *plat.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *SEP.* *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

Antid. *Puls.*

117. TARAXACUM.

I. *Aur. bell.* *cann.* *carb-an.* *cic.* *croc.* *cupr.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *natr.* *op.* *phosph.* *spong.* *stram.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

II. *Arn.* *asaf. bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cocc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *led.* *LYC.* *MERC.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *PULS.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *sabin.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *alum.* *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *ASAF.* *asar.* *BELL.* *bry.* *CALC.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chin.* *cocc.* *con.* *hell.* *ignat.* *KALI.* *LYC.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *phosph.* *plat.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *sep.* *sil.* *SPIG.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *thuj.* *zinc.*

III. 2. *Vacat.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Bar.* *BRY.* *caust.* *cycl.* *graph.* *LYC.* *merc.* *oleand.* *puls.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *SEP.* *sil.* *spong.* *STAPH.* *sulph.* *viol-tr.*

IV. *Ignat.* *lyc.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *rhus.* *sil.* *sulph.*

V. Ars. caps. *cham.* n-vom. op. *rhus. sep.*

VI. 1. Dros. kali. *n-vom. rhus.*

VI. 2. Ars. *aur.* bry. caps. carb-veg. *cham. con.* CYCL. dros. *dulc. euphorb.* FERR. ignat. lach. *lyc.* mgs. *magn-mur.* men. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad. samb.* SEP. sulph. *valer.* verb. viol-tr.

VII. Arn. asaf. *bell. bry.* calc. caust. *cham. chin.* cycl. *ignat.* kali. LYC. merc. natr. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad. sep.* sil. spig. spong. *staph. sulph.* zinc.

Antid. Camph. ?

118. THUJA OCCIDENTALIS.

I. Acon. anac. ars. *aur.* bar. *calc.* caust. *cham. cocc. con.* graph. hell. IGNAT. LYC. MERC. NATR. *n-vom.* op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus. sep.* sil. staph. *stram. sulph.* veratr.

II. Amm-mur. *arn.* ars. *aur.* bar. bell. bry. *calc. cann.* CANTH. carb-veg. CAUST. *chin. clem. cocc. creos.* cycl. graph. hep. *ignat.* KALI. led. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* par. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus. sabin.* SEP. *sil. spig. staph.* SULPH. ZINC.

III. 1. Acon. alum. *arn.* ars. ASAF. bar. BELL. *bry. CALC.* carb-an. *caust. chin. cocc. coloc. con. croc. dros. ferr. graph.* hell. hep. *ignat.* KALI. *lyc. m-arct. men.* MERC. mezer. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad. sabin. sassap. sep. sil. spig. spong.* stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Ars. *bell. bry.* calc. carb-an. clem. *con. hep. kali.* lach. *lyc. MERC. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sil. spong. SULPH.*

III. 3. Ars. asaf. bell. kali. MERC. ph-ac. *rhus. ruta. sabin. sil. staph. sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. ant-crud. *arn. ars. asaf. bell. bry. calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *chin. con. cycl. dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH.*

IV. Ars. bry. chin. graph. ignat. kali. N-VOM. *phosph. puls. sulph.*

V. ACON. ambr. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. *cham. chin. ferr. graph. hep. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. selen. SEP. spig. sulph. VERATR.*

VI. 1. Ars. dros. ferr. kali. *nitr. n-vom. rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. alum. amm. asaf. bar. bell. BRY. *calc. canth.*

caps. carb-veg. cham. chin. cocc. con. cycl. dros. graph. HEP. lyc. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. SEP. sil. SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dros. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Camph. merc. puls. sulph.

119. VALERIANA OFFICINALIS.

I. Acon. ang. aur. BELL. bry. calc. cic. coff. ferr. HYOSC. ignat. lach. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. STRAM. sulph. VERATR. zinc.

II. Ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. dulc. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bry. calc. caust. CHIN. cocc. con. ferr. IGNAT. kali. lyc. merc. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. sulph.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Bell. calc. chin. merc. PULS. ruta.

III. 4. Bry. CALC. cic. natr-mur. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sulph. veratr.

IV. Ars. bell. calc. carb-veg. graph. puls. rhus. sep. sulph.

V. Acon. bell. bry. cham. hep. merc. phosph. rhus. sep. sulph.

VI. 1. Arg. carb-veg. laur. mar. sil. spig. STAPH. viol-tr.

VI. 2. Agar. amm-mur. arg. ars. aur. bar. bry. calc. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. con. cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. guaj. lach. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. mar. men. mosch. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SAMB. selen. sep. sil. spig. spong. tar. verb. viol-tr.

VII. Ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. con. ferr. ignat. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. *coff.* puls.

120 VERATRUM ALBUM.

I. *Acon.* anac. arn. ars. *aur.* BELL. *bry.* calc. cann. cham. cic. cocc. con. cupr. HYOSC. ignat. lach. laur. LYC. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. op. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* sil. STRAM. sulph.

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. ars. *aur.* BELL. *BRY.* calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chin.* cocc. con. *cupr.* dig. graph. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *ipéc.* kali. LYC. *merc.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* arn. ars. asar. BELL. *bry.* calc. cann. canth. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cic. cocc. *cupr.* dig. dulc. ferr. graph. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *ipéc.* kali. *lyc.* MERC. mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabad. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* *staph.* stram. SULPH.

III. 2. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. *con.* *lyc.* MERC. *phosph.* PULS. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Arg. asaf. bell. calc. cocc. *cupr.* cycl. *lyc.* *merc.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RUTA. sabin. *sil.* STAPH. sulph.

III. 4. Ant-crud. ars. bar. bell. *bry.* CALC. caust. *chin.* cupr. dig. dulc. *hep.* *ipéc.* lach. LED. *lyc.* magn. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* sulph.

IV. Ant-tart. ars. bell. *bry.* calc. caust. *con.* *croc.* *natr.* *n-mosch.* n-vom. op. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* sep. sulph.

V. ACON. ars. bell. *BRY.* calc. camph. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cina. *cupr.* *hep.* ignat. jod. *ipéc.* laur. *lyc.* MERC. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* RHUS. sabad. SEP. *spig.* stram. sulph.

VI. 1. Anac. ant-crud. arn. calc. carb-veg. ignat. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* rhodod. *rhus.* sep. staph.

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm. ant-tart. arn. ars. bell. bor. *bry.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. *cham.* *chin.* cocc. coloc. *con.* cupr. dros. euphorb. ferr. graph. *hep.* jod. *ipéc.* lach. led. LYC. mgs. mang. *merc.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* staph. stram. stront. SULPH. thuj.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ars. BELL. *BRY.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chin.* cocc. con. *cupr.* *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *ipéc.* LYC. MERC.

natr-mur. n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta.
SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH.

Antid. Acon. *camph.* chin. coff.

121. VERBASCUM THAPSUS.

I. Acon. BELL. bry. calc. chin. cic. *con.* *graph.* HYOSC.
IGNAT. LYC. merc. *natr.* natr-mur. *op.* PHOSPH. plat. *puls.*
rhus. *sil.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *valer.* VERATR.
viol-od. zinc.

II. Alum. anac. arg. *bell.* BRY. calc. caust. *chin.* creos.
ignat. *kali.* lyc. magn-mur. *merc.* natr-mur. n-vom. oleand.
petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *spig.* stann.
staph. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. thuj. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. *asaf.* *bell.* bry. calc. canth. CHIN.
con. dros. ignat. *kali.* merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* *oleand.* par.
phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabad. SEP.
spig. spong. staph. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bell. bry. led. phosph. plat. *puls.* rhus. *sulph.*

IV. Ars. kali. magn. *n-vom.* *sep.* sulph-ac.

V. Bell. bry. caust. lyc. *n-vom.* PULS. *rhus.*

VI. 1. Carb-veg. guaj. hep. natr. *natr-mur.* *sep.*

VI. 2. Amm. amm-mur. ang. aur. bar. calc. CAPS. cina.
con. *cycl.* DULC. *euphorb.* *ferr.* HEP. jod. lach. LYC. magn-
mur. men. mosch. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.*
RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. SEP. *sil.* stront. TAR. *valer.* viol-tr.

VII. *Bell.* bry. calc. caps. *chin.* *con.* dulc. hep. hyosc.
ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. *op.* *phosph.*
ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig.
staph. stram. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. tar. *valer.* veratr.

Antid. Camph. ?

122. VIOLA ODORATA.

I. Acon. anac. aur. BELL. bry. calc. *coff.* *con.* *graph.*
hell. hyosc. lach. lyc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* *op.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-*
ac. *puls.* RHUS. *sep.* STRAM. SULPH. *valer.* VERATR.

II. Acon. aur. *bell.* bry. calc. chin. kali. lyc. natr-mur.
n-vom. phosph. plat. *puls.* *sep.* spig. sulph.

III. 1. Acon. arn. bell. calc. caust. *chin. con. ferr. jod. lyc.*
N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. *puls. rhus. sep. spig. sulph.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Arn. bell. bry. caust. kali. lyc. *phosph. plat. puls.*
rhus. sep. spig. sulph.

IV. Bry. caust. *ignat. m-arct. n-vom. phosph. puls. RHUS.*
sep. staph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Dros. kali. *n-vom. rhus.*

VI. 2. Colch. dros. *ignat. lyc. n-vom. oleand. phosph.*
PULS. sabad. sep. spig.

VII. Acon. arn. *bell. bry. calc. caust. chin. con. ignat. kali.*
lyc. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. spig. stram.
sulph. veratr.

Antid. Camph.

123. VIOLA TRICOLOR (JACEA).

I. Con. *ignat. natr-mur. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. sil. sulph.*

II. Ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. *bell. bry. calc. cann. carb-veg.*
CAUST. chin. creos. graph. hep. *ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-*
mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil.
spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Arn. *asaf. BELL. bry. calc. caust. chin. cocc. colch.*
coloc. con. dros. graph. *ignat. kali. lyc. m-arct. men. merc.*
mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. RHUS. sabad.*
sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. bell. BRY. *calc. caust. cham.*
clem. con. cycl. *dulc. GRAPH. hep. led. lyc. MERC. natr. nitr-ac.*
petr. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. spong.
STAPH. *sulph.*

IV. Ars. bry. calc. carb-an. *chin. hep. ignat. kali. lach.*
lyc. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sep. sil. staph.
SULPH.

V. Acon. ars. bell. bry. *cham. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls.*
rhus. sep.

VI. 1. Arg. mar. sil. staph. valer.

VI. 2. Ambr. amm-mur. bry. *caps.* cham. coloc. con. *cycl.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. *ferr.* ignat. LYC. *mgs.* magn-mur. men. mosch. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SEP. tar. valer. *verb.*

VII. Arn. ars. bar. *bell.* bry. *calc.* caust. cham. chin. con. *cycl.* dros. *dulc.* graph. hep. ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *staph.* SULPH.

Antid. Camph. rhus.

124. VITEX AGNUS CASTUS.

I. Acon. alum. anac. arn. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. *calc.* caust. cham. cocc. con. croc. GRAPH. hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. oleand. op. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

II. Arn. ars. calad. *calc.* canth. chin. con. *cycl.* graph. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. n-vom. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabin. *selen.* sep. staph. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

III. 1. Arn. bar. bell. BRY. *calc.* CAUST. chin. con. graph. ignat. kali. led. *lyc.* merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sep.* spong. staph. SULPH.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-an. chin. clem. con. graph. kali. LYC. merc. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Chin. cupr.

III. 4. Arn. asaf. bar. BRY. *calc.* caust. con. *cycl.* euphorb. graph. *lach.* led. LYC. merc. mezer. *oleand.* phosph. *plat.* PULS. ran-scel. rhus. *sil.* spong. STAPH. *sulph.*

IV. Ant-tart. bry. *croc.* n-mosch. op. veratr.

V. Acon. ant-tart. ARS. bell. bry. *calc.* chin. cocc. *hell.* *ippec.* lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sabad. *sep.* SPIG. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. euphr. nitr-ac. phosph.

VI. 2. Acon. arn. asar. bell. bry. carb-an. chel. croc. dig. graph. *hell.* hep. lyc. m-austr. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. *puls.* *rhus.* sabin. scill. sulph.

VII. Arn. ars. bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. chin. con. croc. graph. *hell.* ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. spong. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph.

125. ZINCUM.

I. Acon. alum. *anac.* ars. *aur.* BELL. bry. *calc.* carb-an. cham. chin. coff. con. croc. cycl. ferr. graph. hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. lach. *lyc.* merc. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* *puls.* rhus. sep. *sil.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* valer. *veratr.*

II. Acon. amm. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asaf. *aur.* bell. bry. *calc.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHIN. con. creos. ferr. graph. hep. KALI. laur. led. *LYC.* *merc.* *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *sabin.* scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. thuj.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arg. *arn.* ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chin.* *cocc.* con. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. KALI. *LYC.* MERC. *mezer.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. *sabin.* sassap. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. thuj.

III. 2. BELL. *calc.* CON. hep. ignat. *lyc.* merc. *phosph.* *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *sil.* spong. staph. SULPH.

III. 3. Arg. bell. *calc.* *chin.* *cocc.* con. cupr. *lyc.* merc. phosph. *puls.* *rhus.* RUTA. *sabin.* SEP. *sil.* staph. sulph.

III. 4. Alum. ant-crud. *arn.* bry. *calc.* caust. cic. GRAPH. hep. ignat. *lyc.* *mang.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. *PULS.* *rhus.* SEP. SULPH.

IV. Acon. CHIN. IGNAT. lach. *op.* phosph. *sil.* *sulph.*

V. Acon. bell. bry. *chin.* merc. *phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* stram.

VI. 1. Amm. ant-crud. bell. *lyc.* *nitr-ac.* *puls.*

VI. 2. Anac. *arn.* ars. bry. CALC. cham. chin. IGNAT. lach. *lyc.* merc. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. phosph. *puls.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sep.* *sil.* sulph. thuj.

VII. Acon. *arn.* ars. *aur.* BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. *cocc.* con. graph. hep. IGNAT. kali. lach. *lyc.* merc. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabin.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* stram. SULPH.

Antid. Camph. hep. *ignat.*—(*Noc.* Cham. *n-vom.* vinum.)

NAMES OF THE MEDICAMENTS AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

1. *Acon.*—Aconitum Napellus.
2. *Agar.*—Agaricus muscarius.
3. *Alum.*—Alumina.
4. *Ambr.*—Ambra grisea.
5. *Amm.*—Ammonium carbonicum.
6. *Amm-mur.*—Ammonium muriaticum.
7. *Anac.*—Anacardium.
8. *Ang.*—Angustura.
9. *Ant-crud.*—Antimonium crudum.
10. *Ant-tart.*—Antimonium tartaricum.
11. *Arg.*—Argentum foliatum.
12. *Arn.*—Arnica montana.
13. *Ars.*—Arsenicum album.
14. *Asaf.*—Asa foetida.
15. *Asar.*—Asarum Europaeum.
16. *Aur.*—Aurum. foliatum.
17. *Bar.*—Baryta.
18. *Bell.*—Antropa Belladonna.
19. *Bism.*—Bismuthum.
20. *Bor.*—Borax.
21. *Bov.*—Lycoperdon Bovista.
22. *Bry.*—Bryonia alba.
23. *Calad.*—Caladium seguinum.
24. *Calc.*—Calcarea carbonica.
25. *Camph.*—Camphora.
26. *Cann.*—Cannabis sativa.
27. *Canth.* Cantharis.
28. *Caps.*—Capsicum annum.
29. *Carb-an.*—Carbo animalis.
30. *Carb-veg.*—Carbo vegetabilis.
31. *Caust.*—Causticum.

32. *Cham.*—*Matricaria Chamomilla.*
33. *Chel.*—*Chelidonium majus.*
34. *Chin.*—*China, Cinchona officinalis.*
35. *Cic.*—*Cicuta virosa.*
36. *Cina.*—*Semen Cinae.*
Cistus Canadensis.
37. *Clem.*—*Clematis erecta.*
38. *Cocc.*—*Menispermum Cocculus.*
39. *Coff.*—*Coffea Arabica.*
40. *Colch.*—*Colchicum autumnale.*
41. *Coloc.*—*Cucumis Colocynthis.*
42. *Con.*—*Conium maculatum.*
43. *Creos.*—*Creosotum.*
44. *Croc.*—*Crocus sativus.*
45. *Cupr.*—*Cuprum metallicum.*
46. *Cycl.*—*Cyclamen Europaeum.*
47. *Dig.*—*Digitalis purpurea.*
48. *Dros.*—*Drosera rotundifolia.*
49. *Dulc.*—*Solanum Dulcamara.*
50. *Euphorb.*—*Euphorbia officinarum.*
51. *Euphr.*—*Euphrasia officinalis.*
52. *Ferr.*—*Ferrum metallicum.*
53. *Graph.*—*Graphites.*
54. *Guaj.*—*Guajacum officinale.*
55. *Hell.*—*Helleborus niger.*
56. *Hep.*—*Hepar sulphuris calcareum.*
57. *Hyosc.*—*Hyosciamus niger.*
58. *Ignat.*—*Ignatia amara.*
59. *Jod.*—*Jodium.*
60. *Ipec.*—*Cephaëlis Ipecacuanha.*
61. *Kali.*—*Kali carbonicum.*
62. *Lach.*—*Trigonocephalus Lachesis.*
63. *Laur.*—*Prunus Laurocerasus.*
64. *Led.*—*Ledum palustre.*
65. *Lyc.*—*Lycopodium clavatum.*
66. *Mgs.*—*Magnes artificialis, (uterque polus).*
67. *M-arct.*—*Magnetis polus arcticus.*
68. *M-austr.*—*Magnetis polus australis.*
69. *Magn.*—*Magnesia carbonica.*
70. *Magn-mur.*—*Magnesia muriatica.*
71. *Mang.*—*Manganum.*
72. *Mar.*—*Teucrium Marum.*
73. *Men.*—*Menyanthes trifoliata.*
74. *Merc.*—*Mercurius vivus.*
75. *Mezer.*—*Daphne Mezereum.*

76. *Mosch.*—Moschus.
77. *Mur-ac.*—Muriaticum acidum.
78. *Natr.*—Natrium carbonicum.
79. *Natr-mur.*—Natrium muriaticum.
80. *Nitr.*—Nitrum, Kali nitricum.
81. *Nitr-ac.*—Nitri acidum.
82. *N-mosch.*—Nux moschata (Myristica).
83. *N-vom.*—Nux vomica (Strychnos).
84. *Oleand.*—Nerium Oleander.
85. *Op.*—Opium (Papaver somniferum).
86. *Par.*—Paris quadrifolia.
87. *Petr.*—Petroleum.
88. *Phosph.*—Phosphorus.
89. *Ph-ac.*—Phosphoricum acidum.
90. *Plat.*—Platina metallica.
91. *Plumb.*—Plumbum metallicum.
92. *Puls.*—Pulsatilla pratensis Mill.
93. *Ran-bulb.*—Ranunculus bulbosus.
94. *Ran-scel.*—Ranunculus sceleratus.
95. *Rheum.*—Rheum (Rhabarbarum).
96. *Rhodod.*—Rhododendron chrysanthum.
97. *Rhus.*—Rhus Toxicodendron.
98. *Ruta.*—Ruta graveolens.
99. *Sabad.*—Veratrum Sabadilla.
100. *Sabin.*—Juniperus Sabina.
101. *Samb.*—Sambucus nigra.
102. *Sassap.*—Smilax Sassaparilla.
103. *Scill.*—Scilla maritima.
104. *Sec-corn.*—Secale cornutum.
105. *Selen.*—Selenium.
106. *Seneg.*—Polygala Senega.
107. *Sep.*—Sepiæ succus.
108. *Sil.*—Silicea terra.
109. *Spig.*—Spigelia Anthelmia.
110. *Spong.*—Spongia marina tosta.
111. *Stann.*—Stannum metallicum.
112. *Staph.*—Delphinium Staphysagria.
113. *Stram.*—Datura Stramonium.
114. *Stront.*—Strontiana carbonica.
115. *Sulph.*—Sulphur.
116. *Sulph-ac.*—Sulphuricum acidum.
117. *Tar.*—Leontodon Taraxacum.
118. *Thuj.*—Thuja occidentalis.

119. *Valer.*—Valeriana officinalis.
120. *Veratr.*—Veratrum album.
121. *Verb.*—Verbascum Thapsus.
122. *Viol-od.*—Viola odorata.
123. *Viol-tr.*—Viola tricolor, (Jacea).
124. *Vit.*—Vitex Agnus Castus.
125. *Zinc.*—Zincum metallicum.

ALPHABETICAL REPERTORY

OF THE

CONTENTS OF THIS VOLUME.

A	
Abdomen in general, remedies acting upon the	73
Abdomen, external, remedies acting upon the	76
Abdomen, upper, (epigastrium,)	74
Abdomen, sides of, remedies acting upon	74
Abdomen, lower, (hypogastrium)	75
AGGRAVATION of the symptoms <i>according to time</i> ,	286
in the morning,	286
in the forenoon,	287
in the afternoon,	287
in the evening,	287
in the night,	287
before midnight,	288
after midnight,	288
periodical,	288
AGGRAVATION of the symptoms <i>according to situation and circumstances</i>	288
affections of the mind, from	288
anger, from	289
with anxiety,	289
with fright,	289
with silent grief and sorrow,	289
with indignation,	289
with vehemence,	289
anxiety. (See Fright.)	289
contradiction,	289
fear. (See Fright.)	289
affections, fright, (anxiety, fear.)	289
grief and sorrow	289
ill behaviour, (naughtiness) of	290
others, from	290
jealousy,	290
AGGRAVATION, etc. from	290
excessive joy,	290
unhappy love,	290
mortification caused by offence,	290
offences received. (See Mortification.)	290
reproaches,	290
stories, exciting. (See Stories.)	290
wrath,	290
cold air, from (see cold.)	290
damp air, from. (See Cold and Warmth, Wet.)	290
dry air, from. (See Cold and Warmth, Dry.)	290
evening air, in the	290
open air, in the	290
alone, when left,	291
anger, after. (See Affections of the Mind.)	291
anthrax, from the poison of	291
arsenious vapours, from	291
asleep, before falling	291
ascending, from. (See Mounting.)	291
attention, from want of, to the symptoms	291
autumn, in	291
babies, from. (See Children.)	292
bathing, from	292
in cold water,	292
in the sea,	292
bell, from the ringing of a	292
belly, from drawing in the	292
belly, from distending the	292
bending down a long while, after. (See Stooping)	292
bending down, on. (See stooping.)	292

AGGRAVATION, etc.

bites of gnats, mosquitoes, insects, from the	292
biting, from. (See Teeth.)	292
bleeding, after. (See Loss of Animal Fluids.)	292
blood, after loss of. (See Loss of Animal Fluids.)	292
blowing the nose, when	293
boots, on taking off one's	293
breakfast, before. (See Fasting.)	293
breakfast, after	293
breath, while drawing	293
breath, from keeping one's	294
breath, on taking a deep	294
breathing, without	294
bruises, after. (See Injuries.)	294
burning, from. (See Scalding.)	294
catarrh, during a	294
catarrh, from a suppressed	294
catching cold, from. (See Getting cold.)	294
cellar, in a. (See Vaulted places.)	294
change of cold and warm weather from a. (See Temperature.)	294
changing the position, from	294
chewing, while	295
chewing, after	295
children, with (particularly.)	295
church, in the. (See Vaulted places.)	295
clothes, from taking off the. (See Undressing.)	295
clothes, from tight. (See Pressure of the clothes.)	295
coal, from vapours of	295
cohabitation, during	295
cohabitation, after	295
cold in general, from	295
cold place, on entering a	296
cold things, from eating or drinking. (See kinds of nourishment.)	296
cold air, in	296
and dry weather	296
and wet weather	296
cold, on getting	296
cold, upon single parts getting	296
cold, after taking	296
cold in the head, after taking	297
by the feet,	297
and getting wet. (See Wet.)	297
company, in	297
concussion, from	297
consciousness (the senses) being only possessed partially.	297
congelation, from. (See Frost-bitten.)	297

AGGRAVATION, etc.

contradiction, from	297
copper, from the vapours of	297
coughing, before	297
coughing, while	297
coughing, after	297
coughing and expectoration, after	298
covering one's self, from. (See Wrapping up.)	298
crossing the limbs, from	298
cowering, while,	298
crumbs of food, from	298
cutaneous eruptions, after suppression of	298
dancing, while	298
dancing, after	298
dark, in the	298
dark, when getting. (See Twilight.)	298
denudation, from	298
denudation, from partial	298
descending, from. (See going down.)	298
diarrhoea, after. (See Loss of animal fluids.)	298
digestion, during. (See after eating.)	298
draft of air, from a	298
drawing in air, from. (See Breath.)	299
cold air.	299
drawing up one's shoulders	299
drawing up the limb,	299
drawing one's self up. (See rising and stretching)	299
drinking, while	299
drinking, after	299
divers beverages. (See Nourishments.)	299
cold and warm. (See Nourishments.)	299
quickly	299
drunkards, for	299
eating, before	300
eating, during	300
eating, after	300
eating and having satisfied one's appetite, after	300
eating fast, from	300
different things. (See Nourishment)	300
eructations, from	301
exertion of the body, from	301
of the memory	301
of the mind	301
expiration, during an	293
eyes, from opening one's	301
from raising one's	301

AGGRAVATION, etc.

eyes, from shutting one's	301
from turning one's	301
face, from distorting the muscles of the	301
fainting fit, after a	301
fall, after a. (See Injuries.)	302
fasting, from (before breakfast.)	302
fatigue, from	302
feather bed, in a	302
fever, before the	302
fever, during the	302
fever, after the	302
feverish chill, heat, etc. during the. (See Sect. V. Fever.)	302
female sex, with the (principally.)	302
fire, glare of, from the	303
fluids, from loss of animal	303
foggy weather, in. (See Weather.)	303
foot-bath, after a. (See Wet feet.)	303
freezing, from. (See Frost-bitten.)	303
fright, after. (See Affections of the mind.)	303
frost-bitten, from being	303
gargling, from	303
giddy, when	303
glanders, from the poison of	303
gnashing one's teeth, from. (See pressing together.)	303
going down from, (descending)	303
grief, from. (See Affections of the mind.)	304
hair, from combing one's	304
after cutting the	304
from turning back the	304
hands, from working with the	304
hands gently over a part, from rubbing the	304
hang down, from letting the limb	304
hat, from pressure of the	304
head, from exertions of the. (See Exertions)	304
head backwards, from bending the forwards	304
sideways	304
head, from covering the. (See Pressure of the hat and Wrapping up the head.)	304
from raising the. (See Rising.)	304
from shaking the	304
from turning the	304
from uncovering the	305
from wrapping up the	305
heated, from getting	305
near the side	305
hiccuping from. (See Sobbing.)	305
holding fast to any thing, from	305
hungry, from being	305

AGGRAVATION, etc.

idle, from being	305
ill-behaviour of others, from	305
immoderate eating, from. (See Stomach, derangement of.)	305
injuries, from falling, knocking, knocking, bruises, etc. in general	305
bleeding, from violent	306
bruises	306
cuts	306
ecchymosis. (See Suggillation.)	306
stabs	306
lifting, from (See Lifted.)	306
suggillation, with	306
of soft parts	306
of the glands	306
of the bones and (periosteum.)	306
spraining parts, from	306
inspiration, during an	293
intoxication, after	306
jumping, from	306
kneeling, when	306
knitting, when. (See Working with the hands.)	306
knocking a part against any thing, on	307
lying down, while	307
in bed	307
on the back	307
on the side	307
on the right side, while	308
on the left side	308
on the painful side	308
on the painless side,	308
head low	308
lying down and having risen again, after	308
laughing, from	309
laying or leaning the limb on any thing, from	309
leaning against any thing, while against a sharp edge	309
backwards	309
leaned against any thing, after having	309
leaning on one side, from upon any thing. (See Leaning and laying.)	309
licking one's lips, from	309
lifting too heavy a weight, from the arm	309
the part affected	309
light in general, from of a candle or a lamp, from the	310
of the day	310
of the sun	310
looking in the distance, on	310

AGGRAVATION, etc. from

looking downwards	310
straight forward	310
at an object fixedly	310
in the light	310
long at an object	311
across a large plain	311
sharply at any thing. (See	
fixedly.)	311
at shining objects	311
sideways	311
at something turning around	311
upwards	311
at (running) water	311
at any thing white	311
looking around, whilst	311
love unhappy, from. (See Affec-	
tions of the mind.)	311
masons, for. (See stonecutters.)	311
masturbation, from	311
measles, having the	311
after the	311
meditation, from. (See Exertion	
of the mind.)	311
menstruation, before	311
menstruation, from approaching	312
menstruation, during	312
menstruation, after	312
menstruation, from suppressed	312
mercury, abuse of. (See Quick-	
silver.)	312
mind, from affections of the. (See	
Affections.)	312
moon is declining, when the	312
during the full	312
during the new,	313
moonshine, in	313
mortification, from. (See Affec-	
tions of the mind.)	313
mounting an eminence, from,	
(ascending).	313
a high eminence	313
mouth, on opening one's	313
on shutting one's	313
move, upon beginning to	313
movement, from a limb perform-	
ing a wrong	313
moving, on	313
moving the arms, on	314
the eyes	314
the eyelids	314
the head	314
the part affected	314
moving, after	314
music, from	314
narcotic medicines, from	314
neck, on touching the (or the	
throat.)	315

AGGRAVATION, etc.

neck, on turning the	315
night-revelling, from	315
noise, from a	315
north wind, during a. (See Wind.)	315
NOURISHMENT, from different	
kinds of food and drink	315
beans. (See Vegetables with	
husks.	315
beer	315
new	315
brandy	315
bread	315
made of rye	315
and butter	315
buckwheat,	316
butter	316
cabbage	316
cake, warm	316
carrots	316
cheese	316
rotten (spoiled)	316
cherries. (See Fruits)	316
coffee	316
smell of	316
cold food	316
digestion, food of difficult	316
dry food	316
eggs	316
smell of	317
fat food	317
fish	317
stale	317
food, flatulent	317
fruits	317
garlic, smell of	317
honey	317
hot things	317
ice	317
lemonade	317
meal, dishes made of flour or	317
meats cooked in iron pots	317
meat (butcher's.)	317
fresh	317
putrid	317
smoked	318
smell of	318
mussels	318
milk	318
oil	318
onions	318
oysters	318
pancakes	318
pastry	318
peas. (See Vegetables with husks)	318
pears	318
pepper	318
plums. (See Fruits,)	318

AGGRAVATION, etc. from

pork (fat)	318
smell of	318
potatoes	318
salad	318
salt food	318
sausages poisoned (sausage-poison.)	318
smoked things	319
soups, warm. (See Warm.)	319
sour smells	319
things	319
sourkrout	319
spirituous liquors in general	319
sweets	319
tea	319
tobacco	319
chewing	319
turnips	319
uncooked food	319
veal	319
vegetables with husks	320
without husks	320
vinegar	320
warm food	320
water, cold	320
wine	320
containing lead	320
sour	320
sulphuretted	320
offences received from. (See Affections of the mind.)	320
organ, from hearing the play of an	320
onanism, from. (See Masturbation)	320
overfilling the stomach, from. (See Stomach.)	320
perspiration, during	320
perspiration, after	321
perspiration, from suppressed	321
Peruvian bark, from (without China-cachexy).	321
Peruvian bark, from abuse of	321
persuasion, from friendly	321
playing on the piano, while	321
pollutions, involuntary, after	321
position, from a false	321
poultices, from wet	321
pregnancy, during	322
pressing the teeth together, from. (See Teeth.)	322
pressure from without, from	322
on the opposite (painless) side	322
of the clothes	322
of the hat. (See Hat.)	322
quicksilver, from the abuse of	322
from the vapours of	323
quiet, during. (See Reposing.)	323

AGGRAVATION, etc.

reading, from	323
reading aloud, from	323
reposing, while (resting.)	323
reposing, after. (See beginning to move.)	323
resting, while. (See Reposing.)	323
revelling, after. (See Night-reveling)	323
riding in a carriage, from	323
on horseback	323
on board a ship	323
in a carriage, after	323
rising, on	324
rising from the bed, on	324
rising from the bed, after	324
rising from a seat, on	324
risen from a seat, after having. (See beginning to move.)	334
room, in the	324
room full of people, in a	325
room, in a warm	325
room, on entering the. (See Temperature.)	325
rubbing, from	325
running, from	325
sausages, from poisoned. (See Nourishment.)	325
scalding (burning), from	325
scarlet fever, in. (See III. 4.)	325
scarlet fever, after,	325
scratching, from,	325
scratching on linen, from,	326
seeing, when. (See Looking)	326
sewing, while,	326
sexual excesses, after,	326
sexual instinct, from suppression of the,	326
shaving, from,	326
shining objects, from. (See looking.)	326
shooting with firearms, from,	326
shrugging one's shoulders, from. (See Drawing in.)	326
singing, when,	326
singing, after,	326
sitting, when,	326
sitting crooked, when,	327
erect,	327
sitting, after. (See rising from a seat, and beginning to move.)	327
sitting down, on,	327
sitting down, after. (See sitting.)	327
sleep, during the first hours of the,	327
sleep, during the,	327
sleep, after the,	327
sleep, after a long,	328
sleeping in the afternoon, from,	328

AGGRAVATION, etc.

sleep, after the loss of. (See Wak- ing.)	328
smells, from strong,	328
small pox, having the,	322
smoke, from,	328
sneezing, from,	328
snow-air, in,	328
sobbing (hiccapping), from,	328
solitude, during. (See being left alone).	328
sorrow, from. (See Affections of the mind.)	328
spitting, from,	328
splinters, from,	329
spectacles, from using,	329
spring, in the,	329
standing, while,	329
stepping heavily upon the ground or floor, from,	329
sticking together, from parts,	329
stomach, from derangement of the,	329
stonecutters (masons), for,	329
stool, before,	329
stool, during,	330
stool, after,	330
stories, from exciting,	330
stormy weather, in. (See Wea- ther.)	330
stove, near a,	320
strangers, among,	330
stretching the limbs, from,	330
the affected limb,	330
sucking the gums, from,	331
suckling the child, while,	331
summer, in the,	331
sun, in the,	331
sun burning, from the,	331
sun light, in the. (See Light.)	331
sunrise, after,	331
sunset, after,	331
swallowing, when,	331
swallowing drinks, when,	331
swallowing food, when,	332
the spittle,	332
swallowed the food, after having,	332
swallowing, between the acts of,	332
swinging, from,	332
taking hold of any thing, from,	332
talking, from,	332
talking of unpleasant things, from,	332
talking of other people, from the,	332
teeth, from cleaning one's,	333
from pressing one's together (gnashing.)	333
from picking the,	333
temperature, from a change of,	333

AGGRAVATION, etc.

thinking of the pain, on,	333
thunder storm, during a,	333
tobacco, from. (See Nourishment.)	333
tongue, from putting out the,	333
touching the parts, from,	333
touching softly, from,	333
touching any thing, on,	333
touching any thing cold, on,	334
touching the hair, from,	334
treading heavily, from. (See Stepping)	334
turned or twisted, from holding the part,	334
turning or twisting the part, whilst,	334
the part affected,	334
outwards,	334
inwards,	334
backwards,	334
backwards and forwards,	334
forwards,	334
turning to the right, while,	335
sideways,	335
turning round, on,	335
in bed,	335
twilight (evening), in the,	335
uncleanliness, from,	335
undressing, after,	335
urinating, before,	335
urinate, on beginning to,	335
urinating, while,	335
urinating, on leaving off,	336
urinated, after having,	336
varioid, having the,	336
vaulted places (churches, cellars), in,	336
vomiting, from,	336
vomituration, from,	336
violin, playing on the, from,	336
waking in the night, from,	336
waking, on,	291
walk, on beginning to,	336
walking, during,	337
in the open air, when,	337
with the body bent forward, on,	337
over a narrow bridge,	337
on level ground,	337
quickly,	337
along or across a river,	338
on stone pavement,	338
in the wind,	338
walking sideways, from,	338
warmth in general, from,	338
warm air, in,	338
warm food and drink, from. (See Nourishment.)	338

AGGRAVATION, etc.

warm stove, near the. (See Warm Room.)	338
warm room, in the. (See Room.)	338
warm in the bed, on getting,	338
in the open air,	338
warm, after getting. (See getting heated.)	339
washing, from. (See Water.)	339
watching, from. (See Waking.)	339
water (and washing), from,	339
lukewarm,	339
water, from drinking. (See Nourishment.)	339
water, from seeing. (See looking.)	339
weather changes, when the,	339
weather, in clear (fine),	339
weather, in damp. (See Wet Weather.)	339
weather, in dry,	339
weather, in foggy,	339
weather, in wet,	339
weather, in wet and cold. (See Cold Air and Wet Weather.)	339
windy (stormy) weather, in,	340
weeping, from,	340
wet, from getting,	340
while perspiring,	340
from the feet getting,	340
from the head getting,	340
whites, having the,	340
wind, in the,	340
in the east,	340
in the north,	340
wine, from. (See Nourishment.)	340
winter, in,	340
withdrawing (drawing up) the limb, from,	341
wood, from the smell of,	341
women in confinement (particularly), with,	341
women suckling their children, for. (See Suckling.)	341
worms, from,	341
ascarides,	341
lumbrici,	341
tapeworm, from the,	341
wrapping one's self up warmly, from,	341
writing, when,	342
yawning, when,	342
yawning, after,	342
AMELIORATION of the symptoms by position and circumstances,	
air, in the open,	342
ascending, in. (See going up.)	342
asleep, on falling,	342

AMELIORATION, etc.

attending to (thinking of) the pain, from,	342
waking, on,	343
bacon, from. (See Nourishment.)	343
bending (or turning) the affected part, on,	343
backwards,	343
forwards,	343
inwards,	343
sideways,	343
binding tight, from. (See Pressure, and wrapping up.)	343
bent, from keeping a part,	343
biting, from,	343
bleeding of the affected part, after,	343
blinking, from,	343
blowing one's nose, after,	343
boring with the finger (into the ear or nose), from,	343
breakfast, before. (See Fasting.)	343
breakfast, after,	343
breath, from holding (keeping) one's,	344
on taking a deep,	344
carrying a child on one's arm, from,	344
changing one's position, from,	344
chewing, from,	344
cloudy air, by,	344
coffee, from. (See Nourishment.)	344
cold, in the (in a cold place.)	344
cold air, from the,	344
cold things, from. (See Nourishment.)	344
cold water, from. (See Nourishment and Washings.)	344
cold, on getting,	344
company, in,	345
covering one's self, from. (See wrapping up.)	345
dancing, from,	345
dark, in the,	345
descending, in. (See going down.)	345
drawing in one's belly, from, the part affected,	345
drawing one's shoulders back, from,	345
drawing up the limb, from,	345
drinking, after,	345
different things. (See Nourishment.)	345
cold and warm things. (See Nourishment.)	345
eating, while,	345
eating, after,	346
eaten enough, after having,	346

AMELIORATION, etc.

eating different kinds of food,	
after. (See Nourishment.)	346
eructation, from,	346
expiration, while taking an (ex-	
haling),	346
evacuation, after,	346
exertion of the body, from,	346
of the mind,	346
eyes, from opening one's,	346
from shutting the,	346
flatulency. (See Wind.)	347
fasting, while (before breakfast),	347
going down (descending), on,	347
going up (ascending), on,	347
hair, from tying up the,	347
hand, from putting the, on a	
part,	347
hang down, from letting the limb,	347
head, from bending the, back-	
wards,	347
sideways (to one side),	347
from laying one's, on one	
side,	348
from leaning the, against some-	
thing,	348
from resting one's, on a table,	348
from shaking the,	348
from uncovering the,	348
from wrapping the, up,	348
hot things, from. (See Nourish-	
ment.)	348
inspiration, while taking an,	348
knitting, while,	348
lacing, from tight. (See Pressure,	
and wrapping up.)	348
lying down, while,	348
lying in bed, while,	349
on the back,	349
on the side,	349
on the painful side,	349
on the painless side,	349
on the right side,	349
on the left side, while,	350
on any thing hard,	350
with the head high,	350
horizontally,	350
bent forward,	350
down, after,	350
lathe, when turning at a,	350
leaning against any thing, on,	350
hard,	350
licking with the tongue, from	350
light, from,	350
light (bright), in the,	350
looking down, on,	351
at an object with a fixed eye,	351
sideways,	351

AMELIORATION, etc. from

looking straight forward,	351
loosening the garments, from,	351
meat, after eating. (See Nou-	
rishment.)	351
mesmerized, from being,	351
moving, from,	351
moving, from continued,	351
moving the affected part, from,	351
NOURISHMENT, from different	
kinds of,	358
bacon,	358
bread,	358
coffee,	358
cold things,	358
fruits,	358
hot things. (See Warm.)	358
meat,	358
milk,	358
salt things,	358
spirits. (See Wine.)	358
tobacco,	358
tea,	358
vinegar,	358
warm (hot) things,	358
water, cold,	358
warm,	359
wine,	359
perspiration, during,	352
perspiration, during cold,	352
perspiration, after,	352
place, in a cold. (See Cold)	352
poultices, from wet. (See Wet-	
ting)	352
pressing together, from. (See	
Pressure)	352
pressure from without, from,	352
quiet, while. (See Reposing.)	352
raising the limb, from,	352
reading, from,	352
reposing, while,	352
reposing, after. (See Moving.)	353
resting, while (See Reposing.)	353
resting the limb upon any thing,	
on,	353
on the knees,	353
riding in a carriage, while,	353
rising, on,	353
rising from bed, on,	353
rising from bed, after,	353
rising from a seat, on,	353
rising from a seat, after,	354
room, in the,	354
rubbing, from,	354
running, from,	354
scratching, from,	354
suppression of the sexual instinct,	
from,	355

AMELIORATION, etc.

shoulders, from drawing back	
one's. (See Bending)	355
sitting, while,	355
with your back resting against something. (See Leaning against.)	355
bent,	355
erect,	355
sitting down, on,	355
sitting down, after,	356
sleep, during,	356
sleep, after,	356
state of half sleeping, half waking, in a,	356
slumbering, while,	356
sneezing, while,	356
solitude, in,	356
spirits, from. (See Nourishment)	356
standing, while,	356
stepping heavily, from,	356
stooping, when,	356
stove, near the. (See Warmth.)	356
stretching one's limbs, as if sleepy, from,	356
stretching out the limb, from,	357
sucking with the tongue, from,	357
sunshine, in,	357
swallowing, from,	357
taking hold of any thing, on. (See Touching)	357
talking, from,	357
thinking of the pain, from,	357
touched, from being,	357
touching any thing, on,	357
tongue, from licking with the. (See Licking.)	357
from sucking with the. (See Sucking.)	357
tobacco, from. (See Nourishment)	357
turning, from. (See Bending.)	357
twilight, in the,	357
uncovering one's self, from,	357
vomiting, after,	359
walking, when,	359
walking with the body bent, when,	359
in the open air,	359
quickly,	359
warm, on getting,	359
warm in bed, on getting,	360
warmth in general, from,	360
warmth, external. (See Wrapping up)	360
warm things, from eating or drinking. (See Nourishment.)	360
warm, the air being,	360

AMELIORATION, etc.

warm stove, near the,	360
washing, from,	360
the face,	360
water, from drinking. (See Nourishment)	361
weather, in damp (wet),	361
in dry,	361
wetting the affected part, on,	361
wind, after breaking,	361
wine, from. (See Nourishment.)	
wiping with the hand, from,	361
wrapping one's self up warmly, from,	361
writing, from,	361
yawning, after,	361
Air, open, desire for,	134
Aneurisms, by anastomosis,	134
Ankle, remedies acting upon,	133
Anus, remedies acting upon,	84
Anxiousness, sensation of, in the body,	134
Aphony (loss of voice),	116
Apoplexia nervosa,	135
sanguinea,	135
Apoplexia,	135
Appetite, want of, remedies occasioning,	59
Arm, upper, remedies acting upon,	123
Arm, fore-, remedies acting upon,	123
Arthritic pain (in the joints),	135
flying from one part to another,	135
Arthritic, nodi,	135, 218
Asphyxia,	135
Attacks of sick feeling,	135
Auditory nerves, paralysis of the,	42
AVERSION to, remedies occasioning—	
acid things,	61
air, open,	134
beer,	61
being looked at,	161
brandy,	61
bread,	61
rye,	61
broth,	61
butter,	61
cheese,	61
coffee,	62
without sugar,	62
fat food,	62
fish,	62
garlic,	62
meat,	62
meal and flour (dishes of),	62
milk,	62
motion,	162
salt,	62

AVERSION to

solid food,	62
sweets,	62
vegetables,	62
water,	62
washing,	192
wine,	62
Axilla, remedies acting upon,	122

B

Back, remedies acting upon,	121
Back, small of the, remedies acting upon	122
Band. (See Loop)	
Beating, in parts. (See Knocking.)	
Belching,	67
Bending, of bones	198
Bites of insects	202
Biting (stinging) in the skin	202
Blackness of outer parts	136
Blackness of the skin. (See Colour.)	92
Bladder, remedies acting upon	92
Bleeding from inner parts	137
Bloatedness of the skin	203
Blood, abundance of (plethora)	165
Blood, circulation of (sensation as if it were interrupted)	265
Blood, collection of in the interior,	137
congestion of, to internal parts	265
congestion of, to single parts	137
erethism of (flush, rush, etc.)	137
flushes of. (See Erethism)	
rush of. (See Erethism.)	
sweating	138
deficiency of	138, 265
Blood-vessels, burning sensation	
in the	138, 266
inflammation of	138, 266
inflation (distention) of the	138, 266
net-work of the	266
pricking in the	138, 266
pulsation of the	138, 266
sensation of cold in the	138
Blood-sweating	203
Blood-vessels, swelling of the	203
Blueness of the skin. (See Colour.)	
Bones of upper extremities, remedies acting upon	126
Boring	138
Boring, from within outwards	139
from without inwards	139
Bubbling. (See Clucking.)	140
Burning in the bones	198
glands	193
skin	203
as of flames in the skin	203

Burning pain of outer parts	140
of inner parts	140
as of sparks in the skin	204
with dryness of the skin. (See Dryness.)	204
Burns	140, 204
Buttocks, remedies acting upon	127
Buzzing. (See Humming.)	

C

Calves, remedies acting upon	129
Cancer. (See Ulcers.)	
Caries of bones. (See Festering.)	
Carried, children want to be,	141
Catalepsy	141
with bending backwards	141
Catarrh, Fluent, remedies occasioning,	103
dry	103
the secretion from the nose being	
acid	104
burning	104
of a bad smell	104
bloody	104
greenish	104
gray	104
indurated	104
purulent	104
slimy	104
thick	105
viscid	105
watery	105
whey-like	105
yellow	105
complaints accompanying	106
Catching. (See Grasping.)	
Chapping of the glands. See Soreness.)	
Chapping of the Skin. (See Rhagades.)	
Cheeks, remedies producing morbid sensations	53
exanthema on	49
Cheeks, puffiness of	52
Chest, outer, remedies acting upon	120
Chest, inner, remedies acting upon	118
Chest, upper part	119
lower part	119
Chewing, movements of the mouth	
as if one were	141
Chicken-Pox. (See Exanthema.)	
Chilblains	204
blue	204
inflamed	204
painful	204
pustulous	204
tingling	204
Chilliness	269

Chilliness, in general	269	Consumption in general	143
internal	269	Contortions of the limbs	143
of single parts	270	Contraction of the abdomen (body)	144
of one side only	270	of the joints	144
with thirst	270	of inner parts	144
without thirst	270	of limbs. (See Drawn together	
with shivering	270	Crooked Limbs)	
with shaking, (trembling)	270	of the skin.	206
with goose-flesh	270	Contusions	144
followed by heat	283	Convulsions. (See Motions, convul-	
followed by perspiration	283	sive.)	
followed by heat, then chilliness	283	with jerking of the convulsed part	145
followed by heat, then perspi-		Cornea, remedies acting upon the	30
ration	283	Corns, remedies acting upon	131, 206
with heat at the same time	283	boring	206
external with internal heat	283	burning	206
internal with external heat	283	horny	206
with heat and perspiration	284	with jerks in them	206
with perspiration	284	inflamed	206
followed by heat with perspi-		with pressure	206
ration,	284	pricking	207
Chlorosis	141	pulsating	207
Chorea St. Viti. (See Spasms,		sensitive	207
clonic.)	141	sore, painful as if	207
Clothes, feeling uneasy, and encum-		tearing	207
bered by the	141	Corrosion of parts	145
Clucking	141	Cough in general, remedies occa-	
Coeruleus Morbus	142	sioning	109
Coition, complaints arising from	98	with expectoration	109
Cold, disposition to catch	142	without expectoration	110
Coldness in general	271	with expectoration in the eve-	
of single parts	271	ning, without expectoration in	
of one side only	272	the morning	110
sensation of in outer parts	272	with expectoration in the morn-	
in inner parts	272	ing, without expectoration in	
external of the skin	204	the evening	110
sensation of, of the skin	205	with expectoration at night,	
Colica flatulenta, remedies producing	77	without expectoration in the	
COLOR OF THE SKIN,	205	day	110
blackish	205	with expectoration in the day,	
bluish (blueness of the skin)	205	without expectoration at night	111
dirty (dingy)	205	and being obliged to swallow	
pale (paleness of the skin)	205	again what had been raised	111
red	205	with expectoration acrid	111
yellow (jaundice),	205	blackish	111
Comedones. (See Exanthema.)		bloody	111
Complaints prevailing in inner parts	142	blood acrid	111
prevailing in outer parts	143	blood brownish	111
Concussion of external and internal		blood coagulated	111
parts	143	blood dark	111
in bones. (See Jerks.)		bloody, blood pale	112
Condylomata. (See Excrescences.)		blood streaked	112
Confluence of water in the mouth	67	blood viscous	112
Conjunctiva, remedies acting upon		cold	112
the	30	like the white of an egg	112
Consolidation, slow, of fractures	198	frothy	112
Constriction	143	granular	112
of orifices	143	greenish	112

- Cough with expectoration indurated 112
 gray 112
 like jelly 112
 lemon-colored 112
 milky 112
 mucous 112
 purulent 113
 viscous 113
 watery 113
 whitish 113
 yellow 113
 tasting bitter 113
 like the discharge in a chronic
 catarrh 114
 empyreumatic 114
 flat 114
 greasy 114
 herby 114
 metallic 114
 musty 114
 like onions 114
 offensive 114
 putrid 114
 salty 114
 sour 114
 sweetish 115
 like the juice of tobacco 115
 having an offensive smell 115
 concomitant complaints of 115, 271
 Chin, remedies producing morbid
 sensations in 55
 exanthema on 50
 Cicatrices, old, bursting open again 204
 Circular desquamation of the skin.
 (See Tetters.)
 Cracking of the joints 145
 Crawling in the skin. (See Formica-
 tion.)
 Creaking of the joints 146
 Creeping in the limbs like a mouse 146
 Crepitation. (See Crackling.) . 146
 Curving. (See Contraction.)
 Cutaneous eruptions. (See Exan-
 thema.)
 Cutting in the glands 193
 in the interior of the bones 199
 in the skin 207
 in outer parts 146
 in inner parts 146
 Cyanosis. (See Morbus coeruleus.)
- D
- Deadness, sense of, in inner parts . 176
 Deadness of single parts. (See In-
 sensibility.)
 Death, apparent. (See Dying, ap-
 pearance as if.)
 Debility. (See Weakness.)
- Decubitus. (See Soreness from
 lying in bed.)
 Desquamation of the skin 207
 Diarrhœa, painful 80
 painless 80
 remedies occasioning 79
 Digging in bones. (See Rooting.)
 in external and internal parts . 147
 up. (See "Rooting.")
 Dingy skin. (See Color)
 Digging. (See Rooting) in the
 glands
 Discharge of blood before the proper
 period 98
 Disgust to food 69
 Distention, interstitial, of the bones 199
 Drawing. (See Tearing.)
 Drawing-in of soft parts (retraction) 147
 Drawing in bones. (See Tearing.)
 in the glands. (See Tearing.)
 Dreams in general, (many.) . 260
 anxious 260
 about fatal accidents 260
 about animals 261
 about dead persons 261
 with feeling of embarrassment 261
 about falling 261
 about fire 261
 about firing, (shooting) 261
 about ghosts 261
 about illness 261
 about quarreling 261
 about thieves 261
 about thunder-storms 261
 about war 261
 about water 261
 confused 262
 historical 262
 indifferent 262
 about the business of the day . 262
 continuing a long while 262
 vexatious, busy 264
 disagreeable, and disgusting . 264
 about blasted hopes 264
 about injuries received 264
 about vermin 264
 vivid 264
 in the waking state 264
 continuing after waking 262
 with continuation of the thoughts
 of the day 262
 exerting the mind 262
 with reflection 262
 pleasant 262
 amorous 263
 pleasant about ceremonies . . 263
 about dancing 263
 full of fancies 263

Dreams, about learned matters	263	Epilepsy, with rigor	150
merry	263	with consciousness	150
about money	263	without consciousness	150
phantastical	263	Erethism of the blood. (See Boil-	
about travelling	263	ing Sensation.)	
which one does not recollect	263	Erections, remedies occasioning	97
vexatious	264	Eructations	68
in which he feels ashamed	264	Eruptions, cutaneous. (See Exan-	
Dropsy, of outer parts	148	thema.)	
of inner parts	148	Erysipelas. See Exanthema.)	
Dropsy. (See Swelling.)		EXANTHEMA on particular parts of	
Drowsiness	254	the body	3
Dryness, excessive, of the palm of		on the skin	50
the hands, and the bottom of		around the mouth	50
the feet	148	on the upper lip	50
of inner parts	148	on the lower lip	50
of the skin, (want of exhalation,		on the corners of the mouth	50
want of sweat)	207	on the nose	50
with heat, (dry burning of the		around the nose	50
skin)	208	on the temples	50
Dying, appearance as if	149	on the forehead	51
E			
Ears, remedies acting upon the		in general	208
parts behind the	29	abscess	208
obstruction of the	43	achor. (See Milk-crust.)	209
noise in the, in general	41	anthrax	209
as from fluttering	42	blackish	209
humming	41	biting (stinging)	209
tingling	42	blisters. (See Pocks.)	209
external, remedies acting upon	39	containing blood	209
internal, remedies acting upon	39	as from a burn	209
before the, remedies acting upon		blotches. (See Nettlerash and	
the region	40	Knots.)	209
behind the, remedies acting upon		containing blood	209
the region	40	burning	209
below the, remedies acting upon		chicken-pox	209
the region	40	chapped	209
on the lobes of, remedies acting		circular desquamation. (See Tet-	
upon the region	40	ters.)	210
discharge from the	40	clustering	220
of blood	40	comedones. (See Maggots.)	210
of pus	41	condylomata. (See Excrescen-	
of humour	41	ces.)	210
of fluid wax	41	confluent	210
of mucus	41	copper-colored	210
Elasticity of the skin, want of	208	corroding and spreading (phage-	
Elbow-joint, remedies acting upon	125	denic blisters.)	210
Elbow, hollow of the	125	on covered parts only	210
point of the	126	on parts covered with hair (except	
Emaciation, general	149	the head.)	210
of single parts	149	crusty. (See Scurfy.)	210
of the parts affected	149	with painful dartings	210
Emission of prostatic juice, reme-		drawing. (See Tearing.)	210
dies occasioning	98	dry	210
involuntary, complaints from	98	erysipelatous	210
Epigastrium, remedies acting upon	74	flat	210
Epilepsy	150	freckles. (See Spots.)	211
		fungus. (See Excrescences.)	211
		furuncles	211

- Exanthema furuncles, large . . . 211
 small . . . 211
 gangrenous . . . 211
 gritty . . . 211
 in groups, clusters . . . 211
 hard . . . 211
 difficult to heal, . . . 212
 herpes. (See Tetters.) . . . 212
 horny . . . 212
 humid. (See Moist.) . . . 212
 itch . . . 212
 bleeding. . . . 212
 dry 212
 greasy 212
 moist (humid) . . . 212
 suppressed (driven in by mis-
 management) . . . 212
 with mercury and sulphur . . . 212
 itching 212
 knots (blotches, nodes) . . . 213
 rose-coloured 213
 maculæ. (See Spots.) . . . 213
 maggots (comedones) . . . 213
 like measles 213
 miliary eruption 213
 purpura miliaris 213
 scarlet 213
 white 213
 in the open air 214
 in the room 214
 milk-crust (achor) 214
 like millet-seed 214
 moist 214
 like nettle-rash 214
 nodes. (See Knots.) . . . 214
 painful 214
 painless 214
 peeling off 214
 petechiæ 215
 phagedenic blisters. (See Corro-
 ding.) 215
 pimples in general 215
 pores, black. (See Pores.) . . . 215
 pock-shaped 215
 black 215
 spurious 215
 purulent 215
 pustules 215
 pustulous 211
 pustulous (vesicular) . . . 215
 pustulous, containing blood . . . 216
 blue 216
 on chilblains 216
 with erysipelas 216
 gangrenous 216
 after scratching. (See Itch-
 ing.) 216
 around ulcers 216
- Exanthema, rubeolæ . . . 216
 scaly 216
 scarlet-colored (scarlet-fever) . . . 211
 with swelling 211
 scurfy, (crusty) 216
 smooth scarlet, (genuine scarlet-
 fever) 211
 sore 216
 stinging 216
 with swelling 217
 tearing (drawing) and painful . . . 217
 tensive 217
 transparent 217
 with pain, as if ulcerated . . . 217
 warts. (See Warts.) . . . 217
 whitish 217
 with white tips 217
 varicella 217
 yellowish 217
 zona 217
- EXCRESCENCES. (See Exanthema.) . . . 217
 condylomata 218
 corns. (See Corns.) . . . 218
 flesh-colored 218
 fungus articularis 218
 haematodes 218
 medullaris 218
 hangnails 218
 horny 218
 knots. (See Exanthema.) . . . 218
 maggots 218
 moles 218
 nodi arthritici 218
 polypus 218
 proud flesh. (See Wild Flesh.) . . . 218
 spongy 218
 steatoma. (See Tumor cysticus.) . . . 218
 tumor cysticus 219
 varices. (See Varices.) . . . 219
 warts. (See Warts.) . . . 219
 wens, (ganglia, exostosis) . . . 219
 wild flesh. (See Ulcers.) . . . 219
- Excitement, nervous . . . 150
 Extending of the limbs . . . 150
 Exostosis. (See Excrescences :
 Wens.) 90
 Eyes, hollow 51
 projecting 51
 inner angle of the, remedies act-
 ing upon 33
 Eyeball in general, remedies acting
 upon the 30
 Eyes, running of the . . . 31
 Eyebrows, remedies acting upon . . . 31
 Eyes, orbit of the, remedies acting
 upon 31
 Eyelids, remedies acting upon . . . 32
 upper, remedies acting upon . . . 32

Eyelids, lower, remedies acting upon	32	Festering of the periosteum	199
margin of the, remedies acting upon,	32	of bones (caries).	199
internal surface of the, remedies acting upon,	33	of the glands	194
Eye, angles of the, remedies acting upon,	33	Fevers compound in general	282
external angle of the, remedies acting upon,	33	Fever, concomitant complaints of	285
Eyes, puffiness about the,	52	before the	285
under the,	52	during the	286
over the,	52	after the	286
between lids and brows,	52	Fidgety disposition (restlessness of the body)	151
exanthema about the,	49	Fingers, remedies acting upon	124
Eyebrows, exanthema in,	49	remedies acting upon joints of the	126
Eyes, yellow color about the,	48	remedies acting upon tips of the	124
		remedies acting on the parts between	124
		remedies acting upon finger-nails	124
		Fistulae. (See Ulcers).	219
		Flaccidity (wasting, withering) of the glands	194
		of the skin	219
		Flatulency in general, remedies producing	76
		incarcerated, remedies producing	77
		Flatus, burning, remedies producing	78
		cold, remedies producing	78
		smelling like garlic, remedies producing	78
		humid-warm, remedies producing	78
		noisy, remedies producing	78
		of a putrid smell, remedies producing	78
		smelling like rotten eggs, remedies producing	78
		inodorous, remedies producing	78
		smelling sour, remedies producing	78
		stinking, remedies producing	78
		Floccilegium (grasping at flocks)	152
		Forehead, remedies acting upon the	29
		exanthema on	51
		deep furrows in the	51
		remedies producing morbid sensations in	52
		Foot, remedies acting upon	129
		dorsum of	136
		Formication, (crawling in the skin, as of insects)	219
		Frailty. (See Weakness.)	152
		Freckles. (See Spots.)	219
		Frozen limbs,	152
		Fungus. (See Excrescences.)	219
		articularis, hæmatodes, medullaris. (See Excrescences.)	219
		G	
		Gagging,	70
Face, outward appearance of	46		
color of, bluish	46		
about the eyes	46		
about the mouth	46		
bluish-red	47		
brownish	47		
changing	47		
copper-colored, (Acne rosacea)	47		
earthy	47		
erysipelatous	47		
greenish	47		
greenish about the eyes	47		
gray	47		
pale	47		
red	48		
circumscribed red spot on the			
cheeks	48		
shining-greasy	48		
spotted	48		
yellow	48		
about the eyes	48		
about the mouth	48		
about the nose	49		
on the temples	49		
countenance altered	49		
distortion of the	49		
emaciation of the, only	49		
freckles on the	51		
deep furrows in the	51		
on the forehead	51		
black pores in	51		
puffiness of	51		
exanthema of	49		
about the eyes	49		
in the eyebrows	49		
on the cheeks	49		
Fainting	151		
Fat, tendency to get	151		
inclination to get (See III. 1.)	219		
Faucies, remedies acting upon	58		

- Ganglia. (See *Excrescences* :
Wens.) 219
Gangraena, 219
humida 219
Genitals in general, remedies act-
ing upon 93
Glands, parotid, remedies produc-
ing morbid sensations in the . . 40
penis, remedies acting upon . . 94
of the neck, (and lower jaw)
remedies acting upon . . . 118
Glandula thyroidea, (struma,) rem-
edies acting upon 118
Gnawing, in bones 199
in the glands 194
in outer parts 152
in the joints 153
in the bones 153
in inner parts 153
Grasping with the hands . . . 153
at flocks. (See *Floccilegium*.)
Greasy skin 219
Griping, (with sense as of tearing
away.) 153
Gums, remedies acting upon . . 57
upper, remedies acting upon . . 57
lower, remedies acting upon . . 57
inner, remedies acting upon . . 57
- H
- Hæmorrhoids, remedies occasioning 85
Hair, losing one's 219
in tufts, (clusters.) 219
on the back of the head . . . 220
on the crown of the head . . . 220
on the forepart of the head . . 220
on the sides of the head . . . 220
on the temples 220
of the eyebrows 220
of the whiskers 220
of the moustaches 220
of the nostrils 220
of the genital organs 220
body in general 220
borders of the, remedies acting
upon 28
of the head, remedies acting
upon 27
of the head, dark 28
of the head, light 28
Hammering 153
Hand, remedies acting upon . . 123
back of the, remedies acting upon 124
palm of the, remedies acting upon 124
Hangnails 220
Hanging loose, skin as if . . . 153
Hardness of the skin 220
callous 220
Hardness of the skin, with thickening 221
like parchment 221
Hardened pieces of skin coming
off 206
Hardness of the glands. (See *Indura-
tion*.)
Head, inner, in general, remedies
acting upon 24
half of the, remedies acting upon 26
half, right, remedies acting upon 26
half, left, remedies acting upon 26
sides of the 25, 29
external, remedies acting upon 27
movements of the 27
external, remedies producing
morbid sensations in 27
skin of, remedies acting upon . 28
bones of, remedies acting upon . 28
remedies acting upon the crown 29
Heal, skin difficult to 221
Hearing, fine 41
hard 42
sensibility of 41
Heart, and region of the heart,
remedies acting upon . . . 119
palpitation of the, remedies occa-
sioning 119
of the, with anguish remedies
occasioning 120
pulsation of the, intermittent
remedies occasioning . . . 120
trembling, intermittent, rem-
edies occasioning 120
Heart-burn 68
Heat, in the glands. (See *Burning
and Swelling*.)
and chilliness, alternately . . 284
followed by chilliness, then heat 284
followed by chilliness, then heat,
then perspiration 284
followed by shuddering . . . 284
followed by perspiration . . . 284
followed by perspiration, then
chilliness 284
with chilliness. (See *Chilliness
with Heat*.) 284
with shuddering 284
with perspiration 284
with perspiration, then chilli-
ness 285
with chilliness alternately. (See
chilliness, and heat alter-
nately.) 285
and shuddering alternately . . 285
and perspiration alternately . . 285
(in fever), in general 272
external 273
internal 273

- Heat of single parts 273
 of single outer parts 274
 of single inner parts 274
 on one side only 274
 with anxiousness 274
 dry 275
 flushes of 275
 with thirst 275
 without thirst 275
 with inclination to uncover, or
 undress one's self 276
 with aversion to uncover, or un-
 dress one's self 176
 concomitant complaints of 276
 Heel, remedies acting upon 130
 Herpes. (See Tetters.) 221
 Heaviness, feeling of in the glands 194
 Hickuping 68
 Hip-joints, remedies acting upon 132
 Hopping in inner parts 154
 Horny excrescences. (See Excres-
 cences.) 221
 Humidity of the skin 221
 Humming (buzzing in the body) 154
 Hunger, remedies occasioning 60
 without appetite 60
 canine 60
 Hydrops. (See Tumor.) 221
 Hydrophobia 155
 Hypochondria, remedies acting
 upon the 72
 and Hysterics 155
 Hyperaesthesia. (See Sensibility.)
 Hysterics. (See Hypochondria.) 155
 Hysterical fits 155
- I
- Illusions of the sense of tact 156
 Immovability of the parts affected 157
 Impressions, deep, from instruments 221
 deep, from musical instruments 157
 Impotence, remedies occasioning 97
 Inactivity (want of action) of the
 skin 221
 Inclination to lie down 160
 to sit down 178
 Induration of the muscles. (See
 Muscles)
 after inflammations 157
 (hardness, knots) of the glands 194
 Inflammation of the glands 194
 of bones 199
 of the periosteum 199
 of external parts 157
 of inner parts 157
 of the mucous membrane 158
 of the veins 158
- Inflammation of the glands, of the
 skin and bones 158
 of the skin 221
 disposition to, of the skin 221
 Inflexibility of the joints of the
 limbs 158
 Inguinal ring, internal remedies
 acting upon 75
 external 76
 glands, external, remedies acting
 upon 76
 hernia, remedies acting upon 75
 Inner parts, complaints prevailing
 in 142
 Insensibility (numbness) of the skin 222
 of outer parts, (painlessness,
 pithy, numb feeling) 158
 of inner parts 158
 of the parts affected 159
 Irritability, excessive, of the body 159
 of the body, deficiency of 159
 Itching in general 222
 biting (stinging) 222
 burning 222
 crawling (creeping) 223
 drawing. (See Tearing.) 223
 gnawing 223
 jerking 223
 pricking (stinging) 223
 with soreness 223
 tearing (drawing) 223
 tingling 223
 Itch. (See Exanthema.) 222
 Itching in bones 199
 in the glands 194
 (tickling) of inner parts 159
 ITCHING: AFTER SCRATCHING;
 biting (stinging) in the skin 225
 clisters (vesiculæ) 225
 blotches 225
 burning 225
 chapping. (See Soreness.) 225
 corrosion, (gnawing) 225
 ecchymosis 225
 erysipelas 225
 excoriated surface 226
 eruptions in general 226
 gnawing. (See Corrosion.) 226
 humidity of skin (dampness) 226
 miliary eruption 226
 nodules, white 226
 numbness of the skin 226
 pimples 226
 pricking 226
 pustules 227
 redness of the skin 227
 red streaks 227
 scurf 227

Itching, simple (indefinite) pain . . .	227
soreness (chapping) . . .	227
spots . . .	227
sweating blood . . .	227
tearing (drawing) . . .	227
tension . . .	227
tickling . . .	227
swelling . . .	227
thickening of the skin . . .	228
ulcers . . .	228
ulcerated, pain as if . . .	228
pain as of subcutaneous ulceration . . .	228
with titillation . . .	224
voluptuous . . .	224
abating by scratching . . .	224
changing the place by scratching . . .	224
unaltered by scratching, . . .	224
worse by scratching . . .	224

J

Jactitation of the muscles. (See Muscles.) . . .	160
Jaw, upper, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . .	53
lower, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . .	54
Jaws, articulation of the, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . .	54
Jerks (convulsive sensations) in . . .	
inner parts . . .	155
in the muscles . . .	155
in the joints . . .	156
in the bones . . .	156
(concussions) in bones . . .	199
Joints, cracking of the . . .	145
creaking of the . . .	145
in general, of lower extremities, remedies acting upon . . .	131
in general, of upper extremities, remedies acting upon . . .	125
Jaundice. (See Color of the Skin.) . . .	155, 221

K

Kidneys, remedies acting upon the . . .	73
Knee-joint, remedies acting upon . . .	132
Knee, hollow of the, remedies acting upon . . .	132
Knocking in outer parts . . .	160
in the joints . . .	160
in inner parts . . .	160
Knots. (See Induration.) . . .	
(See Exanthema.) . . .	228

L

Lancinations. (See Pricking.)	
-------------------------------	--

Larynx, remedies acting upon . . .	115
profuse secretion of mucus from . . .	116
Lassitude of the body . . .	160
Laxness of the muscles. (See Muscles.) . . .	
Leather, skin like. (See Hardness.) . . .	228
Legs, remedies acting upon . . .	128
Leucorrhœa in general, remedies occasioning . . .	101
acrid, remedies occasioning, . . .	102
burning, remedies occasioning . . .	102
of a bad smell, remedies occasioning . . .	102
blood-colored, remedies occasioning . . .	102
brown, remedies occasioning . . .	102
greenish, remedies occasioning . . .	102
yellow, remedies occasioning . . .	102
itching, remedies occasioning . . .	102
mild, remedies occasioning . . .	102
like milk, remedies occasioning . . .	102
mucous, remedies occasioning . . .	102
purulent, remedies occasioning . . .	103
thick, remedies occasioning . . .	103
viscid, remedies occasioning . . .	103
watery, remedies occasioning . . .	103
concomitant complaints, accompanying . . .	103
Lightness, feeling of, in the limbs . . .	161
Lips, puffiness of . . .	52
upper, puffiness of . . .	52
lower, puffiness of . . .	52
upper, exanthema on . . .	50
lower, exanthema on . . .	50
remedies producing morbid sensations in . . .	54
upper, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . .	54
lower, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . .	54
corners of the, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . .	55
Liver, remedies acting upon the . . .	73
Loins . . .	74
LONGING FOR, remedies occasioning a . . .	
acids . . .	62
beer . . .	63
bitter things . . .	63
bread . . .	63
wheat . . .	63
and butter . . .	63
brandy . . .	63
cakes . . .	63
cheese . . .	63
coal . . .	63
coffee . . .	63
cucumbers . . .	63

Longing for fat food . . .	63
fruit . . .	63
herrings . . .	63
juicy things . . .	63
lime (chalk) . . .	63
liquid food (soups) . . .	64
meat . . .	64
meal and flour (dishes of) . . .	64
milk . . .	64
refreshing things . . .	64
salt things . . .	64
smoked things . . .	64
sourkrout . . .	64
sweets. (See Sweet Things.) . . .	64
sweet things . . .	64
vegetables . . .	64
warm food . . .	64
wine . . .	64
Lousy disease . . .	228
Lumbar region, remedies acting upon . . .	127
<div style="text-align: center;">M</div>	
Maculae, (See spots.) . . .	228
Maggots. (See Exanthema.) . . .	228
Mammae, remedies acting upon, . . .	120
Menstruation too early . . .	99
too late . . .	99
too short . . .	99
profuse . . .	100
protracted . . .	99
too scanty . . .	99
suppressed . . .	100
remedies influencing . . .	98
delay of the first, remedies occasioning . . .	98
Menstrual blood acrid . . .	100
of a brown color . . .	100
coagulated . . .	100
dark . . .	100
of a light color . . .	100
of a bad smell . . .	101
viscous . . .	101
Menstruation, complaints before . . .	101
at the beginning of . . .	101
during . . .	101
after . . .	101
Metrorrhagia . . .	98
Milk increased, remedies occasioning . . .	121
decreased . . .	121
spoiled . . .	121
MIND AND SOUL, affections of . . .	17
Absence of Mind . . .	20
Amativeness . . .	17
Anxiety . . .	18
Cloudiness . . .	22
Comprehension, easy . . .	20
Comprehension, difficult . . .	20
Covetousness . . .	18
Daring . . .	18
Dizziness . . .	23
Delirium . . .	21
Dullness of the head, as in a cold of the head or after intoxication . . .	23
Ecstasy . . .	21
Excitement . . .	2
Gaiety . . .	18
Haughtiness . . .	18
Hopelessness . . .	18
Illusions, fantastic . . .	21
Imbecility . . .	21
Indifference . . .	18
Insensibility . . .	21
Irritability . . .	18
Madness . . .	22
Maliciousness . . .	19
Memory, quick . . .	22
weak . . .	22
lost . . .	22
Mildness . . .	19
Mistrust . . .	19
Peevishness . . .	19
Sadness . . .	19
Seriousness . . .	19
Variableness of mood . . .	20
concomitant complaints of . . .	23
Miscarriage, remedies occasioning . . .	98
Mobility too great . . .	161
Moles. (See Excrescences.) . . .	228
Mons Veneris, remedies acting upon . . .	76
Mortification, (necrosis) of bones . . .	290
Motion rendered difficult . . .	161
convulsive . . .	162
Motion involuntary . . .	162
Motion, inclination to, of parts of the body . . .	162
sensation of, in parts of the body . . .	162
up and down, of parts of the body . . .	162
Mouth, corners of, exanthema in . . .	50
Mouth, exanthema, around the . . .	50
Mouth, yellow color about the . . .	48
Mouth, gaping, remedies occasioning . . .	51
Mouth, inner, remedies acting upon . . .	57
Mucus, secretion of increased . . .	163
Muscles, convulsive motions of the (subsultus tendinum). . .	163
induration of the . . .	163
laxness of the . . .	163
shortness of the (muscles being shortened) . . .	163
tightness of the . . .	163

- N.
- Nails, complaints of the, in general 228
 getting blue 228
 brittle 228
 crumbling off 228
 deformed 229
 discolored 229
 exfoliating 229
 falling, (coming) off 229
 growing of the nails into the flesh 229
 growing slowly 229
 jerks, with sensation as of 229
 painful in general 229
 painful and sore as from pressure 229
 sensitive 229
 sore, painful as if 229
 as if a splinter were under the 229
 splitting 229
 spotted 229
 thickening 229
 ulcerated 229
 ulcerated, painful as if 230
 yellow 230
 Nape remedies acting upon 118
 Nausea in general 69
 at the stomach 69
 in the throat 70
 in the chest 70
 in the belly 70
 with inclination to vomit 70
 Neck, remedies acting upon 117
 Nervous debility 164
 Nipples, remedies acting upon 117
 Nodes. (See Exanthema.) 230
 Nodi arthritici 135, 218
 Nose, external remedies acting upon 43
 root of the 43
 bones of the 43
 bridge of 44
 septum of 44
 tip of 44
 wings of the 44
 bleeding of the 44
 coagulated blood 44
 dark blood 44
 pale blood 44
 viscid blood 45
 of the nose while blowing it 45
 exanthema on 50
 around the, exanthema 50
 puffiness of 52
 smell, fetid, from the 45
 sweetish 45
 like urine 45
 yellow color about the 49
 Numb feeling of parts of the body
 (See Insensibility.) 416
- Numbness of the skin. (See Insensibility.) 230
- O
- Obesity. (See Fat, tendency to get.)
 Obstruction, remedies occasioning 78
 Obstruction from inactivity of the
 bowels 79
 from induration of the stools 79
 Obtuseness. (See Insensibility.)
 Occiput, remedies acting upon 26, 29
 Opisthotonus 164
 Outer parts, complaints prevailing in 143
 Ovaria, remedies acting upon 95
- P
- Pain, arthritic, in the joints 135
 flying from one part to another 135
 as if beaten 136
 biting (pungent) 136
 as if broken, in the bones 198
 as if bruised in outer parts 139
 in the joints 139
 in the bones 139
 in the inner parts 139
 in the bones 198
 burning, of exterior parts 140
 of inner parts 140
 as if burnt 140
 as if the parts would burst, were
 pressed asunder, pushed asunder 140
 as if from concussion 164
 as from contusion 144
 in the glands 193
 corrosive 164
 crampy. (See Squeezing.)
 cramp-pain in the muscles 145
 joints 145
 inner parts 146
 darting in outer parts. (See Jerking.)
 in the inner parts. (See Jerking.)
 darting in the glands. (See Jerking.)
 in the bones 199
 dragging 147
 dull 149
 in the glands. (See Obtuse.)
 as if from growing 153
 jerking (darting) in outer parts 156
 in inner parts 156
 in the glands 194
 pains, labor-like in uterus 95
 after pains 58
 labor-pains ceasing 96
 distressing 96
 spasmodic 96

- Pain-labor, too weak 96
 like labor-pains in inner parts . 166
 lame. (See As if paralyzed.)
 obtuse 164
 in the glands 195
 oppressive 164
 as if paralysed 165
 in bones 200
 as if pressed or pushed asunder 167
 as from rending 174
 as if from shocks 177
 sore in bones 201
 sore in outer parts 179
 in inner parts 179
 in the glands 196
 spasmodic. (See Cramp-pain.)
 as if sprained in outer parts . 181
 in the joints 181
 in inner parts 181
 squeezing in outer parts . . . 182
 in inner parts 182
 in bones 201
 stifling 183
 strangling. (See Stifling.)
 stunning 183
 stupifying. (See Stunning.)
 as if ulcerated in bones . . . 202
 in glands 198
 as if ulcerated in outer parts . 190
 in inner parts 191
 undulating 191
 Painfulness in general, of bones . 200
 of the periosteum 200
 of the glands 195
 Palate hard, remedies acting upon 57
 soft " " " " " " " " " " 58
 Paleness of the skin. (See Color.) . 230
 Palsy. (See Paralysis.) 164
 Paralysis (palsy) of the limbs . 164
 of one side only 165
 painless 165
 of the organs 165
 of the inner parts 165
 of the auditory nerves 42
 Patella, remedies acting upon . 133
 Pecking 166
 Penis, remedies acting upon . . . 93
 Perinæum, remedies acting upon . 85
 PERSPIRATION in general 277
 of single parts 277
 on one side only 278
 on the fore part of the body . 278
 on the back part of the body . 278
 on the upper part of the body . 278
 on the lower part of the body . 278
 Perspiring easily (great inclination to perspire) 278
 Perspiration, want of (dryness of the skin) 278
 want of with heat (dry burning of the skin) 279
 with anxiety 279
 bloody 279
 cold 279
 coloring 279
 red 279
 leaving spots upon the linen . 379
 yellow 279
 debilitating. (See Weakness.) 279
 greasy 280
 hot 280
 smelling 280
 acid 280
 bitter 280
 like blood 280
 like camphor 200
 like cheese 280
 like rotten eggs 280
 empyreumatic 280
 like honey 280
 like lilac 280
 mouldy (musty) 280
 like musk 280
 like onions 280
 having a putrid smell . . . 280
 like rhubarb 281
 sour 281
 sweetish sour 281
 like spice 281
 stinking 281
 like sulphur 281
 like urine 281
 viscid 281
 weakening (debilitating) . . . 281
 want of. (See Dryness.) . . . 230
 followed by cold 285
 by cold, then perspiration . 285
 by heat 285
 with thirst 281
 without thirst 281
 with inclination to uncover or undress one's self 282
 with aversion to uncover or undress one's self 282
 concomitant complaints of . 282
 Petechiæ. (See Spots.) 230
 Phagedenic blisters. (See Exanthema.) 230
 Piercing (boring) in bones . . . 200
 in the glands 195
 Pinching in the glands. 195
 with sense as of tearing . . . 166
 in outer parts 167
 in inner parts 167
 compressive 167

- Polypus 167
 (See Excrescences.) 230
 Pores, black 230
 Prepuce, remedies acting upon . 94
 Pressing (simple) in outer parts . 168
 in inner parts 168
 from without inwards 168
 from within outwards 168
 as of a heavy load 169
 together (compressive) 169
 Pressure (simple) in the muscles . 169
 in the joints 170
 in the bones 170
 with stinging, in the muscles . 170
 in the bones 170
 with tearing, in the muscles . 170
 in the bones 170
 (simple) in bones 200
 with sticking sensation in bones 200
 with tearing in bones 200
 in the glands 195
 from within 195
 from without 195
 Pricking (darting) in outer parts . 170
 in inner parts 171
 from without inwards 171
 from within outwards 171
 from below upwards 171
 from above downwards 171
 diagonally 171
 in the muscles 172
 in the joints 172
 in the bones 172
 burning in the muscles 172
 in the joints 172
 in the inner epigastric region . 172
 Pricking burning in the bones . 173
 drawing. (See Tearing.) . . . 173
 with jerking 173
 with pressing in the muscles . 173
 in the joints 173
 in the bones 173
 tearing (drawing in the muscles) 173
 in the joints 173
 in the bones 173
 tensive 173
 Pricking in bones 200
 burning in bones 201
 with pressure in bones 201
 with tearing (drawing) in bones 201
 in the skin 230
 burning 230
 itching. (See Itching.) . . . 231
 prickling 231
 in outer parts 183
 in inner parts 183
 in the glands 195
 Puffiness about the eyes 52
 Puffiness under the eyes 52
 over the eyes 52
 between the eyelids and brows . 52
 of the cheeks 52
 of the lips 52
 of the upper lip 52
 of the under lip 52
 of the nose 52
 in general 173
 Pulling. (See Tugging)
 in bones 201
 Pulsation, in the glands 195
 in outer parts 174
 in inner parts 174
 PULSE, changed in general 266
 unchanged 267
 full 267
 hard 267
 imperceptible 267
 intermitting 267
 irregular 268
 quicker 268
 quicker than the beating of the heart . 268
 slow 268
 Pulse slower than the beating of the heart . 268
 small 268
 soft 268
 suppressed. (See Imperceptible.) 269
 tremulous 269
 Pupils, dilated. 30
 immovable 31
 contracted 31
 grown together 31
 Pushing, in parts of the body . 174
- Q
- Qualmishness 69, 182
 Quivering, in external parts . . 174
 in internal parts 174
 Rectum, remedies acting upon . 85
 Redness of the glands. (See Swelling.)
 of the skin. (See Color.) . . . 231
 Relaxation, (See Laxness.) . . . 174
 Respiration, morbid, concomitant complaints of 109
 oppressed 106
 arrest, of 107
 anxious 107
 cold 107
 deep 107
 having a smell (some kind of smell) . 107
 hot 107
 loud (without mucous rattle) . 107
 panting 108

Respiration quick	108
rattling (with mucous rattle	168
sighing	108
slow	108
sobbing	108
subdued	109
unequal	109
Restlessness. (See Fidgety disposition.)	175
Retching, empty (gagging)	70
Retraction of soft parts. (See Drawing in.)	
Rhagades (chapping) of the skin	231
deep, bloody	231
after washing	231
Rigor	175
sense of	175
Rising in the throat	68
Rooting (digging-up) in parts	175
in the glands	196
in bones	201
Roughness, sense of in inner parts	175
Rumbling and rolling in the bowels, remedies producing	77

S

Sacrum and buttocks, remedies acting upon	122
Saliva, increase of, remedies occasioning	59
diminution of, remedies occasioning	59
Salt-rheum. (See Ulcers.)	231
Scabs	231
Scarlatina. (See Exanthema.)	231
Scraping over the bones	175
in the interior of the bones	176
along the periosteum	201
in the interior of the bones	201
Screwing together	176
Scrotum, remedies acting upon	94
Scurvy	176
Seminal emission, involuntary, remedies occasioning	97
Sensation of strength. (See Vigor.)	183
as if a current of <i>air</i> blew upon	134
as if touched by a current of cool <i>air</i>	134
as if <i>air</i> went through the glands	193
as of a band around bones	198
of <i>anxiousness</i> in the body	134
as of a <i>ball</i> in inner parts	136
as if the parts were compressed with an <i>iron band</i>	136
as if the flesh were <i>beaten off</i> the bones	136, 199
as if the circulation of the <i>blood</i> were interrupted	137

Sensation as of <i>boiling</i> in the body. (See Blood, erethism of.)	
as if one had been lying upon a <i>board</i>	138
as of <i>cobweb</i>	142
of cold in bones	198
of <i>coldness</i> in inner parts	142
contractive, constrictive in bones	198
of <i>contraction</i> in outer parts	144
in the glands	193
of <i>cracking</i> in inner parts	145
of <i>crackling</i> (crepitation)	145
of <i>crepitation</i> (See crackling)	
as of <i>creeping</i> (as of an animal)	146
in the glands	193
as if the joints were <i>disjointed</i>	147
as if inner parts were <i>distended</i> (enlarged)	147
of <i>distension</i> , swelling	150
as of <i>drawing-in</i> (retraction)	147
<i>drawing downwards</i>	148
<i>dropping</i>	148
of <i>dryness</i> in inner parts	148
in the joints	149
as of <i>dust</i> in inner parts	149
of <i>emptiness</i>	149
as if inner parts were <i>falling out</i>	151
of <i>fatigue</i>	151
as of inward <i>festering</i>	151
as if <i>filed</i>	152
as of <i>fulness</i> in outer parts	152
as if covered with <i>fur</i> in inner parts	152
as if inner parts were <i>grown together</i>	153
as if pulled by the <i>hair</i>	153
of <i>heaviness</i> in outer parts	154
in inner parts	154
of <i>hollowness</i> . (See Emptiness.)	
as of a <i>hoop</i> or band being around parts	154
as of being <i>ill</i>	156
of <i>inflation</i>	158
as if a hot <i>iron</i> were forced into a part	159
as of a <i>lid</i> (valve) in the throat	160
as of being <i>lifted up</i>	161
as of something <i>living</i> being lodged in inner parts	161
something living in the glands	194
as of a <i>lump</i> in inner parts	161
as if no marrow were in the bones	199
as if the marrow were coagulated in the bones	200
as of a <i>nail</i> in outer parts. (See Peg.)	164
as if inner parts were lame. (See Paralysed.)	

in outer parts 272

- Sensation of numbness in the
 glands 195
 as if inner parts were obstructed . 164
 as if inner parts were paralysed . 166
 as if the skin were *peeling off* . 166, 230
 as of a *plug, peg, nail* in outer
 parts 166
 in inner parts 166
 as of rending 174
 as of *rolling* 175
 as if *gone to sleep* in single parts . 178
 as of *growing smaller* 179
 as of a *splinter* 181
 as of a bubbling *spring* 181
 as of squeezing in the glands . 196
 of hot *streams* 183
 as of *sugillation* 184
 of swelling in the skin 236
 of *swelling*. (See *Extension*.)
 in the glands 197
 in the bones 201
 as of something being torn out . 189
 as of *twitching* and pulling . 190
 as of a *valve*. (See *Lid*.)
 of *warmth* 191
 as of *water dashing* against inner
 parts 192
 as of a *wedge*. (See *Plug*.)
 as of *whirling* 193
 as if made of *wood* 193
 Sensitiveness of outer parts . . 179
 of inner parts 179
 Sensibility of bones 201
 of the glands 196
 of the periosteum 201
 of the skin in general 231
 Sensitiveness to pain 176
 Sexual desire too weak 96
 too strong 97
 powers, weakness of 97
 Shaking. (See *Trembling*.) . 177
 Shocks. (See *Concussion*.)
 Shortness of the muscles. (See
Muscles.)
 Shoulder, remedies acting upon . 122
 Shoulder-blades, remedies acting
 upon 121
 Shoulder-joint, remedies acting
 upon 125
 Shrinking (wasting) of soft parts . 177
 Shrivelling 177
 Shrivelled skin. (See *Wrinkled*
Skin.) 231
 SHUDDERING in general 276
 of single parts 277
 of one side only 277
 with heat. (See *Heat with Shud-*
dering.) 285
 Shuddering, with perspiration . 285
 and heat alternately. (See *Heat*
 and *Shuddering alternately*.) . 285
 followed by chilliness 285
 followed by heat 285
 followed by perspiration 285
 Sick feeling, attacks of 135
 Side, complaints on one, only . 177
 on the right 177
 on the left 178
 from side to side, diagonally . 178
 SIGHT, AFFECTIONS OF 33
 Amaurosis. (See *Paralysis of*
the Optic Nerve.) 38
 Blindness 34
 periodical 34
 Cataract 38
 viridis 38
 reticularis 38
 Dazzling of the eyes 33
 Dimsightedness 38
Illusions, ocular, in colors . 34
 black 34
 blue 34
 bright 34
 green 35
 gray 35
 rainbow colors 35
 red 35
 striped 35
 variegated 35
 white 35
 yellow 35
Illusions, ocular, in regard to forms 35
 Confused sight 36
 Diplopia 35
 of one eye 35
 horizontal 35
 False sight 36
 Half sight 35
 horizontal 35
 perpendicular 36
 Too bright 36
 Too far 36
 Too large 36
 Too near 36
 Too small 36
Illusions Ocular, in strange appear-
ances 36
 Flashes 36
 Fiery appearance 36
 Figures, (faces, grimaces) . . . 37
 Halo round the candle 37
 Mistiness, (gauze before the eyes) 36
 Motes, (*muscae volitantes*) . . 37
 Spotted appearance 37
 Letters running into one another
 while reading 39

SIGHT, AFFECTIONS OF

Longsightedness	38	Sleep, with legs drawn up	259
Light aversion to (photophobia).	37	one drawn up, the other str'chd	259
desire for bright	37	lying on the back	259
Objects moving before the eyes	33	on the belly	259
Photomania (desire to look into	37	on one side	260
bright light	37	Sitting	260
Photophobia	37	Skin sticking to the ulcers of the	234
Paralysis of the optic nerves	38	bones	234
Staring look	38	Smelling acute	45
Sight, momentary loss of as from	39	feeble (diminished or lost)	45
fainting	39	too sensitive	45
weakness of	37	Smells imaginary	45
Shortsightedness	37	agreeable	46
Vanishing of sight	39	as of blood	46
Vibrations, tremulous before the eyes	39	like inveterate catarrh	46
of light before the eyes.	34	earthy	46
Vision, indistinct	37	empyreumatic	46
Sinciput, remedies acting upon the	24, 29	foul	46
Sleep in the early morning	254	as of pitch	46
like stupor	254	pus	46
deep. (See Sound.)	254	sweetish	46
anxious	254	sour	46
not refreshing	254	sulphureous	46
stupor-like	254	bad from the mouth, remedies	59
sound (deep)	255	occasioning	59
unquiet	255	Sneezing, remedies occasioning	105
Sleep-waking	255	ineffectual	106
Sleep morbid, concomitant com-	255	Softening of bones	201
plaints of	255	of inner parts	179
falling asleep late	252	Soft parts feel as if hard	179
again, not being able to after	252	Sole of foot, remedies acting upon	130
waking	252	Sommolency	254
complaints preventing	252	Soreness from lying in bed	231
Sleepiness in the daytime in general	256	of children	231
in the morning	256	sensation of	231
in the forenoon	256	Spasms in general	179
in the afternoon	256	chronic	180
in the evening	256	tonic	180
concomitant complaints of	257	hysteric	180
complaints causing	257	in inner parts	180
Sleeplessness in general	257	Spermatic cords, remedies acting on	94
before midnight	257	Sphacelus	232
after midnight	258	Spleen, remedies acting upon the	73
with drowsiness	258	Spots, black	232
complaints causing	258	blackish (with old people)	232
SLEEP POSITIONS DURING	259	blue	232
head low	259	brown. (See Liver-colored.)	232
with the arms above the head	259	burnt, as if	232
under the head	259	burning	232
on the belly	259	circular. (See Tetters.)	232
bent backward	259	confluent	232
bent forward.	259	copper-colored. (See Red.)	232
turned sideways	269	like flea-bites	232
knees far apart	269	gangrenous	232
knees bent	259	greenish	232
legs crossed	259	herpetic. (See Tetters.)	232
stretched	259	itching	232
		liver-colored (brown)	232

- Spots petechiæ 233
 pink-colored. (See Pale-red.) . . . 233
 pricking 233
 red 233
 brownish 233
 copper-colored 233
 fiery-red 233
 marbled 233
 pale (pink-colored) 233
 pale, growing pale in the cold . . 233
 scarlet 233
 violet 233
 red wine, as from 233
 reddish-blue 233
 reddish-brown 234
 sore, painful as if 234
 summer-freckles 234
 white 234
 yellow 234
 Sprains 181
 disposition to 181
 Staggering when walking 182
 Starting of the body 182
 Steatoma. (See Excrescences.) . . . 234
 Stickiness of the skin 234
 Stiffness of the skin. (See Want of
 elasticity and hardness.) 234
 Stinging skin 234
 Stomach, remedies acting upon . . . 72
 pit of, remedies acting upon . . . 75
 Stools, acrid, remedies producing . . 80
 bilious 80
 black colored 80
 bloody 80
 frothy 81
 green 81
 gray (ash-colored, whitish) . . . 81
 involuntary 81
 knotty, like sheep's dung 81
 mucous 81
 purulent 81
 of a sour smell 82
 stinking 82
 the fæces being too large in size . 82
 too small in size 82
 undigested 82
 insufficient 82
 tenacious 82
 with ascarides 82
 with lumbrici 83
 with tape-worm 83
 complaints attending the 83
 before evacuation 83
 during evacuation 83
 after evacuation 93
 urging to, remedies occasion-
 ing 84
 urging, ineffectual, 84
 Strain a part by lifting heavy things
 disposition to 161
 Stretching, simple of the limbs . . . 183
 of the limbs, as from drowsiness . 183
 Stricture of the orifices 143
 Strictures (after inflammations). . . 183
 Subsultus tendinum. (See Mus-
 cles). 184
 Suffocating attacks, remedies occa-
 sioning 106
 Sugillation 234
 Summer freckles. (See Spots) . . . 234
 Supporting the body, difficulty in . . 184
 Suppuration. (See Ulcers.) 234
 Sweat, want of. (See Dryness.) . . . 234
 Swelling in general 184
 inflammatory 184
 of the parts affected 184
 of bones 206
 of the periosteum 201
 external, in general 231
 of the parts affected 234
 blue-black 235
 burning 235
 of the parts affected, cold 235
 cysticus. (See Excrescences.) . . 235
 dropsical (dropsy, hydrops) . . . 235
 hard (tensive) 235
 hot. (See Burning and inflamed.) . 232
 inflamed 235
 pale 235
 pricking (stinging) 236
 tingling 236
 shining 236
 spongy 235
 tensive. (See Hard.) 236
 white 236
 sensation as of, in the skin . . . 236
 SWELLING OF THE GLANDS 196
 bluish 196
 cold 196
 hard 196
 hot 196
 inflammatory 196
 like knotty strings, of the glands . 197
 painful 197
 painless 197
 TASTE changed in general 64
 bitter, remedies occasioning a . . 65
 delicate 65
 diminished 65
 earthy 65
 empyreumatic 65
 fatty 65
 flat 66
 herby 66
 lost 66
 metallic ! 65

Taste offensive	66	Tension	236
putrid	66	in the outer parts	188
saltish	67	in the joints	188
sour	67	in the inner parts	188
sweetish	67	Testicles, remedies acting upon	94
Tearing (drawing) in the glands	192	Tetanus. (See Catalepsy and Tonic Spasms.)	189
(drawing)	202	Tetters (herpes) in general	237
with burning	202	burning	237
crampy	202	chapped (with chaps, rhagades)	237
jerking	202	circular	237
paralytic	202	corroding and spreading	237
with pressure	202	drawing. (See Tearing.)	237
in the periosteum	202	dry	237
sticking	202	furfuraceous	237
drawing in outer parts	185	gray	237
in inner parts	185	humid	238
from below upwards	185	jerking	238
drawing from above downwards	186	itching	238
in the muscles	186	pricking	238
in the joints	186	red	238
in the bones	186	ring-worm. (See Circular.)	238
burning in the muscles	187	with rhagades. (See Chapped.)	238
in the joints	187	scaly	238
in the bones	187	scurfy	238
crampy in the muscles	187	whitish	238
in the joints	187	suppurating	239
in the bones	187	tearing (drawing)	239
jerking in the muscles	187	yellowish	239
in the joints	187	of a yellow-brown	239
in the bones	187	Thighs, remedies acting upon	127
paralytic, lame, in the muscles	187	anterior surface	127
in the joints	187	posterior surface	128
in the bones	187	external side	128
with pressure, in the muscles	187	inner side	128
(drawing), with pressure, in the joints	188	Thirst, remedies occasioning	60
in the bones	188	want of	61
sticking (lancinations) in the muscles	188	with aversion to drink	61
in the joints	188	inclination to drink without	61
sticking in the bones	188	Tibia, remedies acting upon	129
Teeth, remedies acting upon	55	Tickling. (See Itching.)	189, 239
incisores	55	in the glands	197
cuspidati	56	Tightness. (See Tension.)	189
molars	56	of the muscles. (See Muscles.)	189
decayed	56	(See Tenseness.)	239
upper	56	Tingling in outer parts	189
lower	56	in inner parts	189
Temples, exanthema on the	50	in the glands	197
yellow color of the	49	Titillation in bones	202
remedies producing morbid sensations in	53	Toes, remedies acting upon	130
remedies acting upon the	25, 29	joints of	133
Tendo Achillis, remedies acting upon	129	big	130
Tension in bones	202	tips of the	131
in the glands	197	ball of the	131
Tenseness (tightness) of the skin	236	nails	131
		Tongue, remedies acting upon	58
		coated, remedies occasioning	58
		Toothache in general	55

Trachea, remedies acting upon	115
Trembling (shaking) of outer parts	189
of inner parts (sensation of	
trembling of inner parts)	190
Tugging	190
Tumor. (See swelling.)	
(See Swelling) of the glands	197
Tumble, inclination to	190
Turning (twisting, writhing)	190
Twisting together (rolling up)	190
Twitching in the glands	197

U

Ulcerated. (See Festering.)	202
Ulceration inward. (See Festering.)	
Ulcers in general	239
bruised, with pain as if	239
biting (smarting)	239
black, turning	239
on the bottom	239
on the edges	239
bleeding	240
on the edges	240
with blisters around	240
bluish	240
boring	240
burning	240
bleeding in the edges	240
in the circumference	240
as if burnt	240
cancerous	240
cold, with a sensation of	240
with corroding (gnawing) pains	241
crusty (scabby)	241
cutting	241
deep	241
digging	241
drawing. (See Tearing.)	241
dry. (See Pus too little.)	241
even (flat)	241
feeling, destitute of	241
fistulous	241
flat. (See Even.)	241
gangrenous	241
gnawing pains, with. (See Cor-	
roding.)	241
hard	242
on the edges	242
in the circumference	242
with high, hard edges	242
difficult to heal	242
hot. (See Burning and Inflamed.)	242
jerking	242
inflamed	242
itching	242
itching round about	243
looking like lard	243
on the bottom	243
Ulcers, with maggots	243
old, opening again. (See Cica-	
trices.)	243
painful. (See Sensitive.)	243
painless	243
with pressure	243
pricking	243
looking like lard in the edges	243
in the circumference	243
with tingling	243
with flesh in the ulcer	244
pulsating	244
pus of the ulcers. (See Suppura-	
ting.)	244
with pustules around	244
putrid	244
with redness around	244
salt-rheum	244
scabby. (See Crusty.)	244
sensitive (painful)	244
on the edges	244
in the circumference	245
suppurating	245
scrofulous, of the glands	245
with shocks in them	245
with pain as of soreness	245
spongy	245
on the edges	245
with white spots	245
speckled	245
suppurating	245
the pus being blackening	245
bloody	245
brownish	246
cheesy	246
too copious	246
corroding (acid)	246
fetid. (See Stinking.)	246
gelatinous	246
greenish	246
gray	246
ichorous	246
lingering. (See Too little.)	246
too little (tarrying, linger-	
ing, wanting)	246
being with maggots	246
too much. (See Copious.)	246
putrid. (See Stinking.)	246
salty. (See Salt-rheum.)	246
smelling like old (rotten)	
cheese. (See Stinking.)	246
like herring brine. (See	
Stinking.)	246
of a putrid smell. (See	
Stinking.)	247
of a sour smell	247
stinking	247
like herring brine	247

Ulcers, suppurating smelling like	Urine, discharge of, remedies in-
old (rotten) cheese 247	fluencing the 89
like tallow 247	Urine, desire to in general, reme-
thin 247	dies occasioning a 89
tenacious 247	ineffectual, remedies occasioning 89
wanting. (See Too little.) 247	Urine, discharge of, too copious a,
watery 247	remedies occasioning 89
whitish like milk 247	discharge too scanty 90
yellow 247	too frequent 90
swollen 247	too seldom 90
round about 248	by drops 90
on the edges 248	involuntary 90
tearing (drawing) 248	at night (incontinence of
tensive 248	urine in bed) 91
in the circumference 248	interrupted 91
with indented edges 248	retention of 91
with pain as of subcutaneous ul-	Urine, concomitant complaints of 91
ceration 248	after 92
of the glands 197	before 91
cancerous, of the glands 197	beginning of, at the 91
spongy, of the glands 198	during 91
Umbilicus, remedies acting upon 74	end of, toward the 92
Unwieldiness of the body 191	Urethra, remedies acting upon . 92
Urine, quality of the, remedies act-	Uterus, remedies acting upon . 95
ing upon 85	
acid, remedies occasioning . . . 85	
ammoniacal 85	
ardent 85	
bloody 86	
cold 86	
dark 86	
flaky 86	
frothy 86	
greenish 86	
milk-colored 86	
mucous 86	
opalescent 86	
pale 86	
purulent 87	
smelling sour 87	
stinking 87	
turbid 87	
becoming 87	
viscous (sticky) 87	
with sediment, remedies occa-	
sioning 87	
gray 88	
reddish 88	
whitish 88	
yellow 88	
bloody 88	
clayish 88	
cloudy 88	
flaky 88	
flour-like 88	
mucous 88	
purulent 88	
sandy (gravelly) 89	

- | | | | |
|---|-----|---|-----|
| Vomiting of slimy matter | 71 | Weakness as if paralyzed | 192 |
| sour | 72 | Wens. (See Excrescences.) | 249 |
| watery | 72 | Whiskers, remedies acting upon . . | 28 |
| of worms | 72 | White, parts which are usually red,
turning | 193 |
| W | | Whizzing. (See Humming.) | 193 |
| Waking frequently during the night | 252 | Withered skin | 250 |
| too early | 253 | Wounds in general | 250 |
| too late | 253 | Wound bleeding very much | 250 |
| concomitant complaints, of | 253 | bruises (contusions) | 250 |
| Warts | 249 | cut-wounds | 250 |
| big. (See Large.) | 249 | Wounds with injured bones | 250 |
| burning | 249 | with injured glands | 250 |
| flat | 249 | with sprained muscles | 250 |
| hard | 249 | from sticking, stab-wounds . . . | 250 |
| horny | 249 | healed, opening again | 250 |
| indented | 249 | Wrinkled skin | 250 |
| inflamed | 249 | Wrist, remedies acting upon | 126 |
| large (big) | 249 | Writhing. (See Turning.) | 193 |
| pediculated (with a pedicle) | 249 | | |
| pricking | 249 | Y | |
| pulsating | 249 | Yawning in general | 251 |
| purulent (suppurating) | 249 | ineffectual | 251 |
| small | 249 | spasmodic | 251 |
| suppurating. (See Purulent.) | 249 | without inclination to sleep . . . | 251 |
| surrounded by an ulcerous circle | 249 | with stretching of the limbs . . . | 251 |
| Wasting away of soft parts. (See
Shrinking.) | | Z | |
| Wasting and Withering. (See Flac-
cidity.) | | Zona. (See Exanthema.) | 250 |
| Weakness (debility) | 192 | Zygomatic and malar bone, reme-
dies producing morbid sensations
in | 53 |
| of the joints | 192 | | |

THE END.



